

ureau of statistics

THE CANADA
YEAR BOOK 1905

4A
744
S81
1905

SECOND SERIES



OTTAWA

PRINTED BY S. E. DAWSON, PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST
EXCELLENT MAJESTY

1906

CONTENTS

	PAGE.
The Canada Year Book, 1905	XI
Events of the Year	XIII-XLI

I. TABLES COMPILED FROM CENSUS REPORTS.

POPULATION

Sex, conjugal state, birthplace, race and religion, 1871-1901.	2-12
II. Ages of the living, males and females, 1871-1901	13
III. Ages of the living, males, 1871-1901	14-18
III. Ages of the living, females, 1871-1901	15-19
IV. Ages of the dead, males, 1871-1901	20-24
IV. Ages of the dead, females, 1871-1901	21-25
V. Mortality by causes of death, males, 1871-1901	4
V. Mortality by causes of death, females, 1871-1901	27-35
VI. Infirmities, unsound mind, 1871-1901	36-40
VII. Infirmities, deaf and dumb, 1871-1901	41-45
VIII. Infirmities, blind, 1871-1901	46-50
IX. Infirmities, totals of unsound mind, deaf and dumb and blind	51
A. Families and houses, 1871-1901	52
XI. Houses and families, 1901	53
XII. Education of the people, school attendance and educational status	54-55
XIII. School attendance, pupils five years and over at school, 1900-01	56-57
XIV. Schools, colleges and universities, 1901	58-59
XV. Institutions, charitable, educational and penal, 1871-1901	60-61
XVI. Institutions, charitable, penal and other kinds, 1901	62-65
XVII. Churches and Sunday schools, 1901	66-69
XVIII. Religious denominations, 1871-1901	70-71

POPULATION AND REPRESENTATION

XIX. Population of Canada, 1901, and representation in the House of Commons according to the districts of the Representation Acts 1903 and 1904.	72-74
XX. Members of the House of Commons and Senate, 1867-1905.	75

AGRICULTURE

XXI. Occupiers of lands and lands occupied, 1871-1901	76-77
XXII. Products of field crops, 1871-1901	78-80
XXIII. Areas and products of field crops, 1891-1901	81-84
XXIV. Comparative statistics of principal grain crops in eastern provinces with Manitoba and the territories, 1891-1901	85
XXV. Fruit production, 1871-1901	86-87
XXVI. Number of fruit trees and grape vines and area of orchards, gardens, vineyards and nurseries, 1901	88-89
XXVII. Live stock, 1871-1901	90-91
XXVIII. Animal products, 1871-1901	92-93
XXIX. Values of farm property and products, 1901	94-95
XXX. Summary of farm values, 1901	96
XXXI. Rent and hired labour, 1901	97

AGRICULTURE—con.		PAGE.
XXXII.	Butter and cheese making, 1901.....	98-99
XXXIII.	Butter and cheese making, 1871-1901.....	100
XXXIV.	Average number of live stock per farm, 1901.....	101
XXXV.	Average of animal products per farm, 1901.....	101
XXXVI.	Average production of principal field crops per farm, 1901.....	101
THE FOREST		
XXXVII.	Production of timber, logs, wood, etc., 1871-1901.....	102-105
XXXVIII.	Values of timber, logs, wood, etc., 1901.....	106-108
XXXIX.	Value of furs.....	109
THE MINES		
XL.	Mineral products by quantities, 1871-1881-1901.....	110-111
XLI.	Mineral products by quantity and value, 1901.....	112-117
XLII.	Averages and ratios for mines and works, 1901.....	118
XLIII.	Mineral products of the Dominion, 1901.....	119
MANUFACTURES		
XLIV.	Statistics of industries, 1871.....	120-123
XLV.	Statistics of industries, 1881.....	124-127
XLVI.	Statistics of industries, 1891.....	128-132
XLVII.	Statistics of industries, 1901.....	133-138
XLVIII.	Values of real estate, plant and working capital, 1901.....	139
XLIX.	Persons employed on salaries, 1901.....	139
L.	Persons employed on wages, 1901.....	139
LI.	Working time of wage-earners, 1901.....	140
LII.	Total employees, salaries and wages, 1901.....	140
LIII.	Averages of salaries and wages, 1901.....	140
LIV.	Working time of establishments in year, 1901.....	141
LV.	Miscellaneous expenses, 1901.....	141
LVI.	Cost of materials and value of products, 1901.....	141
LVII.	Principal statistics of manufactures, 1901.....	142
LVIII.	Power employed in manufacturing establishments, 1901.....	142
LIX.	Horse power aggregates and averages, 1901.....	143
LX.	Classes of power, 1901.....	143
LXI.	Principal manufacturing establishments of 1901 by groups of products.....	143-144
 II. TABLES COMPILED FROM DEPARTMENTAL REPORTS.		
TRADE AND COMMERCE		
LXI.	Exports of Canada by values of home and foreign produce in the 38 fiscal years 1868-1905, and duties on exports.....	146
LXII.	Imports of Canada by values entered for consumption in the 38 fiscal years 1868-1905, and duties on imports.....	147
LXIII.	Exports to Britain, United States and other countries of merchandise the produce of Canada by classes and values in the 38 fiscal years 1868-1905.....	148-155
LXIV.	Imports of Canada by values entered for consumption from Britain and United States in the 38 fiscal years 1868-1905.....	156
LXV.	Imports of Canada by values entered for consumption from all countries in the 38 fiscal years 1868-1905.....	157

TRADE AND COMMERCE—con.		PAGE.
LXVI.	Average ad valorem rates of duty collected on imports from Britain, United States and all countries in the 38 fiscal years 1868-1905.	158
LXVII.	Exports of Canada by values of home produce to British Empire and foreign countries in the five fiscal years 1901-1905.	159
LXVIII.	Imports of Canada by values of merchandise entered for consumption from British Empire and foreign countries in the five fiscal years 1901-1905; also coin and bullion.	160
LXIX.	Exports of Canada by classes and values of home produce in the five fiscal years 1901-1905.	161-169
LXX.	Values of exports which may be classed as manufactures.	170-171
LXXI.	Imports of Canada by classes and values entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1901-1905.	172-183
LXXII.	Imports of Canada by values entered for consumption from British Empire and foreign countries under the general, preferential and surtax tariffs in the five fiscal years 1901-1905.	184-185
PUBLIC ACCOUNTS		
LXXIII.	Debt of Canada July 1, 1867, to June 30, 1905.	186
LXXIV.	Summary of liabilities of Canada, July 1, 1867, to June 30, 1905. ...	187-188
LXXV.	Summary of assets of Canada, July 1, 1867, to June 30, 1905.	189
LXXVI.	Aggregate receipts of Canada, 1868-1905.	190
LXXVII.	Aggregate expenditure of Canada, 1868-1905.	191
LXXVIII.	Receipts of Canada on consolidated fund account, also surplus and deficit in years 1868-1905.	192
LXXIX.	Expenditure of Canada on consolidated fund account, 1868-1905. ...	193
LXXX.	Summary receipts of Canada on consolidated fund account, 1868-1905.	194-198
LXXXI.	Summary expenditure on consolidated fund account, 1868-1905.	199-206
LXXXII.	Summary of liabilities and assets and interest, July 1, 1867 to June 30, 1905.	207
LXXXIII.	Accounting for increase of debt in the fiscal years 1868-1905.	208-211
INLAND REVENUE		
LXXXIV.	Statistics of distillation by provinces, 1901-1905.	212-213
LXXXV.	Articles subject to excise duty taken for consumption, 1901-1905. ...	214
LXXXVI.	Warehousing transactions in spirits, 1901-1905.	214
LXXXVII.	Raw materials used in the manufacture of spirits, 1901-1905.	215
LXXXVIII.	Spirits manufactured and disposed of, 1901-1905.	215
LXXXIX.	Manufactures of malt, 1901-1905.	215
XC.	Manufactures of malt liquor, 1901-1905.	216
XCI.	Manufactures of acetic acid, 1901-1905.	216
XCII.	Manufactures of methylated spirits, 1901-1905.	216
XCIII.	Manufactures of vinegar and crude fulminate in bond, 1901-1905.	217
XCIV.	Inspection of petroleum and naphtha, 1901-1905.	217
XCv.	Excise and other revenues of the years 1901-1905.	217
BANKS AND BANKING		
XCVI.	General statement of chartered banks, 1868-1905.	218
XCVII.	Deposits of chartered banks in Canada and elsewhere, 1901-1905. ...	219
XCVIII.	Discounts of chartered banks in Canada and elsewhere, 1901-1905. ...	219
XCVIIIa.	Total issues and redemptions of Dominion notes, June 30, 1901-1905.	219
XCIX.	Assets of chartered banks for the calendar years 1901-1905.	220
C.	Liabilities of chartered banks for the calendar years 1901-1905.	221

BANKS AND BANKING— <i>con.</i>	PAGE.
CL. Principal assets of each of the chartered banks of Canada, December 31, 1905	222
CII. Principal liabilities of each of the chartered banks of Canada, December 31, 1905	223
CIII. Reserve fund held by chartered banks by months, 1896-1905	224
CIV. Average circulation of bank notes and government notes by five-year periods, 1874-1905	224
CV. Average monthly circulation of Dominion notes by denominations, 1884-1905	225
CVI. Clearing houses of chartered banks, 1901-1905	225
SAVINGS BANKS	
CVII. Business of the Post Office savings banks, 1868-1905	226
CVIII. Business of the Dominion Government savings banks, 1868-1905	227
CIX. Total business of Post Office and Dominion Government savings banks, 1868-1905	228
POST OFFICE	
CX. Revenue and expenditure of the department, 1868-1905	229
CXI. Operations of the money order system in Canada, 1868-1905	230
CXII. Money orders by provinces, 1901-1905	231
CXIII. Number and value of postal notes received, 1901-1905	232
CXIV. Issue of postage stamps, etc., 1904-1905	232
INSURANCE	
CXV. Fire insurance in Canada, 1901-1905	233-234
CXVI. Premiums received for fire insurance, 1869-1905	234
CXVII. Losses paid for fire insurance, 1869-1905	234
CXVIII. Aggregate business of fire companies, 1869-1905	234
CXIX. Risks, premiums, cash receipts and payments of fire companies, 1901-1905	235
CXX. Assets of fire and inland marine companies, 1901-1905	236
CXXI. Liabilities of fire and inland marine companies, 1901-1905	237
CXXII. Cash income of fire and inland marine companies, 1901-1905	238
CXXIII. Cash expenditure of fire and inland marine companies, 1901-1905	238
CXXIV. Life insurance in Canada, 1901-1905	239-240
CXXIVa. Insurance death rate in Canada, 1901-1904	240
CXXV. Assets of life companies, 1901-1905	241-242
CXXVa. Assets of all life companies, 1896-1905	242
CXXVI. Liabilities of life companies, 1901-1905	243
CXXVII. Cash income of life companies, 1901-1905	244
CXXVIII. Cash expenditure of life companies, 1901-1905	245
CXXIX. Payments to life policy-holders, 1901-1905	246
CXXX. Life insurance issued and terminated, 1903-1905	247
CXXXI. New life policies issued, 1903-1905	248
CXXXII. Policies of all life classes in force at end of year 1903-1905	249
CXXXIII. Premium income of life companies, 1875-1905	250
CXXXIV. Net life insurance in force 1875-1905	251
CXXXV. Life insurance on assessment plan, 1901-1905	252
CXXXVa. Assets of life companies on assessment plan, 1901-1905	252
CXXXVI. Liabilities of life companies on assessment plan, 1901-1905	253
CXXXVII. Income of life companies on assessment plan, 1901-1905	253
CXXXVIII. Expenditure of life companies on assessment plan, 1901-1905	253

INSURANCE—CON.	PAGE.
CXL. Assets of companies doing business of accident, sickness, guarantee, plate glass, burglary guarantee and steam boiler insurance, 1901-1905	254
CXLI. Liabilities of companies doing business of accident, sickness, guarantee, plate glass, burglary guarantee and steam boiler insurance, 1901-1905.....	254
CXLII. Income of companies doing business of accident, sickness, guarantee, plate glass, burglary guarantee and steam boiler insurance, 1901-1905.....	255
CXLIII. Expenditure of companies doing business of accident, sickness, guarantee, plate glass, burglary guarantee and steam boiler insurance, 1901-1905.....	255
CXLIV. Business in Canada of guarantee, accident, plate glass, employers' liability, burglary guarantee, steam boiler, personal property, inland transit, sickness and contract insurance, 1901-1905	256-259
LOAN COMPANIES AND BUILDING SOCIETIES	
CXLV. *Assets and liabilities, 1867-1904.....	260
CXLVI. Detailed statement of assets and liabilities, 1900-1904.....	261-262
CXLVII. Assets and liabilities by provinces for the year 1904 ...	263-264
CXLVIII. Miscellaneous statistics by provinces for the year 1904.....	265
CXLIX. Miscellaneous statistics for the ten years 1895-1904.....	266
TELEGRAPHS	
CL. Dominion Government telegraph service, 1905.....	267-269
CLI. Telegraph systems of the Dominion.....	269
RAILWAYS	
CLII. Railways in operation, 1835-1905.....	270
CLIII. Steam and electric railways of Canada, June 30, 1905.....	271-281
CLIV. Cash subsidies in aid of railway construction by Canada to June 30, 1905 ..	282-284
CLV. Mileage and rolling stock of steam and electric railways, 1901-1905 ..	285
CLVI. Train and engine mileage of steam and electric railways, 1901-1905..	286
CLVII. Passenger and freight statistics of railways, 1901-1905	286
CLVIII. Earnings of railways, 1901-1905.....	287
CLIX. Operating expenses of railways, 1901-1905.....	287
CLX. Railway investments in Canada to June 30, 1905.....	288
CLXI. Aid granted by governments and municipalities to June 30, 1905....	289
CLXII. Number of persons killed and injured on railways, 1901-1905.....	290
CLXIII. Cost of construction, working expenses and revenue of government roads for 1868-1905 and before Confederation.....	291
CLXIV. Expenditure for construction of government roads to June 30, 1905.	292
CANALS	
CLXV. Cost of construction and enlargement of canals, 1868-1905 and before Confederation	292
CLXVI. Expenditure and revenue of canals, 1868-1905 and before Confederation	293
MARINE	
CLXVII. Vessels entered outwards for sea in the years 1901-1905.....	294
CLXVIII. Vessels entered inwards from sea in the years 1901-1905.....	295
CLXIX. British and foreign vessels employed in the coasting trade of Canada, 1901-1905	296

	PAGE.
MARINE—con.	
CLXX. Canadian and American vessels trading on rivers and lakes between Canada and United States, exclusive of ferriage, 1901-1905.....	297
CLXXI. Wrecks and casualties, 1870-1905.....	298
CLXXII. Number and net tonnage of vessels on the registry of shipping, Canada.....	299
FISHERIES	
CLXXIII. Fish and fisheries by quantity, 1900-1904.....	300-310
CLXXIV. Fish and fisheries by value, 1900-1904.....	301-311
CLXXV. Distribution of fry from Dominion hatcheries, 1868-1905.....	312-313
MILITIA	
CLXXVI. Officers and men trained in district camps and at local headquarters, 1901-1905.....	314
CLXXVII. Expenditure and revenue for the five years 1901-1905.....	315
DOMINION LANDS	
CLXXVIII. Receipts on account of Dominion lands, 1901-1905.....	316
CLXXIX. Letters patent and homestead entries, 1901-1905.....	316
IMMIGRATION	
CLXXX. Arrivals at inland and ocean ports, 1901-1905.....	316
PATENTS OF INVENTION	
CLXXXI. Transactions of the five years 1901-1905.....	317
CLXXXII. Patent office fees of the five years 1901-1905.....	317
CLXXXIII. Number of patentees by countries of residence, 1901-1905.....	317
CLXXXIV. Number of Canadian patentees by provinces of residence, 1896-1905.....	318
COPYRIGHTS, TRADE MARKS, ETC.	
CLXXXV. Business of copyrights, trade marks, industrial designs and timber marks, 1901-1905.....	318
OFFENCES AND CRIMES	
CLXXXVI. Convictions for indictable offences in the Dominion, 1900-1904.....	319
CLXXXVII. Summary convictions for offences, 1900-1904.....	320
CLXXXVIII. Convictions and sentences for all offences, 1900-1904.....	321-322
CLXXXIX. Age of juvenile criminals convicted for indictable offences by provinces, 1885-1904.....	323
CXC. Age of juvenile criminals convicted for indictable offences by classes of offences, 1885-1904.....	323
CXCI. Sentences for principal crimes, 1885-1904.....	324
CXCII. Occupation, civil condition, birthplace, etc., of persons convicted for indictable offences, 1900-1904.....	325-326
PENITENTIARIES	
CXCIII. Movements of convicts, 1901-1905.....	326
CXCIV. Deaths, escapes, pardons and paroles, 1901-1905.....	327
CXCV. Ages of convicts.....	327
CXCVI. Duration of sentences, 1901-1905.....	327
CXCVII. Races of convicts, 1901-1905.....	328

PENITENTIARIES—CON.	PAGE.
CXCVIII. Nationality of convicts, 1901-1905.....	328
CXCIX. Civil condition of convicts, 1901-1905.....	328
CC. Sex of convicts, 1901-1905.....	329
CCL. Social habits of convicts, 1901-1905.....	329
CCII. Educational status of convicts, 1901-1905.....	329
CCIII. Religion of convicts, 1901-1905.....	329

III. RECORDS OF CABINET MINISTERS, GOVERNORS- GENERAL AND LIEUTENANT GOVERNORS.

Dominion Ministries, 1867-1906.....	332-339
Governors-General of Canada, 1867-1906.....	340
Lieutenant-Governors of Provinces, 1867-1906.....	340-341

THE CANADA YEAR BOOK 1905

This volume begins the Second Series of the Canada Year Book. The short notes of Events of the Year, and all the tables, relate to Canada. No attempt has been made to make a record of all affairs of the Dominion, but only of such as are of a public or official character. In the selection of materials and preparation of the notes all public documents have been carefully consulted and free access has been allowed to the year's files of correspondence in the Governor General's office. The statistics have been prepared as far as practicable in comparative form, and the aim has been to present all information contained in federal public documents since the union of the provinces that is tabulatable. But where the details would be too voluminous if prepared for every year, as in the case of articles of import and export, they are given for a shorter period. Details are for the official departmental reports: this is meant to be a handy-book for the pocket or the desk. Statistics of the provinces of the Dominion, of the United Kingdom and of foreign countries will be prepared for publication as bulletins of the Office.

ARCHIBALD BLUE,
Chief Officer.

Census and Statistics Office,
Ottawa, July, 1906.

EVENTS OF THE YEAR

The first session of the tenth Parliament of Canada opened on the 11th day of January, 1905, and closed by prorogation on the 20th day of July. In this session forty-nine general public acts and one hundred and seventy-six local and private acts were passed. The public acts include an act respecting the Census and Statistics, acts to establish the provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan and provide for their government, an act for the regulation of wireless telegraphy, an act for the inspection and sale of seeds, and acts respecting the salaries of certain functionaries and judges, allowances to members of the Senate and the House of Commons, and annuities to certain Privy Councillors.

The Census and Statistics Act makes provision for organizing a permanent office under the Minister of Agriculture to take a general census of the Dominion in the first year of each decade, and a census of population and agriculture in the provinces of Alberta, Manitoba and Saskatchewan in the middle year of each decade, commencing with 1906. The office is authorized under the direction of the Minister and subject to approval by the Governor in Council to collect, abstract and tabulate agricultural, commercial, criminal, educational, manufacturing, vital and other statistics and information from time to time in the intercensal years of each decade, which the Minister may publish in such form and manner as the Governor in Council may provide. The Minister may direct the office to abstract and tabulate in concise form such information on subjects susceptible of being represented by figures as is contained in departmental or other public reports and documents, of which the Year Book is an example; and the Governor in Council may authorize the Minister to cause special statistical investigations to be made by the office in the manner and by the means prescribed in such authorization. The office is also required to abstract and tabulate all records of crime in the Dominion collected by the Minister as provided in the act, in order that the results may be printed and published in an annual report to Parliament.

The office of Census and Statistics was organized in October by the appointment of officers and a staff of clerks.

Alberta and
Saskatchewan
Acts.

The Alberta and Saskatchewan Acts came into force on the first day of September. Ceremonies of inauguration, in which the Governor General and the Prime Minister took part, were held at Edmonton, the capital of Alberta, on Saturday, 1st of September, and at Regina, the capital of Saskatchewan, on Monday, 4th of the same month. Hon. George H. V. Bulyea became Lieutenant Governor of Alberta and Hon. Amédée E. Forget Lieutenant Governor of Saskatchewan. Alexander C. Rutherford was chosen as Premier of Alberta and Walter Scott as Premier of Saskatchewan, and the administrations formed by these gentlemen were sustained at the general elections. Each province is represented in the Senate of Canada by four members, and until the readjustment after the next quinquennial census (1906) the two provinces are to remain represented in the House of Commons by ten members. The Legislature of each province consists of the Lieutenant Governor and one House styled the Legislative Assembly, the latter being composed of 25 members; and the provisions of the British North America Act, 1867, with its several amendments apply to the new provinces in the same way and to the like extent as they apply to the older provinces comprised in the Dominion. Annual subsidies payable by the Government of Canada are allowed to each province as follows :

Subsidies.	For support of the Government and Legislature...\$	50,000
	On an estimated population of 250,000 at 80 cents per head	200,000
	For proportion on public debt account, computed at five p. c. on \$3,107,500	403,375
	For compensation in lieu of public lands as a source of revenue on the present assumed population.	375,000

The per capita grant of 80 cents per head is to continue until the population has reached 800,000 souls. The provinces have no debt, but as under the terms of the Confederation Act they would be entitled to enter the Union with a debt of \$3,107,500, they are allowed an annual sum equivalent to interest on that amount at the rate of five per cent. The public lands are retained by the Government of Canada, and in place of these as a source of revenue the provinces receive an annual sum based upon the population as from time to time ascertained by the quinquennial census. Until the population has reached

400,000 the annual sum payable is \$375,000; thereafter until the population has reached 800,000 it is \$562,500; thereafter until the population has reached 1,200,000 it is \$750,000; and thereafter the annual sum payable is \$1,125,000. A further additional annual allowance of \$93,750, in lieu of public lands, is payable by Canada to each of the provinces for five years to provide for the construction of necessary public buildings.

Alberta and Saskatchewan are divided by the meridian of 110° west from Greenwich. They lie between British Columbia on the west and Manitoba and the Northwest territories on the east, and between the international boundary at the 49th parallel on the south and the 60th parallel on the north. Alberta is 185 miles wide at 49°, 403 miles at 54° 30', and 347 miles at 60°, with a land area of 251,180 square miles, and a water area of 2,360 square miles. Saskatchewan is 393 miles wide at 49°, 330 miles wide at 54° 30', and 277 miles at 60°, with a land area of 242,332 square miles and a water area of 8,318 square miles. The area of the two provinces is 504,190 square miles, which is as large as the united areas of Great Britain, France and Germany, as large as the states of Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota and the two Dakotas, and more than twice as large as the six New England states, together with New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio and Indiana. Some of the world's prize wheat has been grown at Fort Vermilion on Peace river, north of the 58th parallel; and on the Liard river three degrees farther north, where the climate is said to be warmer than on any part of Peace river, wheat always succeeds. From north to south each province extends 766 miles, or as long as from the mouth of the Detroit river to the mouth of the Saguenay in a straight line.

The control of wireless telegraphy in the Dominion is secured by chapter 49, which provides that no person shall establish a wireless telegraph station or install or work any apparatus in any place or on board any registered ship, except under and in accordance with a license granted by the Minister of Marine and Fisheries with the consent of the Governor in Council. Whoever establishes a wireless telegraph station without a license is liable on summary conviction to a fine not exceeding \$50, and on conviction upon indictment to a fine not exceeding \$500 and to imprisonment for a term not exceeding twelve months, and in either case shall be liable to forfeit any apparatus

installed or worked without a license. But where the sole object of an applicant for a license is to conduct experiments in wireless telegraphy, a license may be granted subject to such special terms, conditions and restrictions as the Minister thinks proper. This is the first measure of legislation in the matter of wireless telegraphy provided for by the Parliament of Canada.

The Seed
Control Act.

Prohibited
seeds.

Another original measure of legislation passed in the same session of Parliament is an act respecting the inspection and sale of seeds, being chapter 41 of the statutes of 1905. The act came into operation on the first of September, and provides that no person shall sell, or offer, or expose, or have in his possession for sale for seeding any seeds of cereals, grasses, clovers or forage plants unless they are free from any seeds of the following weeds, viz.: wild mustard or charlock, tumbling mustard, hare's ear mustard, ball mustard, field pennycress or stinkweed, wild oats, bindweed, perennial sow-thistle, ragweed, great ragweed, purple cockle, cow cockle, orange hawkweed or paint brush and ergot of rye, unless each package or sack containing such seeds or a label securely attached thereto is marked in a plain and indelible manner. This provision, however, does not apply to the sale of seed that is grown, sold and delivered by any farmer on his own premises, for seeding by the purchaser himself, unless the purchaser obtains from the seller at the time a certificate that the seed is subject to the provisions of the Seed Control act. The act also provides that no person shall sell, offer, expose or have in his possession for sale any seeds of timothy, red clover, alsike or any mixture of these seeds in or from any package marked "No. 1" or any other designation which represents the seeds as of first quality, unless they are free from the seeds of weeds named in the foregoing list, and also from the seeds of white cockle, night-flowering catchfly, false flax, Canada thistle, ox-eye daisy, curled dock, blue weed, rib-grass and chickory, and contain out of every 100 seeds not less than 99 of the kind or kinds represented, or seeds of other useful and harmless grasses and clovers, of which 99 seeds 90 must be germinable. But the Governor in Council may make regulations determining the maximum proportion of seeds of the weeds specified that may be tolerated in seeds of commerce without affecting their character as being within the meaning of the act.

No person shall sell, offer, expose or have in his possession for sale, for the purpose of seeding in Canada, any seeds of timothy, alsike or red clover, or any mixture containing these seeds, if the seeds of weeds named in the act are present in a greater proportion than five to 1,000 of the seed sold or held in possession for sale. None of the provisions contained in the act, however, shall apply to any person growing or selling seeds for the purpose of food, or any person selling seeds direct to merchants to be cleaned or graded before being offered for sale for the purpose of seeding, or to seed held in storage for the purpose of being re-cleaned, or to seed marked 'not absolutely clean' and held or sold for export only.

The Seed Control Act.
Exemptions from the Act.

As regards penalties upon summary conviction for violating any of the foregoing provisions, they shall not exceed a fine of \$1 for each offence for the first offence, nor \$5 for each subsequent offence, together with the costs of prosecution for each package or bag in or from which seeds are sold, offered, exposed or had in possession for sale; provided that in the case of the first offence the total fine shall not exceed \$5, and of the second offence \$25, or imprisonment for a term not exceeding one month. But in case the accused person proves to the magistrate before whom he is tried that the seed was purchased by him directly from a seed merchant in Canada, and that the package was not opened by him and that he had no reason to believe that the seed did not comply with the provisions of the act, he shall not be liable beyond the costs of prosecution, providing that he discloses to the magistrate the name and address of the person from whom the purchase was made; and the magistrate is required to report the case to the Minister of Agriculture.

Penalties

Any person charged with the enforcement of the act is empowered to enter upon any premises to make examination of seeds with respect to which he has reason to suspect that the provisions of the act are being violated, and to take samples for which the owner shall be paid, and any person who obstructs or refuses to permit the making of such examination is liable upon summary conviction to a penalty not less than \$25 nor exceeding \$500 with costs, and to imprisonment not exceeding six months unless the fine and costs are paid. Any purchaser of seeds, or any person charged with the enforcement of the act at the purchaser's request, may take a sample from the seeds and forward it to such person as the Governor in Council appoints

Enforcing the provisions of the Act.

The Seed
Control Act.

as an official seed analyst to examine and report thereon ; but any sample of seed taken for analysis shall be taken in the presence of the person who sold or had it in possession, or of two impartial and non-interested witnesses, and the certificate of analysis of any official seed analyst shall be accepted as evidence in prosecution of the person charged with having sold or offered, exposed or had in his possession for sale, in violation of the provisions of the act, seeds from which the sample purports to have been taken, or of any person from whom such person purchased the seeds. Regulations necessary to secure the efficient enforcement and operation of the act may be made by the Governor in Council, and by such regulations penalties may be imposed not exceeding \$50 on any person offending against them, to be recoverable by summary conviction ; and the regulations so made shall be in force from the date of their proclamation in the Canada Gazette, or from a date specified in the proclamation.

Several acts were passed during the session relating to payments of salaries, allowances and annuities.

By chapter 12 the former addition of \$1,000 to the salary of \$7,000 for the member of the king's Privy Council holding the recognized position of first minister was increased to \$5,000 per annum, and by chapter 20 the salaries of the lieutenant governor of Saskatchewan and the lieutenant governor of Alberta respectively were fixed at \$9,000 per annum.

Salaries of the
Prime Minister,
and the
Lt. Governors
of Saskatchewan
and Alberta.

Annuities to
members of
the Privy
Council.

By chapter 30 provision is made for the payment of pensions or annuities to members of the king's Privy Council for Canada after retirement from office. Every member of the Council who has served as prime minister or cabinet minister, or partly in both capacities for the full period of five years, is entitled after retirement to receive an annuity equal to one-half of the salary attached to his position at the time of his retirement ; but in the event of any such person becoming entitled to any other annuity, pension or allowance, or to any salary or allowance in respect of any position or office of emolument—whether federal or provincial under the Crown—or to the additional sessional allowance provided for the leader of the Opposition in the House of Commons, the annuity provided for in chapter 30 shall from time to time be reduced by the amount of such other annuity, pension, salary or allowance.

¹ The Act respecting annuities for certain Privy Councillors, passed in the session of 1905, has since been repealed.

By chapter 31 the salaries provided for the judges of the supreme court of judicature of Ontario are made \$8,000 for each of the chief justices of the five divisional courts, and \$7,000 for each of the twelve other judges of the supreme court; for each of the chief justices of the king's bench and of the superior court of Quebec \$8,000, for each of the five puisné judges of the king's bench \$7,000, for each of seventeen puisné judges of the superior court whose residences are fixed at Montreal or Quebec \$7,000, for each of sixteen puisné judges of the superior court whose residences are fixed within districts other than Bonaventure and Gaspé or Saguenay \$5,000, and for each of two puisné judges whose residences are fixed within the districts of Bonaventure and Gaspé or Saguenay \$4,500; for the chief justice of the supreme court of Nova Scotia \$7,000, for the judge in equity \$6,000, for each of the five puisné judges of the supreme court \$6,000, and for the judge of the court for divorce and matrimonial causes \$500; for the chief justice of the supreme court of New Brunswick \$7,000, for the judge in equity \$6,000, for each of the four puisné judges of the supreme court \$6,000, and for the judge of the court of divorce and matrimonial causes \$500; for the chief justice of the supreme court of Prince Edward Island (being also judge of the court of vice-admiralty) \$6,000, one assistant judge of the supreme court (being also master of the rolls in chancery) \$5,200, and one assistant judge (being also vice-chancellor) \$5,200; for the chief justice of the court of king's bench of Manitoba \$7,000, and for each of three puisné judges of the said court \$6,000; for the chief justice of the supreme court of British Columbia \$7,000, and for each of four puisné judges of the said court \$6,000; and for the chief justice of the supreme court of the Northwest territories \$7,000, and for each of seven puisné judges of the said court \$6,000.

The salaries of the judges of county courts are fixed as follows: in Ontario, \$3,500 for the senior judge of the county of York, and \$2,500 for each of sixty-seven judges and junior judges during the first three years of service and thereafter \$3,000; in Nova Scotia, \$3,500 for the judge of the county of Halifax, \$3,000 for the judge of the county court of district No. 7, and \$2,000 for each of five other county court judges during the first three years of service and thereafter \$3,000; in New Brunswick, \$3,500 for the county court of the city and county of St. John, and \$2,500 for each of five other county court

judges during the first three years of service and thereafter in Prince Edward Island, \$3,000; in Prince Edward Island, \$3,500 for the judge of the county court of Queens county, and \$2,500 for each of two other county court judges during the first three years of service and thereafter \$3,000; in the province of Manitoba, \$2,500 each to six county court judges during the first three years of service and thereafter \$3,000; in British Columbia, the judges of the county courts of Cariboo, Westminster, Yale, Nanaimo, Vancouver, Victoria and Atlin, the judge and junior judge of the county court of Kootenay, and the judge of the county court of East Kootenay, each \$3,000. But it was provided in the case of all county court judges that the increases of salary should take effect only after the act came into force.

Travelling allowances.

In the case of all judges there is paid the sum of six dollars per day in addition to moving or transportation expenses for each day during which they are attending in court or in chambers at any other place than that at which they are obliged to reside, providing, however, that in the case of any district or county court judge the amount shall not exceed \$200 in any one year.

Judges required to devote themselves to judicial duties.

Besides making provision for the foregoing allowances, the act provides that no judge mentioned shall, either directly or indirectly, as director or manager of any corporation, company or firm, or in any other manner whatever, for himself or others, engage in any occupation or business other than his judicial duties, but shall devote himself exclusively to such duties.

Salaries of supreme court judges.

By chapter 47 the salary of the chief justice of the supreme court of Canada is made \$10,000 a year, and of each of the puisné judges \$9,000, and of the judge of the exchequer court \$8,000; and the judges of these courts are in the same way as all other judges prohibited from engaging in any other occupation, and required to devote themselves exclusively to their judicial duties.

Allowances to members of Parliament.

By chapter 43 an allowance is made to each member of the Senate and House of Commons of \$20 for each day's attendance if the session does not extend beyond thirty days, and if the session extends beyond that time the allowance is made \$2,500. For every day on which a member does not attend a sitting of the House of which he is a member a deduction at the rate of \$15 per day is required to be made. Actual moving or transportation expenses between his place of residence and Ottawa,

once each way going and coming, is allowed to each member, but no allowance may be made for travelling outside of Canada except from one point in Canada to another by any direct route. To the member occupying the recognized position of leader of the Opposition in the House of Commons there is payable an additional sessional allowance of \$7,000.

The records of the immigration office show that 144,621 persons arrived in Canada in the year ending December 31, 1905. This number is made up of 64,863 from the United Kingdom, 44,427 from the United States and 35,331 from the continent of Europe and elsewhere. Most of them settled in the prairie provinces, but many thousands made homes or found employment in the older provinces, on farms and in the industrial centres. The whole number does not appear large when compared with the immigration figures of the United States. But if they were brought together in one area they would equal the population of the counties of Annapolis, Digby, Kings, Lunenburg, Queens, Shelburne and Yarmouth in Nova Scotia, or of the counties of Arthabaska, Brome, Compton, Drummond, Shefford, Sherbrooke and Stanstead in Quebec, or of the electoral districts of the two Oxfords, the two Perths and the two Waterloos in Ontario. In the calendar year 1904 the immigrant arrivals made a total of 134,749, comprising 55,913 from the United Kingdom, 43,444 from the United States and 35,392 from Europe and elsewhere. As an evidence of the number of persons who settled in the provinces of Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta, it may be stated that the number of homestead entries made in these provinces during the calendar year was 34,645 in 1905 and 26,513 in 1904, about one-fourth of which were made by Canadians.

A movement has been started in Russia for the return to that country of Doukobors now settled near Yorkton in Saskatchewan, and a letter of October 8th from the British consul at Batoum to the Marquis of Lansdowne reports that the conditions upon which the Russian government is prepared to permit them to return are the following: (1) A free passage from Canada to Russia. (2) A guarantee that they will receive three times more land than was allotted to them previous to their departure from Canada. (3) Absolute liberty of religion. The consul adds, however, that several Doukobor families in Batoum

Proposals for
return of
Doukobors
from Canada
to Russia.

Doukobors. were endeavoring to procure passages to England en route for Canada, and he thinks it is doubtful if any Doukobors now residing in Canada are likely to avail themselves of this tardy token on the part of the Russian government to befriend them. The fact that earlier in the year the Russian ambassador at London had reported in a note to the Marquis of Lansdowne that passports had been granted to 85 Doukobors who intended emigrating to Canada, now that the order for their detention in the province of Yakoutsk had been cancelled, does not indicate that the people of this sect have any desire to remain in Russia when they are given freedom to leave it, much less to return to it from a country where they may acquire good homes and all the liberties of citizenship.

Secretary of State's report. The report of the Secretary of State shows that in the calendar year 293 companies were granted incorporation with an authorized capital of \$99,910,900. For the preceding year the number was 206 and the authorized capital \$80,597,752. Existing companies were also authorized to increase their capital last year by \$9,685,000, making a total authorized capital of \$109,595,900. The authorized capital of new companies organized in the six years 1900-1905 was \$332,318,294, and existing companies were allowed to increase their capital by \$30,731,520. Companies organized and naturalizations effected. The revenue of the Department during the year, which is derived mainly from fees upon charters, was \$76,512, or \$20,605 more than in the previous year. Ten years ago the cost of maintenance of the Department was \$42,000 more than the revenue, and last year the revenue was \$19,000 more than the cost of maintenance. Returns are now made half yearly to the Secretary of State of the number of naturalizations effected in the Dominion under the act of 1902, and large increases are shown for each year. This is noticeably the case as regards former citizens of the United States, of whom 6,074 were naturalized last year.

Canada's foreign trade. Canada's foreign trade came very close to the half billion mark in the calendar year 1905, being in value \$495,010,028. This is \$130,295,385 more than in the calendar year 1900, or an increase of 36 per cent. The following table shows the imports and exports of each year by classes and the increase in each class, together with the duty collected on imports :

Schedule.	1900.	1905.	Increase.
	\$	\$	\$
IMPORTS.			
Dutiable goods for consumption.	104,083,645	160,033,585	55,949,940
Free goods for consumption	68,817,013	102,339,985	33,522,972
Coin and bullion	5,939,228	8,012,660	2,073,432
Total imports	178,839,886	270,386,230	91,546,344
Duty collected	28,621,870	43,531,328	14,909,458
EXPORTS.			
Mineral products	31,134,709	32,060,999	926,290
Fisheries	10,671,848	13,410,617	2,738,769
Forest products	28,737,237	33,162,167	4,424,930
Animal products	55,681,870	67,714,403	12,032,533
Agricultural products	26,081,072	41,970,103	15,889,031
Manufactures	15,287,530	22,423,966	7,136,436
Miscellaneous products	165,956	64,204	101,752 ¹
Total domestic products	167,760,222	210,806,459	43,046,237
Foreign products	13,340,081	12,038,267	1,281,814 ¹
Coin and bullion	4,774,454	1,759,072	3,015,382 ¹
Total exports	185,874,757	224,623,798	38,749,041

Canada's trade.

¹ Decrease.

The value of dutiable and free goods entered for consumption last year was \$262,373,570, and the value of domestic goods exported was \$210,806,459, being an increase in five years of \$89,472,912, or 51.75 per cent on imports and \$43,046,237 or 25.66 per cent on exports. Coin and bullion and foreign products comprise the rest of the trade of the Dominion. The increase of dutiable goods in the five years was 53.75 per cent, and of free goods 48.71 per cent. The increase of animal products exported in the five years was 21.61 per cent, of agricultural products 61 per cent, and of manufactured products 46.68 per cent. The increase in the amount of duty collected on imports in the five years, without any change in the rates of duty, was 52 per cent.

A new industry in Canada is the manufacture of beet sugar. Two factories were erected in Ontario in 1902, one at Wallaceburg in Kent county, and one at Berlin in Waterloo county. In 1903 a third factory was built at Raymond in Alberta. The

The sugar beet industry.

following table gives the statistics of the industry for the four years 1902-05 :

	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
Tons of beets . . .	51,067	51,159	76,000	118,095
Paid growers . . . \$	221,569	254,564	391,532	575,296
Paid for wages . . "	93,230	121,203	186,656	173,906
Value of sugar . . "	383,678	546,508	751,379	1,045,288

In the four years there was paid to farmers for beets \$1,442,961, and to employees for wages \$525,045, and the value of sugar manufactured was \$2,728,853.

Preferential
trade relations
with other
Colonies.

Correspondence took place through the Colonial Office during the year on the subject of preferential trade between Canada and the Commonwealth of Australia, as well as on an extension of the existing preference with the South African colonies. The communication with the Australian Government was based on a Minute of Council of 22nd July, inquiring if that Government would be willing to enter into negotiations with the Canadian Government for establishing trade relations between the two countries, and if so whether the Commonwealth would be prepared to offer stated tariff concessions to the Dominion, or would prefer to make the subject one for consideration by conference between delegates representing the two Governments. The reply of the Australian Government intimated that a convenient course would be for the Canadian Government to first submit for consideration a memorandum setting out (a) what articles of Canadian produce or manufacture they desire to be favoured on admission to Australia, and (b) what similar articles from Australia to which they are prepared to give a preference and to what extent. Further correspondence indicates that as regards trade relations with Australia and South Africa discussion and consideration will be deferred until the next colonial conference at London.

Embargo on
cattle in the
United
Kingdom.

The embargo on cattle in the United Kingdom was the subject of correspondence last year through the office of the Governor General. An address from the Senate (April 6) called the attention of the Imperial Government to the fact that Canadian

herds are now and have been for many years past free from those diseases against which the British embargo has been imposed; that this fact has been repeatedly admitted by the Imperial authorities; and that under these circumstances the continued prohibition of Canadian cattle, on the pretext of danger of the spread of diseases among the British herds, is an unjust imputation on the condition of Canadian cattle. The address therefore respectfully suggested that the Imperial act should be repealed. The matter was referred to the Board of Agriculture, and Mr. Alfred Lyttleton, the Colonial Secretary, informed the Governor General (August 17) that His Majesty's Government had given the fullest consideration to the representations made on the subject, but felt themselves unable to propose to Parliament any amendment of the existing law. The attitude of the Board of Agriculture is that the statute which requires all imported cattle to be slaughtered at the port of landing is no obstacle to the development and maintenance of a large and valuable trade, as shown by the increase in imports from Argentina, the United States and Canada. The law, it is further maintained, does not cast discredit upon Canadian cattle, for it holds good in the case of every other British colony and of all foreign countries, being in fact a sanitary law of universal application, and of great importance to British stock owners as a safeguard against the introduction of disease. The sudden outbreak of disease amongst Argentina cattle in 1900 and of United States cattle in 1902 are given as instances of possible danger in spite of the maintenance of an efficient veterinary organization. "The enormous losses which British agriculturists have suffered during the last thirty years, mainly by reason of the increased pressure of colonial and foreign competition," the Board's memorandum states, "make it more than ever necessary that every possible precaution should be taken against the introduction of disease, consistent with the reasonable requirements of colonial producers and the interests of consumers at home."

The act of the Legislature of the province of Quebec providing for a tax on certain commercial travellers (5 Edward VII., chap. 14) has been the subject of vigorous remonstrance by British business houses and chambers of commerce through the Board of Trade and the Colonial Office. The general sense of British sentiment is expressed by the Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom in a memorial to the

The cattle embargo.

Tax on commercial travellers in Quebec.

Tax on commercial travellers.

Colonial Secretary. "The Association views with much regret the growing practice in the various colonies of imposing these taxes, not only upon foreigners but upon British commercial travellers visiting these countries. A consideration of the burdens willingly borne by the mother country in safeguarding the colonies should be sufficient to ensure the free access of every British subject to all parts of the British dominions. The imposition of such a petty tax seems to this Association to be out of harmony with current opinion as to the unity of the Empire." A statement of the British Board of Trade shows that in only a few countries has a tax on British commercial travellers been laid. In one of the states of the Argentine Republic it is as high as £147, in Bolivia it is £45, in some of the states of Brazil it reaches £60, in Paraguay £10 and in Uruguay £21. In the Congo Free State, Africa, it is £20, in Denmark £9, in Norway £5 10s. a month, in Russia £25, in Sweden £5 10s. and in some of the states of Mexico it is as high as £20 a month. In the British possessions, besides Quebec, £10 is imposed in the Bechuanaland Protectorate, \$4 in Prince Edward Island, £10 for six months in British Columbia, £25 in Cape Colony, \$5 in Honduras, and £5 a quarter in the Orange River Colony. In nearly all other colonies of the Empire, as well as in other foreign countries, no tax is imposed. The statement for the province of Quebec, made by the Attorney General's Department, has been forwarded with a Minute of Council to the Colonial Office by the Governor General. It explains that the act was passed solely for revenue purposes. Under the constitution the provinces of the Dominion may resort to direct taxation only in order to procure revenue needed to meet the public wants. Through the increase of population greater expenditure has become necessary in Quebec, and the sources of revenue have not correspondingly expanded. Local corporations and companies have been and are now taxed in order to meet the demands upon the exchequer. Moreover, extra-Canadian business houses although enjoying the freedom of competition with local concerns were, up to the coming into force of the act imposing a tax on commercial travellers, free from provincial or municipal taxation. The local corporations paying taxes have repeatedly complained that the non-resident representatives of such extra-Canadian business houses were not taxed. It was therefore deemed just and equitable, both

Remonstrance and defence.

from a fiscal and commercial point of view, that non-resident representatives of extra-Canadian houses should be called upon to contribute their share to the public revenue. It may be added, however, that some changes in the act have been made during the session of the Legislature of the current year which are meant to lighten the tax upon commercial travellers.

The amended act respecting the Militia and Defence of Canada was a subject of consideration with the Imperial authorities early in the year with reference to section 4 of the act, in which the Command in Chief is declared to continue and be vested in the King and exercisable by His Majesty or by the Governor General as his representative. This reference drew attention to the fact that the letters patent and commission constituting the appointment of the Governor General had by oversight omitted to confer upon him the style and office of Commander in Chief, and steps were taken to rectify the omission. This was done under amended letters patent dated 15th June, constituting the office of Governor General and Commander in Chief of the Dominion in substitution for those of the 5th of October, 1878, which constituted the office of Governor General.

In the speech with which the Governor General closed the 1905 session of Parliament he said: "The addition to the number of the permanent force which you have authorized will enable my Government to relieve the taxpayers of the United Kingdom from the burden of keeping up the garrisons of Esquimalt and Halifax." This was the most important event of the year in the Dominion from a military point of view, and as a first result of it the Government took over from the king's regular troops the responsibility for the maintenance of the Imperial fortress at Halifax. Esquimalt will be taken over during the present year, and so a matter which has been a subject of consideration and discussion for half a century will be finally settled by the withdrawal from Canada of the last British soldier and the occupation of the two fortresses fully equipped in every respect by Canadian officers and men.

Reorganization of the system of administration of the militia outside the headquarters office was effected during the year, as a consequence of the establishment of the Militia Council and the abolition of the office of General Officer Commanding. The

Reorgani-
zation of
militia
administra-
tion.

militia authorities at headquarters are now charged with the administration of the force, which means that while they assume the responsibility for directing what is to be done in all questions affecting the militia, the executive commands and the orders for carrying them out are the duties of the executive commanders outside the headquarters staff office and in the military districts throughout the country. To ensure the proper performance of these duties certain of the existing military districts are grouped together and placed under the command of officers selected for their experience and ability, who are charged within the limits of the new commands with the executive duties formerly exercised at headquarters by the General Officer Commanding. It is hoped that the exercise of these powers will train senior officers in initiative in the best possible way, and that the creation of these commands will also open a far wider prospect of suitable employment to the senior officers of the militia than has hitherto been attainable. Four superior military districts, designated commands to distinguish them from existing districts, have been constituted as follows: The Western Ontario Command, with headquarters at Toronto; the Eastern Ontario Command, with headquarters at Kingston; the Quebec Command, with headquarters at Montreal; and the Maritime Provinces Command, with headquarters at Halifax. The duties of the officers appointed to these higher commands are fully defined in the Minute of Council, and the rates of pay and allowances are made commensurate with the increased responsibilities imposed upon them.

Inspection of
Canadian
militia by an
Imperial
officer.

Concerning the inspection of the militia, the Colonial Secretary in a despatch to the Governor General of April 17th observed: "I note that section 31 of the act provides for the regular periodical inspection of the militia, but it appears to his Majesty's Government that occasional inspections of the Canadian defences and forces by an officer of the highest standing and recent experience in the regular army, such as the Inspector General of the Forces, will be advantageous, since in the event of war Imperial troops might be sent to Canada to co-operate with the militia, and the value of any plans of action for the combined forces must depend largely on the efficiency of the Canadian forces and on their powers of co-operation with the regular army in regard to training, organization and equipment. Such occasional inspection would not only place at the disposal

of the Imperial and Canadian Governments the best independent expert advice as to the organization and efficiency of the Canadian militia, but would afford the officers entrusted with the duty of making them invaluable opportunities for acquiring at first hand the knowledge of the personnel and organization of the military forces of Canada, which would be essential to their effective co-operation with Imperial troops in time of war." This proposal was approved by a Minute of Council under date of June 14th, which was duly communicated to the Colonial Secretary by the Governor General.¹ The Inspector General of the British Army is His Royal Highness the Duke of Connaught.

Inspection of
Canadian
militia.

A proposition in which the Government of the Commonwealth of Australia took the first step was favorably considered by the Home Government, the Canadian Government and the Indian Government during the year, namely, the introduction of a system of interchange of Imperial and Colonial military officers. The Militia Council of Canada have strongly endorsed

Interchange
of Imperial
and Colonial
officers.

¹ Just as this Book is going through the press a new Army Order has been published in London formally constituting a General Staff for the British Army, in accordance with the recommendations of the Esher Committee, which marks an important step in the reconstitution of the British military system. This order defines broadly the functions of the General Staff at headquarters and in the commands and districts, how it is to be formed and maintained, the duration of appointments in it, and the recognition that approved service on the Staff will receive. A memorandum by Mr. Haldane, Secretary of State for War, discusses the general principle underlying the formation of the General Staff, whose business it is, he says, to ensure that the military system in every part is always up to date and that military science in all its branches receives adequate protection, and whose name implies that it will be just as much responsible for the training and war organization of the auxiliary forces as of the regular army. And referring to the ideal relation of the General Staff to the Colonies, Mr. Haldane says:

"Provided the General Staff can avoid the suspicion of wishing to interfere in purely administrative matters, there is no reason why its influence should not extend ultimately far beyond these shores and India. The self-governing colonies will, it is certain, never brook interference in matters connected with the administration and the finance of their own military forces. But it is perhaps not too much to hope that they may in time welcome the assistance of a body of highly-trained experts, drawn from all parts of the Empire, whose concern is mainly the war organization and the war training of the Imperial forces as a whole. Should such an ideal ever be realized, the new General Staff will become a real bond of union between the widely-scattered military forces of the Empire, giving to them all common ideas even in matters of detail, so that, if ever the necessity should arise, they could readily be concentrated to form a really homogeneous Imperial Army."

the proposal, to be limited for the present to three officers,— one with the Army either in Great Britain or one of the Colonies, one with India and one with Australia. A proposal of the Canadian Government to the effect that Imperial staff officers should be sent to Canada in place of any Canadian officers who may pass the Staff College and receive appointments either in England or India was agreed to by the Imperial Army Council. In the opinion of the Army Council such an interchange of selected officers cannot fail to be beneficial to the military forces of the Empire as a whole, and the Colonial Secretary heartily associated himself with this opinion in communicating it to the Governor General.

Canadian sealers' claims against Russia settled.

The claims of Canadian sealers for the seizure and confiscation by order of the Russian Government of six sealing vessels in the North Pacific ocean in 1892 has been finally arranged. In 1904 the matter was referred for settlement by diplomatic procedure, in which each country was to be represented by one delegate. Russia however sent two delegates to the conference, which met at London, while Canada was represented by one delegate, Mr. Henry Alexander Little of Woodstock. The claims as originally advanced by the Canadian Government for the six vessels amounted to \$139,812.50. The Russian delegates agreed to acknowledge the claims of two of the vessels for an amount of \$44,701 with interest at six per cent from the date of seizure or arrest, on condition of the withdrawal of the other four claims. The Canadian delegate recommended to his Government this basis of settlement as the only one which appeared possible, and after much correspondence with the Home Government it has been accepted in this current year as a settlement of the whole matter with Russia. In a Minute of Council of December 29, 1904, the view of the Minister of Marine and Fisheries was submitted for consideration as to how far Canada might be justified in withdrawing claims filed by the owners of the vessels which for years had been pressed upon the Imperial Government, and in turn pressed by them upon the Russian Government, and to what extent, if any, such action might render the Canadian Government liable to the claimants for the satisfaction of their claims under the peculiar circumstances. But while His Majesty's Government appreciated the difficulty in which the Canadian Ministers were placed by the stipulation of the Russian Govern-

ment, they wished it to be clearly understood that if the Canadian Government accepted the compromise the Imperial Government could not admit any liability to compensate the parties whose claims were withdrawn. "I would remind you," the Colonial Secretary wrote to the Governor General under date of February 22, 1905, "that your Ministers accepted the proposal for a conference of delegates in London, and duly selected their own representative, Mr. Little, for the purpose. Mr. Little carried on all the discussions with the Russian delegates, and the suggested settlement was recommended by him. His Majesty's Government took no part in the discussions and assumed no responsibility for the result." In so far as this matter of allowance to owners not included in the offer of settlement is concerned therefore, it will doubtless be considered by the Canadian Government as a domestic one to be dealt with as the justice of the case may require.

On August 13 the Canadian barque *Antiope* of Victoria, B.C., with a cargo of salt for Nikolaievsk was seized by the Japanese authorities upon the ground that she was carrying contraband of war in the form of foodstuffs. The vessel was sent to Hakodate for trial, and upon a protest by the owners to the Canadian Government a request was cabled to the Colonial Secretary for measures to be taken to obtain release of the vessel if the facts so warranted. Trial took place before the Japanese lower prize court in November, when the vessel was released but the cargo of 1,800 tons was adjudged a prize. An appeal on behalf of the Canadian owners was lodged as regards the cargo to the higher prize court, where early in the present year vessel and cargo were confiscated.

A case of lowering the British flag occurred in the port of Rochester on the 4th of July. The Canadian schooner *Accacia*, employed in carrying coal from Rochester to Kingston, was in port on the morning of that day, which was being duly celebrated by the citizens as Independence day. The master of the vessel, Captain William Simmons, hoisted the British flag, which according to his own report to the Canadian Government, communicated through Hon. William Harty, M.P. for Kingston, was made on the suggestion of an American citizen and as an act of courtesy to the Americans. Apparently his action was misunderstood, for soon a crowd gathered and

Canadian vessel and cargo seized and confiscated by Japan.

Case of lowering the British flag on a Canadian vessel in a United States port.

Lowering the
British flag on
a Canadian
vessel.

demands were made on the captain to haul down the flag, accompanied by threats, to which no attention was paid until an officer of the Customs arrived who made the same demand and claimed that the floating of the British flag on Independence day was an insult. The captain protested that it was not intended as an insult and should not be so regarded; but having raised the flag, as he thought he had a right to do on his own vessel, he declined to lower it. To another officer the captain stated that the flag had been raised as a compliment to the celebration, but he was told that it could not remain unless he would fly the Stars and Stripes along side of it. "I told him that I would be glad to do so, but I had no Stars and Stripes to fly," the captain states in his report, "and having raised the British flag would not take it down on my own vessel." The demand was repeated, more threats were made by the crowd, and finally the officer said that he would hold the vessel and would not give the captain clearance unless he lowered his colours; and so, although refusing to lower the flag on the threats of force, he was compelled to do so in order to get his clearance. A statement of the matter as made in a Minute of Council was communicated by the Governor General to the British Ambassador at Washington, with a request that it should be brought to the attention of the United States authorities. This was done, and an inquiry took place at which it was shown that Captain Simmons was in error as to the name of the officer who made the threat to refuse him clearance, and the officer also denied that he had made such a threat. Collector Roth, who conducted the inquiry for the Secretary of the Treasury, stated in his report that while he was of opinion that the officer had acted unwisely in asking the captain to lower his flag, he was sure from the captain's account given to himself "that he did not lower the flag by reason of anything that Torpy said to him, but that he thought to save himself trouble from the mob on the pier that he finally lowered the flag." In giving to the British Minister the explanation of the occurrence offered by the United States official, Acting Secretary of State Loomis wrote: "This incident, arising out of what seems to have been a misunderstanding, is to be greatly regretted. The Department hopes however that Collector Roth's statement will sufficiently indicate that the deputy collector's action, although perhaps misjudged, was not actuated by offensive motives." In view of

An expression
of regret.

this expression of regret by the United States Department of State it was felt that no good purpose would be served by further correspondence on the subject, and a Minute of Council approving this decision was communicated to the Ambassador at Washington.

A proposal of certain citizens of Detroit in the state of Michigan to remove the hulls of three British battleships which were sunk in the river Thames by General Proctor in the year 1813, with a view to placing them as trophies of victory in Belle Isle park, in United States territory, came before the Canadian Government in August through the provincial archivist of Ontario. The Minister of Justice, to whom the matter was referred, was of opinion that the hulls of the battleships in question are vested in His Majesty in right of his imperial crown, but not in right of the Dominion. The question was referred to the Colonial Secretary for the consideration of His Majesty's Government, with the request that the minister might be empowered to take suitable action to prevent the removal of the hulls should steps be taken to carry out the reported intention. In a despatch of November 2 the Colonial Secretary said he was advised that the hulls of the battleships are vested in His Majesty, and he expressed the opinion that the Canadian Government would no doubt take such measures as might be necessary to prevent their removal from Canadian territory. Since then, in response to a request, the Dominion Government has been authorized to take steps to remove the hulls so as to ensure their better preservation.

British battleships sunk in Canadian waters are in right of the Imperial Crown.

The National Transcontinental Railway consists of two divisions, the Eastern from Winnipeg to Moncton, and the Western from Winnipeg to the Pacific Ocean. The first of these is under construction by a Government Commission, known as the Corporation of the Commissioners of the Transcontinental Railway, and the second by the Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Company.

National Transcontinental Railway.

Thirty-four survey parties were employed during the year on the Eastern division. The length of the location run was 895 miles, in six districts numbered from A to F. The survey of section A comprises 58 miles from Moncton to Chipman, 87 miles of unconnected sections from Chipman to Plaster Rock on

Eastern division.

National
Transconti-
ental Railway.

Tobique river, and 64 miles from Grand Falls to the Quebec boundary. District B was surveyed 328 miles from the Quebec boundary to Au Chat lake on Batiscan river, crossing the St. Lawrence at Quebec, and 32 miles from La Tuque on the St. Maurice river west; district C, 21 miles from the Megiskan or Bell river west; and district D, 50 miles from Makamik river west. The Makamik is the outlet of a lake of the same name in Quebec, and flows southwest into Abitibi lake. In district E, north of Nipigon lake, two sections were surveyed, one eastward from Robinson lake 26 miles and one eastward from Tunnel lake 12 miles. Section F was surveyed 217 miles west from Pelican lake to Winnipeg. On 187 miles of the Eastern division the maximum grade is 0.4 per hundred feet going east and on 41 miles it is 0.6 per hundred feet going west. No part of the division had been put under contract during the year.

Western
division.

Thirty-seven survey parties were employed between Winnipeg and the Pacific coast, and 12 parties on the branch from Fort William on lake Superior to the junction with the main line at Pelican lake. Between Winnipeg and Edmonton 736 miles were located, on which the maximum grade going west is 0.5 per hundred feet for 141 miles and going east 0.4 per hundred feet for 96 miles. The maximum grade on the Fort William branch is 0.4 per hundred feet for 47 miles going east and 0.6 per hundred feet for 51 miles going west. On the main line and the branch all grades are fully compensated for curvature. Surveys on the section from Winnipeg to Portage la Prairie had not been completed last year, but that portion of the line is not likely to reach the maximum grade at any point in either direction. A section of 275 miles on the main line between Portage la Prairie and Touchwood Hills was placed under contract during the year, together with the whole of the Fort William branch. Construction work began on the main line in August and on the branch in November, and at the end of the year grading was completed on 55 miles.

Pacific
terminus.

The Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Company has selected for the Pacific terminus of the railway Prince Rupert, situated on Kaien island, off the Tsimpsean peninsula, and about half way between the mouth of Skeena river and the Portland canal, but the choice awaits confirmation by the Government.

It was selected by the Company on account of its natural advantages as a harbour with safe and easy access to the ocean through Dixon entrance, a wide channel between Prince of Wales island and the Queen Charlotte islands. A terminus at this point would also, it is claimed, facilitate the opening up of a new and undeveloped portion of British Columbia, and afford the shortest possible distance to the Orient.

A further step in Imperial penny postage was taken last year when an arrangement was concluded between the British Government and the Government of Australia, under which the Commonwealth Postal Administration will admit without surcharge letters posted in the United Kingdom or any British colony or possession, postage on which has been prepaid at the rate of one penny per half ounce. This reduction however will not at present apply to letters from Australia, postage on which will be at the rate of two pence per half ounce.

In view of the difficulty experienced in establishing the nationality of claimants when British claims came up for examination before the Venezuelan Claims Commission, the Imperial Government has decided to encourage as much as possible the practice of registration at British consulates abroad, especially in the case of British subjects in Central and South America. Under the new regulation (March 18, 1905) every British subject is entitled, should he so desire, to register himself at a British consulate upon establishing his claim to the satisfaction of the consular officer, and to obtain a certificate of registration; and an applicant of European descent who claims nationality on the ground of birth within British dominions, and produces satisfactory evidence of his identity and British nationality, is also entitled to registration and the protection which it affords. A British subject possessed of double nationality is entitled to registration in his country of origin, even though he may not be entitled to protection.

There were fewer industrial disputes in Canada during the year 1905 than in any of the previous years of the decade, the total number being 87 as compared with 104 in 1901, 123 in 1902, 160 in 1903 and 103 in 1904. The most serious and important industrial dispute during the year was the strike of coal miners in the employ of the Western Fuel Company at Nanaimo,

Industrial
disputes.

B.C., which commenced on June 1 and continued until September 30, on which day a settlement was effected through the intervention of the Deputy Minister of Labour, Mr. Mackenzie King. The strike affected directly between 700 and 800 miners, there being a loss in wages alone of \$300,000 during the time of its continuance. It had the effect of temporarily paralyzing all business in the city of Nanaimo and of seriously affecting different interests throughout the whole of Vancouver island and parts of British Columbia. Under the settlement effected an agreement covering conditions of employment for a period of two years was signed by both parties. Another important strike settled during the year through the intervention of the Deputy Minister of Labour under the Conciliation Act was a strike of street railway employees at Cornwall, Ontario, which commenced on June 28 and was settled on July 3. Nineteen out of the 87 disputes were in the building trades, 13 in the metal trades, 12 in mines and mining works and 11 in the clothing industry. In 30 cases the disputes were for increase of wages, in 9 for employment of particular persons, and in eight each for reduction in wages and conditions of employment. All except one of the 87 disputes were terminated either through definite settlements being reached or through industrial conditions ceasing to be affected by them.

Change of
Government
in Ontario.

After a political innings of thirty-three years the provincial Liberal party in Ontario was defeated by a large majority at the general elections of January 25. With Edward Blake as Premier the Liberals entered upon their long career of local government in December, 1871. In the following year, as a consequence of the abolition of dual representation in the Federal Parliament, Mr. Blake resigned and was succeeded as Premier by Oliver Mowat, who also took the portfolio of Attorney General. From October 25, 1872, to July 9, 1896, a period of twenty-four years, Mr. Mowat guided the affairs of the province, when as Sir Oliver he withdrew to accept the portfolio of Justice under the leadership of Sir Wilfrid Laurier at Ottawa. Arthur Sturgis Hardy then became Premier and Attorney General of Ontario and continued until October 17, 1899, when he retired on account of failing health. George W. Ross followed as Premier and Treasurer, and resigned upon the defeat of his Government at the January elections. James Pliny Whitney, leader of the Liberal Conservative party, became

Premier on 8th February, and in a house of 98 members he has a majority of nearly forty.

The boundary between Newfoundland and the province of Quebec in the Labrador peninsula has been in a condition of dispute for the last four years, owing to the disposal of an extensive timber license on both sides of Hamilton river by the Government of Newfoundland to a company carrying on pulp and lumber operations there. The intervention of the Canadian Government in the matter was sought by the Quebec Government, and the correspondence shows a wide difference of claims. In August, 1903, the Colonial Secretary suggested to the Canadian Government the taking of steps to obtain a legal decision on the matter, and at the request of the Government of Quebec representations have been made to the Colonial Secretary with a view to having the questions in dispute referred for hearing to the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council. To this proposal the Newfoundland Government has replied that before they are called upon to decide as to the course of action to be pursued they should be furnished with a statement in detail of the grounds upon which the Government of Canada has based its appeal to His Majesty's Government in relation to the Labrador boundary. "For it is possible," they say, "that a consideration of the same may obviate the necessity for an appeal to the Privy Council or other tribunal." And there for the present the matter rests.

By royal warrant of 10th May directed to the Duke of Norfolk, hereditary marshal of England, there was granted for the province of Manitoba, to be borne on seals, shields, banners, flags or otherwise according to the Laws of Arms, the armorial ensigns following: "Vert on a Rock a Buffalo statant proper, on a Chief Argent the Cross of St. George. By warrant of 30th May there was also granted for the province of Prince Edward Island the armorial ensigns following: "Argent on an Island Vert, to the Sinister an Oak Tree fructed, to the Dexter thereof three Oak Saplings sprouting all proper, on a Chief Gules a Lion Passant Guardant Or.

The following acts passed by the Legislature of British Columbia were disallowed by the Governor General in Council upon the advice of the Minister of Justice: An act passed in

The Labrador and Quebec boundary.

Armorial ensigns for Manitoba and Prince Edward Island.

Provincial Acts disallowed.

1904 to regulate immigration into British Columbia (Jan. 20). An act further to amend the Coal Mines Regulation Act; also an act to regulate immigration into British Columbia; also an act relating to employment on works carried on under franchise granted by private acts; also an act further to amend the Supreme Court Act (Nov. 13).

For solemn and public acknowledgment the 26th of October Thanksgiving was appointed by proclamation of the Governor General in Council to be observed as a day of thanksgiving to Almighty God for the bountiful harvest and other blessings with which Canada had been favoured during the year.

The
Senate.

Three vacancies in the Senate occurred by death during the year. The centennarian member of that chamber, David Wark of Fredericton, N. B., died August 20. He was born February 19, 1804, and was called to the Senate in 1867. Thomas Reuben Black of Amherst, N. S., died September 14. He was born October 16, 1832. George Taylor Fulford of Brockville, Ontario, was fatally injured in an automobile accident. He was born August 8, 1852, and died October 15, 1905. The only member called to the Senate in 1905 was Hon. William Ross of Halifax.

The House
of Commons.

Four members of the House of Commons died during the year, namely: Edward F. Clarke of Centre Toronto on 3rd March, Hon. James Sutclerland of North Oxford on 3rd May, L. J. Demers of Levis on 29th April, and T. G. Johnston of West Lambton on 4th July.

New members elected were: Arthur Lachance for Quebec Centre, E. B. Devlin for Wright, Edmund Bristol for Centre Toronto, Louis August Carrier for Levis, George Smith for North Oxford, Hon. A. B. Aylesworth for North York, William Chisholm for Antigonish and F. F. Pardee for West Lambton.

Old members re-elected were: R. L. Borden for Carleton, Ontario, Hon. Frank Oliver for Edmonton, Hon. C. S. Hyman for London, and E. D. Smith for Wentworth.

Judicial
Appoint-
ments.

Jan 7. Albert Malouin of the city of Quebec, a puisne judge of the Superior Court for the province of Quebec, in the room and stead of Hon. Philippe August Choquette, resigned.

Jan. 13. Hon. Robert Linton Weatherbee of Halifax, one of the puisne judges of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia, to be

chief justice of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia, in the room and stead of Hon. James McDonald, resigned.

Feb. 10. Hon. John Idington of Toronto, one of the justices of the High Court of Justice for Ontario, to be a puisné judge of the Supreme Court of Canada. Judicial
Appoint-
ments.

Feb. 10. Roger Conger Clute of Toronto, barrister-at-law, to be a judge of the Supreme Court of Judicature for Ontario, a justice of the High Court of Justice for Ontario and a member of the Exchequer Division of the said court.

June 13. Hon. John Wilberforce Longley of Halifax, Attorney General of Nova Scotia, to be a puisné judge of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia in the room and stead of Hon. Robert Linton Weatherbee, appointed chief justice.

July 31. Lawrence John Cannon of the city of Quebec to be a puisné judge of the Superior Court of the province of Quebec.

Aug. 24. Thomas G. Mathers of Winnipeg to be a puisné judge of the Court of King's Bench for Manitoba in the room and stead of John Farquhar Bain, deceased.

Oct. 5. Hon. James McLennan of Toronto, one of the judges of the Court of Appeal for Ontario, appointed to be a puisné judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, in the room and stead of Hon. Justice Nesbitt, resigned.

Oct. 16. Hon. Sir William Mulock to be judge of the Supreme Court of Judicature for Ontario, a justice of the High Court of Justice for Ontario, and a member of and president of the Exchequer Division of the High Court of Justice for Ontario, with the title of Chief Justice of the Exchequer Division.

Nov. 11. Hon. Richard Martin Meredith, a judge of the Supreme Court of Judicature for Ontario, a justice of the High Court of Justice for Ontario and a member of the Chancery Division of the said High Court of Justice, to be a justice of the Court of Appeal in the room and stead of Hon. James McLennan, resigned.

Nov. 18. James Pitt Mabee, of Toronto, to be a judge of the Supreme Court of Judicature for Ontario, a justice of the High Court of Justice and a member of the Chancery Division of the said High Court of Justice.

May 27. William Wallace Burns McInnes of Nanaimo, B.C., barrister, to be Commissioner of the Yukon territory in the room and stead of Frederick Tennyson Congdon, resigned. Lieutenant
Governors.

Lieutenant
Governors.

July 24. George Hadley Vicars Bulyea of Regina, to be from 1st September Lieutenant Governor of the province of Alberta.

July 24. Amédée Emmanuel Forget, of Regina, to be from 1st September Lieutenant Governor of the province of Saskatchewan.

Ministerial
changes.

May 22. Charles Smith Hyman, a member of the king's Privy Council for Canada, to be Minister of Public Works in the room and stead of Hon. James Sutherland, deceased.

Oct. 16. Allen Bristol Aylesworth, a member of the king's Privy Council for Canada, to be Postmaster General of Canada in the room and stead of the Hon. Sir William Mulock resigned.

Commis-
sioners.

Jan. 7. James Henry Ashdown of Winnipeg, to be a member of the Commission to inquire into and report upon questions affecting the transportation of Canadian products to the markets of the world through and by Canadian ports, etc., in the room and stead of John Bertram, Esq., deceased.

Jan. 7. James P. Mabee of Toronto, barrister-at-law, and Louis Coste of Ottawa, civil engineer, to be members of the International Commission to investigate and report upon the conditions and uses of the waters adjacent to the boundary line between the United States and Canada. William Frederick King, chief astronomer, was appointed a member of the Commission by Order in Council of December 3, 1904.

Feb. 6. Albert Clement Killam of Ottawa, to be the Chief Commissioner of the Board of Railway Commissioners in the room and stead of Hon. Andrew George Blair, resigned.

April 11. Judge Winchester of the county court of the county of York, Ontario, a Commissioner to inquire into and report upon the alleged employment, etc., of aliens and the discharge of Canadians or bona fide residents of Canada, by the Pere Marquette Railway Company of Canada.

July 31. Simon Napoleon Parent of the city of Quebec, to be a member and chairman of the corporation of the Commissioners of the Transcontinental Railway in the room and stead of Fletcher B. Wade, deceased.

July 31. Colin F. McIsaac of Antigonish, Nova Scotia, to be a member of the corporation of the Commissioners of the Transcontinental Railway, in the room and stead of Alfred Brunet.

Aug. 24. Frederick White of Ottawa, comptroller of the Northwest Mounted Police, to be Commissioner of the Northwest territories to administer the government thereof under the provisions of the Northwest Territories Act, 1905. The district of Keewatin, which had formerly been under the administration of the Lieutenant Governor of Manitoba, was by Order in Council of July 24 re-annexed to the Northwest territories and made subject to the same government and laws as the territories.

Nov. 18. George C. Gibbons of London, barrister-at-law, to be chairman of the Canadian section of the International Waterways Commission, in the room and stead of James P. Mabee, resigned.

Jan. 9. Hon. Raoul Dandurand of Montreal, member of the Senate for the electoral division of DeLorimier, to be Speaker of the Senate of Canada.

Jan. 12. Hon. Lawrence Geoffrey Power, a member of the Senate and a senator for the province of Nova Scotia, to be a member of the king's Privy Council for Canada.

Jan. 12. Napoleon Antoine Belcourt of Ottawa, a member of the House of Commons, to be a member of the king's Privy Council for Canada.

July 22. John Fraser of Ottawa, chief clerk in the Department of Finance, to be Auditor General of Canada from 1st August, in the room and stead of John Lorne McDougall, resigned.

Nov. 18. Thomas Côté of Ottawa, to be secretary of the Canadian section of the International Waterways Commission, to date from 20th February.

A. B.

POPULATION.

TABLE I. Sex, conjugal state, birthplace, race and religion.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.				
Population	3,485,761	4,324,810	4,833,299	5,371,315
By sex—				
Male	1,764,311	2,188,854	2,460,471	2,751,708
Female	1,721,450	2,135,956	2,372,768	2,619,607
By conjugal state—				
Single	2,283,003	2,784,896	3,053,892	3,312,593
Married	1,065,376	1,380,084	1,588,055	1,833,043
Widowed	117,382	160,330	191,792	225,018
Divorced	-	-	-	661
By birthplace—				
Canada	2,892,763	3,715,492	4,185,877	4,671,815
British Columbia	-	32,275	37,153	60,776
Manitoba	-	19,590	56,430	110,742
New Brunswick	245,068	288,265	300,621	317,062
Nova Scotia	360,832	420,088	433,696	442,898
Ontario	1,188,794	1,467,988	1,728,731	1,928,099
Prince Edward Island	-	101,047	106,103	105,629
Quebec	1,147,664	1,327,809	1,462,293	1,620,482
The Territories	405	58,430	60,850	65,784
Unorganized Territories	-	-	-	6,969
Not given	-	-	-	13,374
British Islands	486,376	470,906	477,735	390,019
England	144,999	169,504	219,688	201,285
Ireland	219,451	185,526	149,184	101,629
Scotland	121,074	115,062	107,594	83,631
Wales	1	1	1	2,518
Lesser isles	852	814	1,269	956
British possessions	9,696	7,329	12,517	15,864
Australasia	-	-	-	991
India	-	-	-	1,076
Newfoundland	7,768	4,596	9,336	12,432
Other possessions	1,928	2,733	3,181	1,365
Austria-Hungary	102	-	-	28,407
Belgium and Holland	-	-	-	2,665
China	-	-	9,122	17,043
Denmark	-	-	-	2,075
France	2,899	4,389	5,381	7,944
Germany	24,162	25,328	27,752	27,900
Iceland	-	-	-	6,057
Italy	218	777	2,795	6,854
Japan	-	-	-	4,674
Norway and Sweden	588	2,076	7,827	10,256
Rumania	-	-	-	1,066
Russia	416	6,376	9,917	31,231
Switzerland	-	-	-	1,211
Turkey and Syria	-	-	-	1,579
United States	64,447	77,753	80,915	127,899
Other countries	1,836	7,670	9,582	2,188
At sea	430	380	321	339
Not given	1,828	6,334	3,491	14,829

¹ Not given.

POPULATION.

TABLE I. Sex, conjugal state, birthplace, race and religion.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA—con.				
By race or origin ¹ —				
British	2,110,502	2,548,314	—	3,063,195
English	706,369	881,301	—	1,260,899
Irish	846,414	957,403	—	988,721
Scotch	549,946	699,863	—	800,154
Others	7,773	9,947	—	13,421
Austro-Hungarian	—	—	—	18,178
Chinese and Japanese	—	4,383	—	22,050
Dutch	29,662	30,412	—	33,845
French	1,082,940	1,298,929	—	1,649,371
German	202,991	254,319	—	310,501
Indian and h. b.	23,037	108,547	—	127,932
Italian	1,035	1,849	—	10,834
Jewish	125	667	—	16,131
Negro	21,496	21,394	—	17,437
Scandinavian	1,623	5,223	—	31,042
Russian	607	1,227	—	28,621
Other races	4,182	8,540	—	10,639
Not specified	7,561	40,806	—	31,539
By religion—				
Adventist	6,179	7,211	6,354	8,058
Anglican	494,049	574,818	646,059	680,620
Agnostic	—	—	—	3,613
Baptist	227,898	275,291	302,565	316,477
Brethren ²	15,375	8,831	12,911	12,316
Buddhist	—	—	—	10,407
Catholic, Greek	18	—	—	15,639
Catholic, Roman	1,492,029	1,791,982	1,992,617	2,229,600
Christian Scientist	—	—	—	2,619
Confucian	—	—	—	5,115
Congregationalist	21,829	26,900	28,157	28,293
Disciple	—	20,193	12,763	14,900
Doukhobor	—	—	—	8,775
Evangelical	4,701	—	—	10,193
Friends (Quaker)	7,345	6,533	4,650	4,100
Holiness (Hornerite)	—	—	—	2,775
Jewish	1,115	2,393	6,414	14,401
Latter Day Saints (Mormon)	534	—	—	6,891
Lutheran	37,936	46,350	63,982	92,524
Mennonite	—	21,234	—	31,797
Methodist	567,091	742,981	847,765	916,886
Pagan	1,886	4,478	—	15,107
Presbyterian	544,998	676,165	756,326	842,442
Salvation Army	—	—	13,949	10,308
Unitarian	2,275	2,126	1,777	1,934
United Brethren (Moravian)	604	—	—	4,701
Universalist	4,806	4,517	3,186	2,589
Other sects	37,949	26,018	46,009	33,023
Not given	17,055	86,769	89,355	48,221

¹ Not taken in 1891. ² Including Plymouth Brethren and Tunkers.

POPULATION.

TABLE I. Sex, conjugal state, birthplace, race and religion.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
British Columbia.¹				
Population		49,459	98,173	178,687
By sex--				
Male	-	29,503	63,003	114,160
Female.....		19,956	35,170	64,497
By conjugal state--				
Single.....		31,797	61,051	110,367
Married	-	15,821	33,620	62,519
Widowed		1,841	3,502	5,682
Divorced.....	-	-	-	89
By birthplace--				
Canada.....		34,957	56,851	99,612
British Islands.....	-	5,793	20,165	30,630
British possessions.....		201	944	1,843
Austria-Hungary.....	-	-	-	1,151
China.....	-	-	8,910	14,576
Germany.....		344	904	1,478
Italy.....		78	560	1,470
Japan.....	-	-	-	4,515
Norway and Sweden.....		170	1,065	2,742
Russia.....	-	32	316	1,007
United States.....	-	2,295	6,567	17,164
Other countries.....		4,827	1,742	2,007
At sea.....	-	11	37	88
Not given.....	-	751	112	424
By race or origin²--				
British.....		14,660	-	106,403
Austro-Hungarian.....	-	-	-	1,377
Chinese and Japanese.....		4,350	-	19,482
French.....		916	-	4,600
German.....		858	-	5,807
Indian and h.b.....		25,661	-	28,949
Italian.....		143	-	1,976
Russian.....		48	-	1,143
Scandinavian.....		286	-	4,880
Other races.....	-	905	-	2,650
Not given.....	-	1,682	-	1,390
By religion--				
Anglican.....	-	7,804	23,619	40,689
Baptist.....	-	434	3,090	6,500
Catholic, Roman.....		10,043	20,843	33,639
Congregationalist.....	-	75	775	1,198
Jewish.....	-	104	277	554
Lutheran.....	-	491	2,083	5,335
Methodist.....		3,516	14,98	25,047
Pagan.....	-	437	-	5,139
Presbyterian.....	-	4,095	15,284	34,081
Salvation Army.....	-	-	298	570
Other sects.....	-	3,329	1,390	20,902
Not given.....	-	19,131	16,216	5,003

¹ Not taken in 1871. ² Not taken in 1891.

POPULATION.

TABLE I. Sex, conjugal state, birthplace, race and religion.

Classes.	1871.	1891.	1901.
Manitoba.¹			
Population.....	65,954	152,506	255,211
By sex—			
Male.....	37,207	84,342	138,504
Female.....	28,747	68,164	116,707
By conjugal state—			
Single.....	43,014	100,070	163,918
Married.....	21,491	48,886	84,560
Widowed.....	1,449	3,550	6,698
Divorced.....	-	-	35
By birthplace—			
Canada.....	48,992	106,017	180,859
British Islands.....	8,165	28,036	33,093
British possessions.....	68	258	424
Austria-Hungary.....	-	-	11,570
France.....	81	474	1,470
Germany.....	220	857	2,285
Iceland.....	-	-	5,403
Norway and Sweden.....	121	3,746	1,772
Russia.....	5,651	6,251	8,854
United States.....	1,752	3,063	6,922
Other countries.....	795	1,628	1,925
At sea.....	7	7	23
Not given.....	102	169	611
By race or origin ² —			
British.....	38,285	-	164,239
Chinese and Japanese.....	4	-	210
French.....	9,949	-	16,021
German.....	8,652	-	27,265
Scandinavian.....	1,023	-	11,924
Russian.....	24	-	4,976
Austro-Hungarian.....	-	-	8,981
Jewish.....	18	-	1,514
Indian and h. b.....	6,767	-	16,277
Other races.....	602	-	2,543
Not given.....	630	-	1,261
By religion—			
Anglican.....	14,297	30,852	44,922
Baptist.....	1,673	16,107 ³	9,166
Catholic, Greek.....	-	-	7,899
Catholic, Roman.....	12,246	20,571	35,672
Congregationalist.....	343	1,815	1,884
Jewish.....	33	743	1,497
Lutheran.....	984	6,545	16,542
Methodist.....	9,470	28,437	49,936
Mennonite.....	7,776	4	15,246
Pagan.....	2,173	-	1,234
Presbyterian.....	14,292	39,001	65,348
Other sects.....	340	3,611	5,168
Not given.....	2,327	4,824	697

¹ Not taken in 1871. ² Not taken in 1891. ³ Including Mennonites. ⁴ Included with Baptists.

POPULATION.

TABLE I. Sex, conjugal state, birthplace, race and religion.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
New Brunswick.				
Population	285,594	321,233	321,263	331,120
By sex—				
Male	145,888	164,119	163,739	168,639
Female	139,706	157,114	157,524	162,481
By conjugal state—				
Single	188,782	209,934	205,357	207,020
Married	86,283	98,703	102,388	109,055
Widowed	10,529	12,596	13,518	14,965
Divorced	-	-	-	80
By birthplace—				
Canada	245,735	289,965	299,154	313,178
British Islands	32,366	24,740	16,319	10,226
British possessions	2,551	393	425	680
Denmark	-	-	-	302
Germany	246	203	193	130
Norway and Sweden	87	444	485	182
Russia	9	6	27	215
Turkey and Syria	-	-	-	134
United States	4,088	5,108	4,278	5,477
Other countries	387	151	254	317
At sea and not given	125	223	128	279
By race or origin ¹ —				
British	226,195	245,974	-	237,524
Dutch	6,004	4,373	-	3,663
French	44,907	56,635	-	79,979
German	4,478	6,310	-	3,816
Indian and h. b.	1,403	1,401	-	1,465
Italian	40	59	-	80
Jewish	3	22	-	395
Negro	1,701	1,638	-	1,368
Russian	1	26	-	68
Scandinavian	200	932	-	1,292
Other races	289	338	-	504
Not given	373	3,525	-	986
By religion—				
Adventist	711	738	715	1,124
Anglican	45,481	46,768	43,095	41,767
Baptist	70,595	81,092	79,634	80,874
Brethren	4	164	249	257
Catholic, Roman	96,016	109,091	115,961	125,698
Congregationalist	1,193	1,372	1,036	1,040
Disciple	-	1,476	1,003	1,637
Jewish	48	55	73	376
Lutheran	82	324	377	196
Methodist	29,856	34,514	35,504	35,973
Presbyterian	38,852	42,888	40,639	39,496
Salvation Army	-	-	993	606
Other sects	2,364	1,491	821	1,435
Not given	392	1,260	1,163	641

Not taken in 1891.

POPULATION.

TABLE I. Sex, conjugal state, birthplace, race and religion.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Nova Scotia.				
Population.....	387,800	440,572	450,396	459,574
By sex—				
Male.....	193,792	220,588	227,093	233,642
Female.....	194,008	220,084	223,303	225,932
By conjugal state—				
Single.....	254,617	286,827	286,143	284,522
Married.....	118,445	135,654	143,426	152,485
Widowed.....	14,738	18,091	20,827	22,476
Divorced.....	-	-	-	91
By birthplace—				
Canada.....	355,350	412,589	423,890	435,172
British Islands.....	25,954	21,321	17,387	10,889
British possessions.....	3,543	2,518	4,302	6,725
France.....	120	222	200	266
Germany.....	235	254	233	229
Norway and Sweden.....	58	114	245	218
Russia.....	6	10	43	230
Turkey and Syria.....	-	-	-	214
United States.....	2,239	3,004	3,238	4,394
Other countries.....	150	225	639	726
At sea.....	47	45	28	32
Not given.....	98	270	191	479
By race or origin—				
British.....	308,224	342,238	-	359,064
Dutch.....	2,868	2,197	-	2,941
French.....	32,833	41,219	-	45,161
German.....	31,942	40,065	-	41,020
Indian and h. b.....	1,666	2,125	-	1,629
Jewish.....	-	32	-	449
Negro.....	6,212	7,062	-	5,934
Russian.....	28	30	-	74
Scandinavian.....	283	556	-	696
Other races.....	2,218	2,707	-	2,049
Not given.....	1,526	2,341	-	507
By religion—				
Adventist.....	869	1,536	1,651	1,494
Anglican.....	55,124	60,255	64,410	66,107
Baptist.....	73,430	83,761	83,108	83,233
Brethren.....	59	218	256	142
Catholic, Roman.....	102,001	117,487	122,452	129,578
Congregationalist.....	2,538	3,506	3,112	2,938
Disciple.....	-	1,826	1,728	1,412
Jewish.....	-	19	31	437
Lutheran.....	4,958	5,639	5,882	6,572
Methodist.....	40,871	50,811	54,195	57,490
Presbyterian.....	103,539	112,488	108,952	106,381
Salvation Army.....	-	-	1,377	1,251
Other sects.....	3,058	1,408	1,011	1,996
Not given.....	1,353	1,618	2,231	543

¹ Not taken in 1891.

POPULATION.

TABLE I. Sex, conjugal state, birthplace, race and religion.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Ontario.				
Population	1,620,851	1,923,228	2,114,321	2,182,947
By sex—				
Male	823,590	976,470	1,069,487	1,096,640
Female	792,261	946,758	1,044,834	1,086,307
By conjugal state—				
Single	1,059,682	1,232,866	1,320,396	1,310,402
Married	508,197	619,087	705,858	771,445
Widowed	52,972	71,325	88,067	100,871
Divorced				229
By birthplace—				
Canada	1,178,510	1,493,509	1,708,702	1,858,787
British Islands	368,115	351,643	326,049	239,873
British possessions	2,353	2,261	2,988	2,530
Germany	22,827	23,270	23,440	18,699
Italy	89	378	1,414	3,301
Russia	296	444	1,161	3,373
United States	43,406	45,454	42,702	44,175
Other countries	3,379	3,802	5,456	7,365
At sea and not given	1,876	2,467	2,409	4,844
By race or origin ¹ —				
British	1,333,042	1,548,080	-	1,732,144
Dutch	19,992	22,163	-	23,280
French	75,383	102,743	-	158,671
German	153,608	188,394	-	203,319
Indian and h. b.	12,980	15,325	-	24,665
Italian	304	687	-	5,233
Jewish	48	254	-	5,337
Negro	13,435	12,097	-	8,935
Russian	392	787	-	4,584
Scandinavian	686	1,521	-	3,854
Other races	1,473	3,959	-	4,654
Not given	4,508	27,268	-	8,271
By religion—				
Anglican	330,995	366,539	385,999	367,937
Baptist	75,192	93,222	104,838	116,320
Brethren	14,640	21,172	10,552	9,532
Catholic, Roman	274,162	320,839	358,300	390,304
Congregationalist	12,858	16,340	16,879	15,289
Disciple	-	16,051	9,106	10,154
Friends (Quaker)	7,106	6,307	4,350	3,648
Jewish	518	1,198	2,501	5,321
Lutheran	32,399	37,901	45,029	48,052
Mennonite	-	-	-	12,208
Methodist	462,264	591,503	654,033	666,388
Pagan	1,884	1,499	-	3,111
Presbyterian	356,442	417,749	453,147	477,386
Salvation Army	-	-	10,320	6,479
Other sects	38,542	19,948	35,189	41,708
Not given	13,849	12,965	24,078	9,110

Not taken in 1891.

POPULATION.

TABLE I. Sex, conjugal state, birthplace, race and religion.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Prince Edward Island. ¹				
Population	-	108,891	109,078	103,250
By sex—				
Male		54,729	54,881	51,959
Female		54,162	54,197	51,300
By conjugal state—				
Single		74,039	73,153	67,249
Married		30,762	31,383	31,298
Widowed		4,090	4,542	4,698
Divorced		-	-	14
By birthplace—				
Canada		99,369	102,652	99,006
British Islands		8,080	5,104	2,852
British possessions		734	599	493
France		15	17	18
Germany		14	7	12
Italy		9	11	6
Norway and Sweden		11	11	6
Turkey and Syria		-	-	29
United States		609	582	764
Other countries		12	60	25
At sea		10	7	2
Not given		28	28	46
By race or origin ² —				
British		95,916	-	87,883
Dutch		292	-	242
French		10,751	-	13,866
German		1,076	-	709
Indian and h b		281	-	258
Italian		21	-	12
Jewish		-	-	17
Negro		155	-	141
Russian		12	-	5
Scandinavian		38	-	14
Other races		42	-	56
Not given		307	-	56
By religion—				
Adventist		13	22	10
Anglican		7,192	6,646	5,976
Baptist		6,236	6,201	5,905
Catholic, Roman		47,115	47,837	45,796
Congregationalist		20	11	3
Disciple		594	531	810
Jewish		-	1	17
Lutheran		4	3	8
Methodist		13,485	13,596	13,402
Presbyterian		33,835	33,072	30,750
Salvation Army		-	180	116
Other sects		297	675	442
Not given		100	243	24

¹ Not taken in 1871. ² Not taken in 1891.

POPULATION.

TABLE I. Sex, conjugal state, birthplace, race and religion.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Quebec.				
Population.....	1,191,516	1,359,027	1,488,535	1,648,898
By sex—				
Male.....	596,041	678,175	744,141	824,454
Female.....	595,475	680,852	744,394	824,444
By conjugal state—				
Single.....	779,922	873,727	943,446	1,034,172
Married.....	372,451	436,343	439,431	550,864
Widowed.....	39,143	48,057	55,658	63,804
Divorced.....	-	-	-	58
By birthplace—				
Canada.....	1,113,037	1,282,225	1,406,514	1,560,190
British Islands.....	59,941	50,867	52,298	42,600
British possessions.....	1,380	1,148	2,498	2,648
China.....	-	-	36	1,043
France.....	723	2,239	2,883	3,183
Germany.....	854	1,023	1,371	1,543
Italy.....	95	231	638	1,549
Russia.....	105	231	1,057	2,670
United States.....	14,714	19,415	18,524	28,405
Other countries.....	555	953	2,185	3,890
At sea.....	42	30	31	15
Not given.....	70	665	500	1,172
By race or origin ¹ —				
British.....	243,041	260,538	-	290,169
Chinese and Japanese.....	-	7	-	1,046
Dutch.....	798	776	-	1,554
French.....	929,817	1,073,320	-	1,322,115
German.....	7,963	8,943	-	6,923
Indian and h.b.....	6,988	7,515	-	10,142
Italian.....	539	745	-	2,805
Jewish.....	74	330	-	7,607
Russian.....	186	300	-	430
Scandinavian.....	454	648	-	1,350
Other races.....	502	1,300	-	2,799
Not given.....	1,154	4,105	-	1,958
By religion—				
Adventist.....	3,150	4,210	3,364	3,079
Anglican.....	62,449	63,797	75,472	81,563
Baptist.....	8,681	8,853	7,981	8,490
Brethren.....	672	682	1,139	1,000
Catholic, Greek.....	2	-	-	215
Catholic, Roman.....	1,019,850	1,170,718	1,291,700	1,429,260
Congregationalist.....	5,240	5,244	4,296	5,173
Jewish.....	549	989	2,703	7,498
Lutheran.....	496	1,003	1,385	1,642
Methodist.....	34,100	39,221	39,544	42,014
Presbyterian.....	46,165	50,267	52,673	58,013
Other sects.....	8,701	6,415	5,387	9,219
Not given.....	1,461	2,608	2,882	1,742

¹ Not taken in 1891.

POPULATION.

TABLE I. Sex, conjugal state, birthplace, race and religion.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
The Territories.¹				
Population.....	-	56,446	66,799	158,940
By sex—				
Male.....	-	28,113	37,626	87,438
Female.....	-	28,333	29,173	71,502
By conjugal state—				
Single.....	-	32,192	45,289	99,266
Married.....	-	22,273	20,196	55,293
Widowed.....	-	1,981	1,314	4,362
Divorced.....	-	-	-	19
By birthplace—				
Canada.....	-	53,886	47,967	91,535
British Islands.....	-	297	12,360	17,347
British possessions.....	-	6	502	265
Austria-Hungary.....	-	-	-	13,407
France.....	-	27	187	1,023
Germany.....	-	-	747	2,170
Iceland.....	-	-	-	424
Norway and Sweden.....	-	6	405	2,093
Russia.....	-	-	1,061	14,585
United States.....	-	116	1,961	13,877
Other countries.....	-	1	1,461	1,402
At sea.....	-	-	7	28
Not given.....	-	2,107	141	784
By race or origin ² —				
British.....	-	2,873	-	74,870
Austro-Hungarian.....	-	-	-	6,407
Dutch.....	-	11	-	714
French.....	-	2,896	-	7,040
German.....	-	21	-	19,572
Indian and n. b.....	-	49,472	-	26,304
Scandinavian.....	-	33	-	5,390
Russian.....	-	-	-	17,051
Other races.....	-	192	-	1,245
Not given.....	-	948	-	347
By religion—				
Anglican.....	-	3,166	14,166	25,366
Baptist.....	-	20	1,546	5,416
Catholic, Greek.....	-	-	-	7,197
Catholic, Roman.....	-	4,443	13,008	30,073
Congregationalist.....	-	-	233	571
Doukhorbor.....	-	-	-	8,700
Latter Day Saints (Mormon).....	-	-	-	3,225
Lutheran.....	-	4	2,676	12,097
Mennonite.....	-	-	-	4,273
Methodist.....	-	461	7,980	22,151
Pagan.....	-	361	-	5,275
Presbyterian.....	-	531	12,507	27,806
Other sects.....	-	700	5,747	4,744
Not given.....	-	46,760	8,936	2,046

¹ Not taken in 1871. ² Not taken in 1891.

POPULATION.

TABLE I. Sex, conjugal state, birthplace, race and religion.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Unorganized Territories.¹				
Population.....	-		32,168	52,709
By sex—				
Male.....			16,159	36,272
Female.....			16,009	16,437
By conjugal state—				
Single.....			18,487	35,677
Married.....			12,867	15,524
Widowed.....			814	1,462
Divorced.....				46
By birthplace—				
Canada.....			32,130	33,476
British Islands.....	-		14	2,509
British possessions.....			4	256
Austria-Hungary.....				193
Denmark.....	-			164
France.....			3	237
Germany.....				754
Italy.....				112
Norway and Sweden.....			-	1,268
Russia.....			-	294
United States.....				6,721
Other countries.....			-	344
At sea and not given.....			17	6,391
By race or origin ² —				
British.....			-	10,899
Austro-Hungarian.....				184
Dutch.....				89
French.....			-	1,918
German.....				2,070
Indian and h. b.....				18,243
Italian.....				134
Scandinavian.....				1,642
Swiss.....				102
Other races.....				665
Not given.....				16,763
By religion—				
Anglican.....			1,800	6,293
Baptist.....				583
Catholic, Greek.....			-	35
Catholic, Roman.....			1,336	9,590
Congregationalist.....				197
Disciple.....				97
Jewish.....				163
Lutheran.....			2	2,080
Methodist.....			178	4,485
Presbyterian.....			51	3,181
Pagan.....				339
Other sects.....			19	2,134
Not given.....			28,782	23,552

¹ Not taken in 1871-81. ² Not taken in 1891.

POPULATION.

TABLE II. Ages of the Living—Males and Females.

Age groups.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.				
Total males	1,764,311	2,188,779	2,460,471	2,751,708
Under 1 year	54,378	61,704	61,808	66,464
1 to under 5 years	205,166	238,318	244,807	257,832
5 to under 10 years	248,987	281,216	297,385	311,134
10 to under 15 years	229,475	259,154	279,889	295,674
15 to under 20 years	190,687	237,317	258,325	280,275
20 to under 25 years	161,955	211,634	237,144	256,981
25 to under 30 years	129,856	165,339	194,531	216,334
30 to under 35 years	105,105	131,051	163,866	188,125
35 to under 40 years	88,608	115,029	139,899	172,553
40 to under 45 years	76,261	97,807	118,954	152,036
45 to under 50 years	67,475	86,784	100,827	125,636
50 to under 55 years	56,022	72,046	87,861	106,107
55 to under 60 years	44,801	57,379	66,887	82,136
60 to under 65 years	35,522	52,006	62,819	72,807
65 to under 70 years	28,973	36,544	44,717	54,497
70 to under 75 years	20,175	26,158	32,941	39,086
75 to under 80 years	11,448	16,361	20,047	24,548
80 to under 85 years	5,117	9,251	10,798	13,090
85 to under 90 years	2,405	3,844	4,160	4,848
90 to under 95 years	1,023	987	1,360	1,356
95 years and over	-	429	411	423
Not given	882	28,921	31,535	29,766
Total females	1,721,450	2,136,031	2,372,768	2,619,607
Under 1 year	52,170	59,473	59,149	65,116
1 to under 5 years	197,969	230,956	238,341	253,573
5 to under 10 years	241,428	273,446	288,605	304,765
10 to under 15 years	220,682	247,728	269,287	284,665
15 to under 20 years	195,231	239,281	254,412	272,228
20 to under 25 years	169,500	217,771	236,913	251,823
25 to under 30 years	136,183	166,236	193,115	207,051
30 to under 35 years	106,093	129,538	155,724	174,942
35 to under 40 years	88,521	113,515	130,551	158,673
40 to under 45 years	72,171	95,537	112,685	137,822
45 to under 50 years	62,937	82,364	94,992	113,550
50 to under 55 years	50,334	68,762	83,565	97,857
55 to under 60 years	39,822	53,027	63,089	78,535
60 to under 65 years	29,788	45,354	57,403	68,156
65 to under 70 years	23,903	32,052	40,172	51,176
70 to under 75 years	16,721	23,453	29,906	37,294
75 to under 80 years	9,503	14,649	17,864	23,248
80 to under 85 years	4,466	8,307	10,151	12,740
85 to under 90 years	2,143	3,151	4,390	4,990
90 to under 95 years	977	1,094	1,436	1,554
95 years and over	-	489	437	538
Not given	818	29,848	31,581	19,311

POPULATION.

TABLE III. Ages of the Living—Males.

Age groups.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
British Columbia.¹				
Total males.....		29,503	63,003	114,160
Under 1 year.....		429	1,074	1,274
1 to under 5 years.....		2,072	3,970	6,437
5 to under 10 years.....		2,545	4,089	7,680
10 to under 15 years.....	-	2,034	3,676	6,242
15 to under 20 years.....	-	1,746	3,970	6,890
20 to under 25 years.....	-	2,074	7,458	11,084
25 to under 35 years.....	-	5,144	16,847	26,833
35 to under 45 years.....	-	4,800	10,608	21,226
45 to under 55 years.....	-	3,361	6,021	10,587
55 to under 65 years.....	-	1,608	3,047	4,831
65 to under 75 years.....	-	488	1,091	2,026
75 to under 85 years.....	-	121	278	529
85 to under 95 years.....	-	11	53	45
95 years and over.....	-	1	15	7
Not given.....		3,060	806	8,447
Manitoba.¹				
Total males.....	-	37,207	84,342	138,504
Under 1 year.....	-	939	2,217	3,674
1 to under 5 years.....	-	3,969	9,121	14,454
5 to under 10 years.....	-	4,079	10,117	16,596
10 to under 15 years.....	-	3,669	7,905	14,888
15 to under 20 years.....	-	3,246	7,535	13,498
20 to under 25 years.....	-	4,697	9,858	13,847
25 to under 35 years.....	-	7,327	15,869	23,836
35 to under 45 years.....	-	3,725	9,610	17,754
45 to under 55 years.....	-	2,133	5,259	10,942
55 to under 65 years.....	-	1,043	2,689	5,425
65 to under 75 years.....	-	393	1,092	2,517
75 to under 85 years.....	-	111	258	745
85 to under 95 years.....	-	29	51	103
95 years and over.....	-	1	3	4
Not given.....	-	1,821	2,758	228
New Brunswick.				
Total males.....	145,888	164,119	163,739	168,639
Under 1 year.....	4,417	4,486	4,093	4,092
1 to under 5 years.....	16,650	17,802	16,352	16,444
5 to under 10 years.....	20,291	21,257	21,008	20,235
10 to under 15 years.....	18,484	20,201	19,859	19,372
15 to under 20 years.....	15,652	18,828	18,582	18,966
20 to under 25 years.....	14,015	15,343	14,819	15,316
25 to under 35 years.....	19,263	21,585	20,963	21,992
35 to under 45 years.....	13,755	16,158	16,410	17,381
45 to under 55 years.....	10,312	12,136	13,316	14,113
55 to under 65 years.....	7,000	8,498	3,459	10,568
65 to under 75 years.....	4,027	5,167	5,930	6,634
75 to under 85 years.....	1,748	2,064	2,379	2,664
85 to under 95 years.....		378	412	475
95 years and over.....	265	31	31	38
Not given.....	9	185	146	149

¹ Not taken in 1871.

POPULATION.

TABLE III. Ages of the Living—Females.

Age groups.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
British Columbia.¹				
Total females.....		19,956	35,170	64,497
Under 1 year.....		439	990	1,290
1 to under 5 years.....		1,917	3,802	6,270
5 to under 10 years.....		2,264	4,108	7,259
10 to under 15 years.....		1,754	3,371	5,714
15 to under 20 years.....		1,455	3,204	5,082
20 to under 25 years.....		1,436	3,613	5,534
25 to under 35 years.....		2,825	6,403	10,998
35 to under 45 years.....		2,218	4,079	8,050
45 to under 55 years.....		1,471	2,734	3,932
55 to under 65 years.....		827	1,416	2,262
65 to under 75 years.....		338	588	1,060
75 to under 85 years.....		92	224	304
85 to under 95 years.....		8	49	36
95 years and over.....		-	12	11
Not given.....		2,912	577	6,756
Manitoba.¹				
Total females.....		28,747	68,164	116,707
Under 1 year.....		970	2,226	3,575
1 to under 5 years.....		3,919	8,844	14,218
5 to under 10 years.....		3,802	9,625	16,414
10 to under 15 years.....		3,169	7,357	13,958
15 to under 20 years.....		2,945	6,402	12,573
20 to under 25 years.....		2,870	6,594	10,940
25 to under 35 years.....		4,119	10,790	17,393
35 to under 45 years.....		2,504	6,596	13,158
45 to under 55 years.....		1,475	3,702	7,555
55 to under 65 years.....		784	2,073	4,088
65 to under 75 years.....		294	924	1,999
75 to under 85 years.....		110	242	626
85 to under 95 years.....		17	46	90
95 years and over.....		6	5	11
Not given.....		1,763	2,738	109
New Brunswick.				
Total females.....	139,706	157,114	157,524	162,431
Under 1 year.....	4,119	4,253	3,752	3,902
1 to under 5 years.....	15,740	16,906	15,625	15,950
5 to under 10 years.....	19,267	20,305	19,976	19,380
10 to under 15 years.....	17,434	18,801	18,632	18,365
15 to under 20 years.....	15,882	17,958	17,689	17,724
20 to under 25 years.....	14,544	15,892	15,213	15,407
25 to under 35 years.....	19,576	21,630	21,648	21,978
35 to under 45 years.....	13,199	15,653	16,110	16,984
45 to under 55 years.....	9,397	11,656	12,462	13,474
55 to under 65 years.....	5,898	7,505	8,659	9,891
65 to under 75 years.....	3,096	4,339	5,190	6,153
75 to under 85 years.....	1,316	1,740	2,001	2,639
85 to under 95 years.....		347	415	476
95 years and over.....	234	33	29	52
Not given.....	6	96	122	106

¹ Not taken in 1871.

POPULATION.

TABLE III. Ages of the Living—Males.

Age groups.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Nova Scotia.				
Total males	193,792	220,538	227,093	233,642
Under 1 year.....	5,570	5,665	5,296	5,108
1 to under 5 years.....	21,830	23,623	21,240	21,411
5 to under 10 years.....	26,348	28,639	27,648	26,682
10 to under 15 years.....	23,818	27,186	27,501	25,714
15 to under 20 years.....	20,238	24,124	25,297	25,461
20 to under 25 years.....	18,296	20,501	21,874	22,871
25 to under 35 years.....	27,397	28,670	29,373	31,812
35 to under 45 years.....	17,534	22,561	22,571	24,007
45 to under 55 years.....	14,231	16,384	19,180	19,433
55 to under 65 years.....	8,841	11,770	13,689	15,918
65 to under 75 years.....	6,973	7,276	8,495	9,888
75 to under 85 years.....	2,050	3,269	3,717	4,141
85 to under 95 years.....	598	591	757	826
95 years and over.....	68	55	58	54
Not given	68	214	417	316
Ontario.				
Total males	823,590	976,461	1,069,487	1,096,640
Under 1 year.....	23,891	25,834	23,330	23,600
1 to under 5 years.....	94,747	102,370	98,500	90,212
5 to under 10 years.....	118,439	124,531	125,224	116,678
10 to under 15 years.....	110,582	118,821	123,600	116,588
15 to under 20 years.....	88,837	110,183	116,026	114,848
20 to under 25 years.....	74,723	98,482	107,564	104,322
25 to under 35 years.....	111,759	134,177	161,196	162,687
35 to under 45 years.....	78,651	96,007	115,041	136,081
45 to under 55 years.....	60,419	74,087	84,572	98,608
55 to under 65 years.....	36,687	50,611	59,506	67,469
65 to under 75 years.....	21,276	27,612	35,348	42,416
75 to under 85 years.....	6,501	10,707	13,873	17,249
85 to under 95 years.....	1,477	1,630	2,297	2,731
95 years and over.....	601	192	158	186
Not given	601	1,217	3,252	2,965
Prince Edward Island.				
Total males.....	-	54,729	54,881	51,959
Under 1 year.....	-	1,506	1,260	1,053
1 to under 5 years.....	-	5,922	5,465	4,803
5 to under 10 years.....	-	7,136	7,146	6,415
10 to under 15 years.....	-	6,840	6,956	6,438
15 to under 20 years.....	-	6,254	6,156	6,225
20 to under 25 years.....	-	5,377	5,171	4,678
25 to under 35 years.....	-	7,357	6,867	5,855
35 to under 45 years.....	-	5,163	5,388	4,930
45 to under 55 years.....	-	3,694	4,300	4,552
55 to under 65 years.....	-	2,918	3,061	3,464
65 to under 75 years.....	-	1,632	2,038	2,184
75 to under 85 years.....	-	756	845	1,036
85 to under 95 years.....	-	147	176	206
95 years and over.....	-	10	12	14
Not given	-	17	40	52

POPULATION.

TABLE III. Ages of the Living—Females.

Age groups.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Nova Scotia.				
Total females.....	194,008	220,084	223,303	225,932
Under 1 year.....	5,240	5,140	5,073	4,991
1 to under 5 years.....	21,033	22,729	20,391	20,912
5 to under 10 years.....	25,769	27,741	26,692	25,980
10 to under 15 years.....	22,805	25,693	26,073	24,541
15 to under 20 years.....	20,798	24,056	24,658	24,156
20 to under 25 years.....	19,589	21,073	21,349	20,917
25 to under 35 years.....	29,277	30,144	29,985	30,072
35 to under 45 years.....	18,156	23,054	22,713	23,454
45 to under 55 years.....	14,335	16,911	19,005	19,328
55 to under 65 years.....	8,418	11,941	13,513	15,450
65 to under 75 years.....	5,982	7,083	8,554	9,815
75 to under 85 years.....	1,902	3,218	4,015	4,852
85 to under 95 years.....		715	915	1,099
95 years and over.....		82	86	96
Not given.....	59	154	276	269
Ontario.				
Total females.....	792,261	946,767	1,044,834	1,086,307
Under 1 year.....	22,872	24,671	23,718	22,813
1 to under 5 years.....	91,086	99,178	95,299	87,957
5 to under 10 years.....	114,370	120,902	121,386	113,651
10 to under 15 years.....	106,548	114,109	119,617	113,024
15 to under 20 years.....	90,280	111,926	116,047	114,281
20 to under 25 years.....	76,414	102,419	112,419	111,146
25 to under 35 years.....	111,785	133,517	164,324	169,905
35 to under 45 years.....	73,386	93,628	110,523	134,229
45 to under 55 years.....	52,005	67,928	80,880	94,438
55 to under 65 years.....	29,739	43,041	53,914	65,454
65 to under 75 years.....	16,689	23,286	30,510	39,301
75 to under 85 years.....	5,244	9,325	11,817	15,570
85 to under 95 years.....		1,610	2,350	2,598
95 years and over.....	1,251	182	151	186
Not given.....	592	1,645	2,879	1,754
Prince Edward Island.¹				
Total females.....		54,162	54,197	51,300
Under 1 year.....		1,464	1,130	1,006
1 to under 5 years.....		5,695	5,071	4,532
5 to under 10 years.....		6,833	7,034	6,151
10 to under 15 years.....		6,390	6,570	6,006
15 to under 20 years.....		6,133	5,902	6,021
20 to under 25 years.....		5,516	5,140	4,653
25 to under 35 years.....		7,689	7,107	6,145
35 to under 45 years.....		5,378	5,606	5,189
45 to under 55 years.....		3,955	4,472	4,504
55 to under 65 years.....		2,757	3,096	3,512
65 to under 75 years.....		1,563	1,941	2,201
75 to under 85 years.....		667	870	1,099
85 to under 95 years.....		142	192	216
95 years and over.....		20	21	19
Not given.....		20	45	46

¹Not taken in 1871.²—V.B.

POPULATION.

TABLE III. Ages of the Living—Males.

Age groups.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Quebec.				
Total males	596,041	678,109	744,141	824,454
Under 1 year	20,500	22,693	23,265	25,242
1 to under 5 years	71,919	81,784	86,983	93,678
5 to under 10 years	83,903	92,234	98,996	105,334
10 to under 15 years	76,597	79,701	87,696	96,515
15 to under 20 years	65,954	72,415	78,102	85,689
20 to under 25 years	54,915	64,493	66,314	74,512
25 to under 35 years	76,569	90,967	99,889	109,756
35 to under 45 years	54,902	63,736	75,355	86,050
45 to under 55 years	38,577	46,660	54,044	64,742
55 to under 65 years	27,772	32,761	37,279	43,279
65 to under 75 years	16,870	20,066	23,340	26,316
75 to under 85 years	6,273	8,554	9,401	10,842
85 to under 95 years	1,086	1,534	1,728	1,754
95 years and over		138	132	109
Not given	204	373	1,617	636
The Territories. ¹				
Total males	-	28,113	37,626	87,438
Under 1 year	-	142	772	2,333
1 to under 5 years	-	756	3,068	9,319
5 to under 10 years	-	795	3,073	10,474
10 to under 15 years	-	702	2,597	8,776
15 to under 20 years	-	521	2,637	7,939
20 to under 25 years	-	667	4,030	8,372
25 to under 35 years	-	1,163	7,305	14,650
35 to under 45 years	-	686	3,808	11,420
45 to under 55 years	-	370	1,936	6,583
55 to under 65 years	-	176	966	3,286
65 to under 75 years	-	68	306	1,436
75 to under 85 years	-	30	84	394
85 to under 95 years	-	11	12	61
95 years and over	-	1	1	10
Not given	-	22,025	7,031	2,385
Unorganized Territories. ²				
Total males	-	-	16,159	36,272
Under 1 year	-	-	1	83
1 to under 5 years	-	-	108	1,024
5 to under 10 years	-	-	84	1,040
10 to under 15 years	-	-	99	891
15 to under 20 years	-	-	70	819
20 to under 25 years	-	-	56	1,986
25 to under 35 years	-	-	88	7,036
35 to under 45 years	-	-	62	5,740
45 to under 55 years	-	-	60	2,183
55 to under 65 years	-	-	30	673
65 to under 75 years	-	-	18	166
75 to under 85 years	-	-	10	38
85 to under 95 years	-	-	4	4
95 years and over	-	-	1	1
Not given	-	-	15,468	14,588

¹Not taken in 1871. ²Not taken in 1871-81.

POPULATION.

TABLE III. Ages of the Living—Females.

Age groups.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Quebec.				
Total females.....	595,475	680,918	744,394	824,444
Under 1 year.....	19,939	22,118	22,533	25,100
1 to under 5 years.....	70,120	79,884	86,208	93,583
5 to under 10 years.....	82,028	90,784	96,735	104,666
10 to under 15 years.....	73,889	77,220	85,169	93,888
15 to under 20 years.....	68,277	74,311	78,388	84,746
20 to under 25 years.....	59,049	68,123	69,456	76,455
25 to under 35 years.....	81,611	95,165	104,817	113,282
35 to under 45 years.....	55,978	66,184	75,482	86,364
45 to under 55 years.....	37,492	47,488	54,030	63,306
55 to under 65 years.....	25,680	31,392	37,187	43,453
65 to under 75 years.....	14,859	18,604	22,134	26,730
75 to under 85 years.....	5,500	7,779	8,779	10,519
85 to under 95 years.....	992	1,403	1,846	1,941
95 years and over.....		166	133	148
Not given.....	161	297	1,497	263
The Territories. ¹				
Total females.....		28,333	29,173	71,502
Under 1 year.....		118	718	2,356
1 to under 5 years.....		728	3,005	9,174
5 to under 10 years.....		815	2,935	10,250
10 to under 15 years.....	-	592	2,410	8,415
15 to under 20 years.....	-	497	2,064	7,034
20 to under 25 years.....	-	442	2,058	5,839
25 to under 35 years.....	-	685	3,676	10,294
35 to under 45 years.....	-	433	2,053	7,946
45 to under 55 years.....	-	242	1,198	4,336
55 to under 65 years.....	-	134	611	2,319
65 to under 75 years.....	-	58	219	1,103
75 to under 85 years.....	-	25	57	353
85 to under 95 years.....	-	3	13	81
95 years and over.....	-	-	-	15
Not given.....		23,561	8,156	1,985
Unorganized Territories. ²				
Total females.....			16,009	16,437
Under 1 year.....	-	-	4	83
1 to under 5 years.....	-	-	95	977
5 to under 10 years.....	-	-	114	1,014
10 to under 15 years.....	-	-	88	754
15 to under 20 years.....	-	-	58	661
20 to under 25 years.....	-	-	71	932
25 to under 35 years.....	-	-	89	1,926
35 to under 45 years.....	-	-	74	1,121
45 to under 55 years.....	-	-	74	532
55 to under 65 years.....	-	-	23	272
65 to under 75 years.....	-	-	18	108
75 to under 85 years.....	-	-	10	26
85 to under 95 years.....	-	-	-	8
95 years and over.....	-	-	-	-
Not given.....			15,291	8,023

¹Not taken in 1871. ²Not taken in 1871-81.

POPULATION.

TABLE IV. Ages of the Dead—Males.

Age groups.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.				
Total male deaths.....	24,828	33,293	35,491	42,576
Under 1 year.....	7,899	9,298	10,417	12,026
1 to under 5 years.....	4,252	6,289	5,040	5,195
5 to under 10 years.....	1,317	2,462	1,733	1,581
10 to under 15 years.....	1,597	2,003	842	917
15 to under 20 years.....			2,624	2,977
20 to under 25 years.....	9,724	13,117	2,166	2,432
25 to under 35 years.....			1,671	2,176
35 to under 45 years.....			1,773	2,410
45 to under 55 years.....			2,160	2,957
55 to under 65 years.....			2,865	4,066
65 to under 75 years.....	39	124	4,188	5,622
75 years and over.....			62	217
Not given.....				
British Columbia.¹				
Total male deaths.....		572	795	1,108
Under 1 year.....		129	139	108
1 to under 5 years.....	-	68	101	88
5 to under 10 years.....		46	37	39
10 to under 15 years.....		39	22	27
15 to under 20 years.....			68	114
20 to under 25 years.....	-	270	93	152
25 to under 35 years.....			81	165
35 to under 45 years.....			80	108
45 to under 55 years.....			82	94
55 to under 65 years.....			50	109
65 to under 75 years.....		20	35	46
75 years and over.....			7	58
Not given.....				
Manitoba.¹				
Total male deaths.....		415	839	1,646
Under 1 year.....		127	301	490
1 to under 5 years.....	-	100	117	317
5 to under 10 years.....		24	37	89
10 to under 15 years.....		19	17	58
15 to under 20 years.....			62	131
20 to under 25 years.....		117	72	97
25 to under 35 years.....			52	90
35 to under 45 years.....			41	102
45 to under 55 years.....			53	85
55 to under 65 years.....			39	98
65 to under 75 years.....		28	36	79
75 years and over.....			12	1
Not given.....				

¹Not taken in 1871.

POPULATION.

TABLE IV. Ages of the Dead--Females.

Age groups.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.				
Total female deaths.	22,486	30,120	32,197	38,625
Under 1 year	6,130	7,250	8,152	9,302
1 to under 5 years.	4,272	5,795	4,586	4,824
5 to under 10 years.	1,267	2,446	1,796	1,594
10 to under 15 years.	1,711	2,329	990	1,068
15 to under 20 years.			2,747	3,111
20 to under 25 years.				
25 to under 35 years.					2,542	2,892
35 to under 45 years.	9,074	12,173	1,951	2,496
45 to under 55 years.			1,660	2,117
55 to under 65 years.			1,833	2,449
65 to under 75 years.			2,358	3,416
75 years and over.	32	127	3,509	5,255
Not given.			73	101
British Columbia. ¹				
Total female deaths.	-	435	566	640
Under 1 year.		124	115	102
1 to under 5 years.		44	108	81
5 to under 10 years.		25	45	24
10 to under 15 years.		33	28	28
15 to under 20 years.	}		56	55
20 to under 25 years.				
25 to under 35 years.					53	69
35 to under 45 years.	}	35	64	
45 to under 55 years.		172	40	49
55 to under 65 years.		28	39	
65 to under 75 years.		27	51	
75 years and over.	}	25	38	
Not given.		37	6	40
Manitoba. ¹				
Total female deaths.		399	741	1,471
Under 1 year.		113	218	394
1 to under 5 years.		113	106	298
5 to under 10 years.		30	52	80
10 to under 15 years.		25	20	66
15 to under 20 years.	}		79	164
20 to under 25 years.				
25 to under 35 years.					74	105
35 to under 45 years.	}	55	102	
45 to under 55 years.		95	72	
55 to under 65 years.		29	59	
65 to under 75 years.		32	68	
75 years and over.	}	25	62	
Not given.		23	15	1

¹Not taken in 1871.

POPULATION.

TABLE IV. Ages of the Dead—Males.

Age groups.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
New Brunswick.				
Total male deaths.....	1,918	2,469	2,285	2,133
Under 1 year.....	482	523	494	429
1 to under 5 years.....	325	480	269	227
5 to under 10 years.....	121	233	98	74
10 to under 15 years.....	137	182	42	61
15 to under 20 years.....			206	203
20 to under 25 years.....	853	1,043		163	142
25 to under 35 years.....			109	107
35 to under 45 years.....	271	331	133	132
45 to under 55 years.....			162	194
55 to under 65 years.....	-	8	271	238
65 to under 75 years.....			331	324
75 years and over.....			7	2
Not given.....				
Nova Scotia.				
Total male deaths.....	2,564	3,436	3,416	2,812
Under 1 year.....	583	600	603	394
1 to under 5 years.....	276	556	448	273
5 to under 10 years.....	117	321	187	98
10 to under 15 years.....	219	260	105	65
15 to under 20 years.....			441	281
20 to under 25 years.....	1,367	1,691		271	217
25 to under 35 years.....			191	153
35 to under 45 years.....	172	297	172	187
45 to under 55 years.....			237	272
55 to under 65 years.....	2	8	281	323
65 to under 75 years.....			475	544
75 years and over.....			5	5
Not given.....				
Ontario.				
Total male deaths.....	9,622	12,066	12,675	17,249
Under 1 year.....	2,640	3,089	2,993	3,740
1 to under 5 years.....	1,534	1,880	1,304	1,469
5 to under 10 years.....	585	753	531	483
10 to under 15 years.....	663	723	317	339
15 to under 20 years.....			991	1,259
20 to under 25 years.....	4,234	5,611		942	1,123
25 to under 35 years.....			712	1,026
35 to under 45 years.....	820	925	820	1,217
45 to under 55 years.....			1,292	1,440
55 to under 65 years.....	16	30	1,829	2,127
65 to under 75 years.....			1,829	3,004
75 years and over.....			19	22
Not given.....				

POPULATION.

TABLE IV. Ages of the Dead—Females.

Age groups.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
New Brunswick.				
Total female deaths	1,642	2,358	2,009	1,687
Under 1 year	351	402	444	325
1 to under 5 years	278	472	218	228
5 to under 10 years	106	260	90	66
10 to under 15 years	142	206	75	54
15 to under 20 years			190	175
20 to under 25 years				124
25 to under 35 years	110			
35 to under 45 years	765	1,007	112	112
45 to under 55 years			99	
55 to under 65 years			154	
65 to under 75 years	-	11	276	239
75 years and over			11	1
Not given				
Nova Scotia.				
Total female deaths	2,254	2,974	3,147	2,525
Under 1 year	467	468	470	334
1 to under 5 years	309	544	388	264
5 to under 10 years	107	316	208	103
10 to under 15 years	195	288	111	65
15 to under 20 years			336	228
20 to under 25 years				277
25 to under 35 years	230			
35 to under 45 years	1,174	1,348	213	185
45 to under 55 years			191	
55 to under 65 years			193	
65 to under 75 years	2	10	264	253
75 years and over			491	509
Not given			5	4
Ontario.				
Total female deaths	8,441	10,641	11,234	16,023
Under 1 year	1,977	2,333	2,326	2,957
1 to under 5 years	1,593	1,707	1,165	1,302
5 to under 10 years	522	709	491	478
10 to under 15 years	670	814	331	370
15 to under 20 years			1,053	1,343
20 to under 25 years				1,339
25 to under 35 years	1,181			
35 to under 45 years	3,668	5,058	798	1,054
45 to under 55 years			687	
55 to under 65 years			1,309	
65 to under 75 years	11	20	1,034	1,815
75 years and over			1,510	2,856
Not given			19	19

POPULATION.

TABLE IV. Ages of the Dead—Males.

Age groups.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Prince Edward Island. ¹				
Total male deaths.	-	785	733	578
Under 1 year.	-	130	174	78
1 to under 5 years.	-	155	69	43
5 to under 10 years.	-	76	29	18
10 to under 15 years.	-	74	20	16
15 to under 20 years.	-		81	60
20 to under 25 years.	-	350		55	31
25 to under 35 years.	-		40	28
35 to under 45 years.	-	25		36
45 to under 55 years.	-		50	67
55 to under 65 years.	-	72		78
65 to under 75 years.	-		118	123
75 years and over.	-	-	-	-
Not given.	-	-	-	-
Quebec.				
Total male deaths.	10,724	13,442	14,470	15,881
Under 1 year.	4,194	4,680	5,613	6,523
1 to under 5 years.	2,117	3,031	2,636	2,547
5 to under 10 years.	544	1,005	595	694
10 to under 15 years.	578	695	308	296
15 to under 20 years.			750	840
20 to under 25 years.	3,270	4,004	548	596
25 to under 35 years.			469	538
35 to under 45 years.	490	635	490	564
45 to under 55 years.			854	1,045
55 to under 65 years.	21	27	854	1,045
65 to under 75 years.			1,310	1,473
75 years and over.	-	-	12	18
Not given.	-	-	-	-
The Territories. ¹				
Total male deaths.	-	88	278	1,169
Under 1 year.	-	20	100	255
1 to under 5 years.	-	19	46	231
5 to under 10 years.	-	4	19	86
10 to under 15 years.	-	11	11	55
15 to under 20 years.	-		25	89
20 to under 25 years.	-	31		22	74
25 to under 35 years.	-		17	69
35 to under 45 years.	-	12		64
45 to under 55 years.	-		6	58
55 to under 65 years.	-	4		48
65 to under 75 years.	-		3	29
75 years and over.	-	-	-	111
Not given.	-	-	-	-

¹Not taken in 1871.

POPULATION.

TABLE IV. Ages of the Dead—females.

Age groups.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Prince Edward Island.¹				
Total female deaths.....		772	605	609
Under 1 year.....		126	102	54
1 to under 5 years.....		142	68	56
5 to under 10 years.....		106	24	16
10 to under 15 years.....			19	18
15 to under 20 years.....		76		
20 to under 25 years.....			68	59
25 to under 35 years.....			60	51
35 to under 45 years.....			51	54
45 to under 55 years.....		322	37	52
55 to under 65 years.....			45	41
65 to under 75 years.....			49	70
75 years and over.....			82	138
Not given.....				
Quebec.				
Total female deaths.....	10,149	12,484	13,684	14,689
Under 1 year.....	3,335	3,670	4,400	4,926
1 to under 5 years.....	2,092	2,761	2,503	2,374
5 to under 10 years.....	532	992	863	733
10 to under 15 years.....			401	409
15 to under 20 years.....	704	877		
20 to under 25 years.....			941	998
25 to under 35 years.....			856	878
35 to under 45 years.....			658	742
45 to under 55 years.....	3,467	4,156	545	589
55 to under 65 years.....			617	671
65 to under 75 years.....			734	974
75 years and over.....			1,099	1,380
Not given.....	19	25	17	15
The Territories.¹				
Total female deaths.....		53	211	981
Under 1 year.....		10	67	210
1 to under 5 years.....		9	30	221
5 to under 10 years.....		8	23	94
10 to under 15 years.....			5	58
15 to under 20 years.....		10		
20 to under 25 years.....			24	89
25 to under 35 years.....			20	96
35 to under 45 years.....			11	58
45 to under 55 years.....		15	12	32
55 to under 65 years.....			10	38
65 to under 75 years.....			8	31
75 years and over.....			1	23
Not given.....		1		21

¹Not taken in 1871.

POPULATION.

TABLE V. Mortality by causes of death—Males.

Causes of death.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.	24,362	33,190	35,491	42,576
I. General diseases	7,520	10,617	7,978	12,403
Acute articular rheumatism	135	201	204	116
Alcoholism	29	17	23	61
Anæmia, chlorosis	11	6	23	133
Cancer and other malignant tumors	224	331	558	1,025
Cholera nostras (C morbus)	280	375	-	148
Chronic rheumatism and gout	-	-	-	69
Diabetes	-	-	-	219
Diphtheria	190	2,324	1,717	997
Diphtheria and croup	550	784	-	641
Dysentery	211	106	-	277
Erysipelas	130	145	87	90
Influenza	29	21	-	1,065
Intermittent fever	82	58	3	42
Measles	373	506	397	514
Pyæmia and septicæmia	-	-	122	185
Scarlet fever	790	873	282	522
Small-pox	94	418	6	27
Tuberculosis	2,494	2,974	3,229	4,364
Typhoid fever	634	535	340	1,090
Whooping cough	392	371	346	500
Other diseases of class i.	863	572	141	283
II. Diseases of the nervous system	2,160	2,674	3,579	4,919
Cerebral hemorrhage (Apoplexy)	198	221	254	643
Convulsions of infants	336	408	658	845
Encephalitis (Brain fever)	851	1,125	-	318
Epilepsy	64	55	-	149
Meningitis, cerebro-spinal	-	-	1,753	147
Meningitis, simple	-	-	-	1,313
Paralysis without indicated cause	374	509	828	1,054
Softening of the brain	-	-	-	77
Other diseases of class ii.	337	356	86	373
III. Diseases of the circulatory system	730	1,071	1,811	2,619
Acute endocarditis	-	-	-	89
Affections of the arteries	-	5	-	83
Angina pectoris (Breast pang)	-	-	-	49
Hemorrhages	53	68	134	163
Organic diseases of the heart	672	993	1,677	2,124
Other diseases of class iii	5	5	-	111
IV. Diseases of the respiratory system	2,107	3,507	6,241	5,427
Acute bronchitis	209	313	-	562
Affections of the larynx	89	331	1,002	195
Asthma (Hay fever, etc.)	81	85	-	125
Broncho-pneumonia	-	-	-	454
Congestion and apoplexy of the lungs	1,090	1,068	3,215	509
Pleurisy	160	203	-	213
Pneumonia	-	-	-	3,073
Other diseases of class iv	478	607	2,024	296

POPULATION.

TABLE V. Mortality by causes of death—Females.

Causes of death.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.	22,183	30,027	32,197	38,625
I. General diseases.	8,120	11,309	8,990	13,235
Acute articular rheumatism.	101	135	162	121
Alcoholism.	4	3	1	3
Anæmia, chlorosis.	14	6	27	212
Cancer and other malignant tumors.	301	469	630	1,247
Cholera nostras (C. morbus).	225	317		150
Chronic rheumatism and gout.		3		82
Diabetes.				151
Diphtheria.	206	2,517	1,819	985
Diphtheria and croup.	472	606		583
Dysentery.	161	106		242
Erysipelas.	107	108	60	70
Influenza.	25	15		1,066
Intermittent fever.	96	54	2	27
Measles.	403	506	397	485
Pyæmia and septicæmia.			107	189
Scarlet fever.	802	849	264	579
Small-pox.	98	358	5	18
Tuberculosis.	3,130	3,721	4,260	5,345
Typhoid fever.	630	500	752	819
Whooping cough.	502	472	410	586
Other diseases of class i.	843	566	94	275
II. Diseases of the nervous system.	1,758	2,201	3,110	4,472
Cerebral hemorrhage (Apoplexy).	141	137	161	538
Convulsions of infants.	297	324	563	672
Encephalitis (Brain fever).	624	977		275
Epilepsy.	47	34		124
Meningitis, cerebro-spinal.			1,518	157
Meningitis, simple.				1,147
Paralysis without indicated cause.	360	455	804	1,155
Softening of the brain.				65
Other diseases of class ii.	289	274	64	339
III. Diseases of the circulatory system.	663	959	1,659	2,581
Acute endocarditis.				72
Affections of the arteries.	2	1		41
Angina pectoris (Breast pang).				27
Hemorrhages.	45	64	103	163
Organic diseases of the heart.	614	890	1,556	2,160
Other diseases of class iii.	2	4		118
IV. Diseases of the respiratory system.	1,674	2,810	5,460	4,736
Acute bronchitis.	186	301		531
Affections of the larynx.	84	288	840	163
Asthma (Hay fever, etc.).	62	77		72
Broncho-pneumonia.				385
Congestion and apoplexy of the lungs.	851	1,530	2,700	515
Pleurisy.	98	107		149
Pneumonia.				2,606
Other diseases of class iv.	393	507	1,920	315

POPULATION.

TABLE V. Mortality by causes of death—Males.

Causes of death.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA—CON.				
v. Diseases of the digestive system	2,320	2,179	4,331	5,632
Affections of the intestines	656	774	24	347
Affections of the liver	281	314	306	340
Affections of the stomach, except cancer	174	229	339	435
Appendicitis and iliac abscess	-	-	-	255
Diarrhœa, chronic	-	-	-	48
Diarrhœa and enteritis, over 2 years	767	574	3,268	309
Diarrhœa and enteritis, under 2 years	-	-	-	3,390
Simple peritonitis, except puerperal	-	-	48	404
Other diseases of class v	342	288	346	104
vi. Diseases of the genito-urinary system	255	391	762	1,372
Acute nephritis	-	-	-	153
Bright's disease	-	-	-	658
Diseases of the bladder	-	-	-	225
Other diseases of the kidneys	-	-	-	235
Other diseases of class vi	255	391	762	101
vii. Puerperal condition	-	-	-	-
Accidents of pregnancy	-	-	-	-
Puerperal septicæmia	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of class vii	-	-	-	-
	119	152	184	264
viii. Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue				
Gangrene	11	31	-	118
Phlegmon, acute abscess	70	78	114	83
Other diseases of class viii	38	43	70	63
ix. Diseases of the organs of locomotion	17	31	14	48
Affections of the bones	14	6	-	22
Amputation	3	4	-	17
Other diseases of class ix	-	21	14	9
x. Malformations			1	124
xi. Infancy	16	31	1,159	3,667
Congenital debility, etc.	16	31	1,159	3,288
Neglect	-	-	-	30
Other diseases of class xi	-	-	-	399
xii. Old age		1,454	2,113	2,883
xiii. Affections produced by external causes	1,554	1,534	1,923	2,561
Accidental drowning	670	507	588	671
Burns and scalds	119	94	65	118
Fractures and dislocations	15	15	40	172
Inanition, starvation, etc.	-	-	-	188
Inhalation of noxious gases	-	-	-	85
Other accidental injuries	652	847	1,159	968
Suicide	19	73	56	116
Other diseases of class xiii	79	48	15	243
xiv. Ill-defined diseases	7,664	9,508	5,395	657
Dropsy	373	456	444	307
Sudden death	39	34	43	59
Unspecified or ill-defined causes	7,252	9,018	4,908	291

POPULATION.

TABLE V. Mortality by causes of death—Females.

Causes of death.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA—con.				
v. Diseases of the digestive system	1,709	1,625	3,407	4,529
Affections of the intestines	473	556	25	308
Affections of the liver	202	235	243	283
Affections of the stomach, except cancer	104	149	259	363
Appendicitis and iliac abscess.				131
Diarrhoea, chronic				60
Diarrhoea and enteritis, over 2 years	641	440	2,509	297
Diarrhoea and enteritis, under 2 years				2,607
Other affections of the intestines				
Simple peritonitis, except puerperal.			25	394
Other diseases of class v.	289	245	346	96
vi. Diseases of the genito-urinary system	78	171	371	751
Acute nephritis				110
Bright's disease				334
Diseases of the bladder				29
Other diseases of the kidneys				112
Other diseases of class vi	78	171	371	166
vii. Puerperal condition	519	509	567	699
Accidents of pregnancy	468	443	497	45
Puerperal septicaemia	51	55	70	342
Other diseases of class vii		11		312
viii. Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	80	71	119	180
Gangrene	9	10		79
Phlegmon, acute abscess	43	47	81	62
Other diseases of class viii	28	14	38	39
ix. Diseases of the organs of locomotion	10	17	8	30
Affections of the bones	9	2		15
Amputation	1	2		4
Other diseases of class ix		13	8	11
x. Malformations			3	130
xi. Infancy	23	31	857	2,796
Congenital debility, etc.	23	31	857	2,456
Neglect				17
Other diseases of class xi				323
xii. Old age		1,485	2,184	3,107
xiii. Affections produced by external causes	301	332	469	699
Accidental drowning	80	61	59	53
Burns and scalds	82	77	180	130
Fractures and dislocations	2	7	8	40
Inanition, starvation, etc				168
Inhalation of noxious gases				15
Other accidental injuries	115	116	194	167
Suicide	5	8	24	31
Other diseases of class xiii	15	13	4	95
xiv. Ill-defined diseases	7,248	8,567	4,993	680
Dropsy	451	577	572	373
Sudden death	27	22	16	34
Unspecified or ill-defined causes	6,770	7,968	4,405	273

POPULATION.

TABLE V. Mortality by causes of death—Males.

Causes of death.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
British Columbia.....	-	479	795	1,108
General diseases.....	-	119	194	377
Diseases of the nervous system.....	-	24	43	97
Diseases of the circulatory system.....	-	19	39	81
Diseases of the respiratory system.....	-	58	159	149
Diseases of the digestive system.....	-	23	70	61
Diseases of the genito-urinary system.....	-	3	12	40
Feverish condition.....	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.....	-	2	2	3
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.....	-	-	-	1
Malformations.....	-	-	1	-
Infancy.....	-	-	3	20
Old age.....	-	4	29	52
Infections produced by external causes.....	-	58	82	215
Ill-defined diseases.....	-	174	161	12
Manitoba.....	-	414	839	1,646
General diseases.....	-	119	210	575
Diseases of the nervous system.....	-	9	72	132
Diseases of the circulatory system.....	-	14	23	51
Diseases of the respiratory system.....	-	34	176	239
Diseases of the digestive system.....	-	22	122	288
Diseases of the genito-urinary system.....	-	4	18	53
Feverish condition.....	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.....	-	3	7	9
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.....	-	-	-	2
Malformations.....	-	-	-	3
Infancy.....	-	1	21	127
Old age.....	-	5	21	52
Infections produced by external causes.....	-	33	39	90
Ill-defined diseases.....	-	170	130	31
New Brunswick.....	1,888	2,469	2,285	2,133
General diseases.....	601	939	522	692
Diseases of the nervous system.....	160	167	229	235
Diseases of the circulatory system.....	56	61	118	124
Diseases of the respiratory system.....	174	254	479	258
Diseases of the digestive system.....	164	127	211	215
Diseases of the genito-urinary system.....	27	28	70	89
Feverish condition.....	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.....	5	6	11	9
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.....	2	2	2	3
Malformations.....	-	-	-	11
Infancy.....	-	-	45	113
Old age.....	-	138	191	200
Infections produced by external causes.....	190	103	110	148
Ill-defined diseases.....	570	644	297	36

POPULATION.

TABLE V. Mortality by causes of death—Females.

Causes of death.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
British Columbia		353	566	640
General diseases.....		71	156	224
Diseases of the nervous system.....	-	16	34	71
Diseases of the circulatory system.....		8	14	50
Diseases of the respiratory system.....		39	135	79
Diseases of the digestive system.....	-	15	42	57
Diseases of the genito-urinary system.....		2	2	16
Puerperal condition.....	-	6	16	23
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.....		2	1	3
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.....	-	-	1	1
Malformations.....	-	-	-	-
Infancy.....	-	-	1	32
Old age.....	-	10	27	44
Affections produced by external causes.....	-	9	14	30
Ill-defined diseases.....		175	123	10
Manitoba.....		397	741	1,471
General diseases.....		153	207	571
Diseases of the nervous system.....		11	47	133
Diseases of the circulatory system.....		5	36	60
Diseases of the respiratory system.....		30	170	134
Diseases of the digestive system.....		15	87	244
Diseases of the genito-urinary system.....		1	12	30
Puerperal condition.....		5	29	53
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.....		1	4	4
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.....		-	1	2
Malformations.....		-	-	11
Infancy.....		1	12	36
Old age.....		11	16	50
Affections produced by external causes.....		6	11	31
Ill-defined diseases.....		158	109	12
New Brunswick.....	1,623	2,358	2,009	1,687
General diseases.....	621	1,066	531	692
Diseases of the nervous system.....	137	118	190	177
Diseases of the circulatory system.....	61	52	100	87
Diseases of the respiratory system.....	133	244	412	219
Diseases of the digestive system.....	91	79	166	151
Diseases of genito-urinary system.....	7	10	37	27
Puerperal condition.....	39	40	32	34
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.....	1	3	6	10
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.....		2	1	3
Malformations.....		-	-	6
Infancy.....	1	-	34	67
Old age.....	-	134	137	168
Affections produced by external causes.....	28	23	9	28
Ill-defined diseases.....	504	587	304	26

POPULATION.

TABLE V. Mortality by causes of death—Males.

Causes of death.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Nova Scotia.....	2,539	3,436	3,416	2,812
General diseases.....	828	1,332	1,039	1,070
Diseases of the nervous system.....	213	270	314	306
Diseases of the circulatory system.....	77	125	151	190
Diseases of the respiratory system.....	239	336	598	320
Diseases of the digestive system.....	185	184	244	198
Diseases of the genito-urinary system.....	30	47	79	139
Puerperal condition.....	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.....	8	13	20	20
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.....	4	1	2	-
Malformations.....	-	-	-	4
Infancy.....	1	1	17	78
Old age.....	-	113	249	260
Affections produced by external causes.....	307	241	347	198
Ill-defined diseases.....	646	773	356	29
Ontario.....	9,492	12,086	12,675	17,249
General diseases.....	2,951	3,516	2,643	4,321
Diseases of the nervous system.....	962	1,158	1,404	2,095
Diseases of the circulatory system.....	367	510	856	1,429
Diseases of the respiratory system.....	1,008	1,738	2,236	2,466
Diseases of the digestive system.....	988	871	1,330	2,063
Diseases of the genito-urinary system.....	136	198	376	637
Puerperal condition.....	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.....	32	57	71	133
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.....	5	19	8	13
Malformations.....	-	-	-	48
Infancy.....	13	29	157	1,061
Old age.....	-	674	941	1,399
Affections produced by external causes.....	655	685	829	1,261
Ill-defined diseases.....	2,275	2,637	1,824	273
Prince Edward Island.....	-	785	733	578
General diseases.....	-	347	187	193
Diseases of the nervous system.....	-	48	72	57
Diseases of the circulatory system.....	-	8	33	31
Diseases of the respiratory system.....	-	69	131	101
Diseases of the digestive system.....	-	44	56	41
Diseases of the genito-urinary system.....	-	9	32	23
Puerperal condition.....	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.....	-	1	2	1
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.....	-	-	-	1
Malformations.....	-	-	-	1
Infancy.....	-	-	12	16
Old age.....	-	-	80	81
Affections produced by external causes.....	-	34	36	23
Ill-defined diseases.....	-	225	92	9

POPULATION.

TABLE V. Mortality by causes of death—Females.

Causes of death.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Nova Scotia.	2,239	2,973	3,147	2,525
General diseases	869	1,331	1,186	1,059
Diseases of the nervous system.	179	208	304	284
Diseases of the circulatory system.	69	93	129	142
Diseases of the respiratory system.	222	262	519	300
Diseases of the digestive system.	128	132	201	188
Diseases of the genito-urinary system	8	18	41	64
Puerperal condition.	48	32	30	47
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.	3	4	13	8
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.		3	1	
Malformations				
Infancy	2	-	7	73
Old age	-	112	300	293
Affections produced by external causes.	23	38	35	34
Ill-defined diseases.	688	740	381	33
Ontario.	8,334	10,637	11,234	16,023
General diseases	3,009	3,671	2,848	4,820
Diseases of the nervous system.	741	876	1,178	1,926
Diseases of the circulatory system.	303	467	790	1,510
Diseases of the respiratory system	854	1,341	1,907	2,230
Diseases of the digestive system.	785	627	1,055	1,757
Diseases of the genito-urinary system	39	89	191	410
Puerperal condition.	234	249	213	259
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.	24	41	54	97
Diseases of the organs of locomotion	6	9	2	8
Malformations.	-	-	1	56
Infancy	17	16	144	767
Old age.	-	678	1,003	1,506
Affections produced by external causes.	145	170	179	408
Ill-defined diseases.	2,177	2,403	1,669	269
Prince Edward Island.¹		772	605	609
General diseases		372	204	225
Diseases of the nervous system.		36	65	76
Diseases of the circulatory system.		11	29	23
Diseases of the respiratory system.		72	112	98
Diseases of the digestive system.		29	41	40
Diseases of the genito-urinary system		4	10	13
Puerperal condition.		8	15	9
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.		-	-	4
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.		-	-	-
Malformations.		-	-	-
Infancy			7	14
Old age.			54	89
Affections produced by external causes.		6	9	4
Ill-defined diseases.		234	59	14

¹ Census of mortality not taken in 1871.

POPULATION.

TABLE V. Mortality by causes of death—Males.

Causes of death.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Quebec.	10,443	13,442	14,470	15,881
General diseases	3,140	4,210	3,119	4,736
Diseases of the nervous system	825	993	1,426	1,924
Diseases of the circulatory system	230	331	584	665
Diseases of the respiratory system	586	1,016	2,410	1,730
Diseases of the digestive system	883	905	2,255	2,660
Diseases of the genito-urinary system	62	100	172	316
Puerperal condition	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	74	69	71	92
Diseases of the organs of locomotion	6	9	2	23
Malformations	-	-	-	57
Infancy	2	6	900	2,148
Old age	-	518	595	808
Affections produced by external causes	462	421	457	519
Ill-defined diseases	4,173	4,864	2,479	198
The Territories.¹		88	278	980
General diseases	-	35	64	386
Diseases of the nervous system	-	5	19	64
Diseases of the circulatory system	-	3	7	39
Diseases of the respiratory system	-	2	52	124
Diseases of the digestive system	-	3	43	101
Diseases of the genito-urinary system	-	2	3	24
Puerperal condition	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	-	1	-	3
Diseases of the organs of locomotion	-	-	-	-
Malformations	-	-	-	-
Infancy	-	-	4	102
Old age	-	2	7	28
Affections produced by external causes	-	14	23	61
Ill-defined diseases	-	21	56	48
Unorganized Territories.²				189
General diseases	-	-	-	53
Diseases of the nervous system	-	-	-	9
Diseases of the circulatory system	-	-	-	9
Diseases of the respiratory system	-	-	-	40
Diseases of the digestive system	-	-	-	5
Diseases of the genito-urinary system	-	-	-	1
Puerperal condition	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the organs of locomotion	-	-	-	-
Malformations	-	-	-	-
Infancy	-	-	-	2
Old age	-	-	-	3
Affections produced by external causes	-	-	-	46
Ill-defined diseases	-	-	-	21

¹ Census of mortality not taken in 1871.² Census of mortality not taken in 1871-81-91.

POPULATION.

TABLE V. Mortality by causes of death—Females.

Causes of death.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Quebec.	9,987	12,484	13,684	14,689
General diseases	3,621	4,615	3,809	5,240
Diseases of the nervous system.....	701	934	1,272	1,736
Diseases of the circulatory system.....	230	322	555	682
Diseases of the respiratory system.....	465	821	2,167	1,517
Diseases of the digestive system.....	705	724	1,788	1,990
Diseases of the genito-urinary system.....	24	47	75	184
Puerperal condition	198	165	228	244
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.....	52	19	40	53
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.....	4	3	2	16
Malformations	-	-	2	54
Infancy	3	14	647	1,656
Old age.....	-	538	593	927
Affections produced by external causes.....	105	77	207	128
Ill-defined diseases.....	3,879	4,205	2,299	262
The Territories. ¹		53	211	911
General diseases		30	49	379
Diseases of the nervous system.....		2	20	65
Diseases of the circulatory system.....		1	6	21
Diseases of the respiratory system.....		1	38	101
Diseases of the digestive system.....		4	27	98
Diseases of the genito-urinary system.....		-	3	7
Puerperal condition.....		4	4	30
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.....		1	1	1
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.....		-	-	-
Malformations.....		-	-	3
Infancy		-	5	98
Old age.....		2	4	35
Affections produced by external causes.....		3	5	24
Ill-defined diseases.....		5	49	49
Unorganized Territories. ²				70
General diseases				25
Diseases of the nervous system.....				4
Diseases of the circulatory system.....				6
Diseases of the respiratory system.....				8
Diseases of the digestive system.....				4
Diseases of the genito-urinary system.....				-
Puerperal condition.....				-
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.....				-
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.....				-
Malformations.....				-
Infancy				3
Old age.....				3
Affections produced by external causes.....				12
Ill-defined diseases.....				5

¹ Census of mortality not taken in 1871.² Census of mortality not taken in 1871-81-91.

POPULATION.

TABLE VI. Infirmities—Unsound mind.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.				
By sex—				
Male.....	5,026	5,374	7,162	8,811
Female.....	4,397	4,515	6,193	7,884
By age—				
Under 5 years.....	2,064	2,013	1,457	58
5 to under 10 years.....				246
10 to under 20 years.....				1,303
20 to under 40 years.....	3,807	3,660	11,898	6,085
40 to under 60 years.....	2,387	2,791		6,043
60 to under 80 years.....	967	1,069	184	2,503
80 years and over.....	124	152		245
Not given.....	74			212
By race or origin ¹ —				
English.....	-	-	-	4,086
French.....	-	-	-	4,808
German.....	-	-	-	663
Irish.....	-	-	-	3,667
Scotch.....	-	-	-	2,327
Other races.....	-	-	-	1,144
By birthplace ¹ —				
Canada.....	-	-	-	13,411
United Kingdom.....	-	-	-	2,215
Other countries.....	-	-	-	1,069
By occupation ¹ —				
Agricultural.....	-	-	-	4,467
Commercial.....	-	-	-	567
Industrial.....	-	-	-	1,332
Domestic.....	-	-	-	1,614
Labourer.....	-	-	-	1,554
Professional.....	-	-	-	299
Non-productive.....	-	-	-	5,592
Not given.....	9,423	9,889	13,355	1,270

¹ Not taken in 1871-81-91.

POPULATION.

TABLE VI. Infirmities—Unsound mind.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
British Columbia.¹				
By sex—				
Male.....		52	109	224
Female.....		16	21	75
By age—				
Under 20 years.....		6	6	9
20 to under 40 years.....		31	105	117
40 to under 60 years.....		24		106
Over 60 years.....		4		48
Not given.....		3	19	24
By race or origin ² —				
English.....		-	-	135
French.....		-	-	6
Scotch.....		-	-	31
Irish.....		-	-	42
Other races.....		-	-	85
By occupation ² —				
Agricultural.....				76
Commercial.....				24
Industrial.....				27
Domestic and labourer.....				54
Professional.....				14
Non-productive.....				94
Not given.....		68	130	10
Manitoba.¹				
By sex—				
Male.....		22	128	359
Female.....		17	68	206
By age—				
Under 20 years.....		12	28	59
20 to under 40 years.....		19	130	233
40 to under 60 years.....		4		171
Over 60 years.....		3		32
Not given.....		1	38	70
By race or origin ² —				
English.....				137
French.....				16
Scotch.....				72
Irish.....				61
Other races.....				279
By occupation ² —				
Agricultural.....				189
Commercial.....				18
Industrial.....				27
Domestic and labourer.....				111
Professional.....				12
Non-productive.....				208
Not given.....		39	196	9

¹ Census of infirmities not taken in 1871.² Not taken in 1871-81-91.

POPULATION.
TABLE VI. Infirmities—Unsound mind.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
New Brunswick.				
By sex—				
Male.....	423	387	492	566
Female.....	365	318	394	438
By age—				
Under 20 years.....	145	176	103	121
20 to under 40 years.....	344	261	779	394
40 to under 60 years.....	211	186		387
Over 60 years.....	88	80		152
Not given.....		2	4	—
By race or origin ¹ —				
English.....				293
French.....				238
Scotch.....				140
Irish.....				336
Other races.....				47
By occupation ¹ —				
Agricultural.....				361
Commercial.....				49
Industrial.....				80
Domestic and labourer.....				170
Professional.....				13
Non-productive.....				327
Not given.....	788	705	886	54
Nova Scotia.				
By sex—				
Male.....	651	757	703	834
Female.....	603	688	670	758
By age—				
Under 20 years.....	258	283	185	149
20 to under 40 years.....	494	572	1,146	592
40 to under 60 years.....	300	370		534
Over 60 years.....	165	190		309
Not given.....	37	30	42	8
By race or origin ¹ —				
English.....				454
French.....				171
Scotch.....				545
Irish.....				264
Other races.....				153
By occupation ¹ —				
Agricultural.....				498
Commercial.....				41
Industrial.....				102
Domestic and labourer.....				206
Professional.....				17
Non-productive.....				520
Not given.....	1,254	1,445	1,373	208

¹ Not taken in 1871-81-91.

POPULATION.

TABLE VI. Infirmities—Unsound mind.

Classes,	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Ontario.				
By sex—				
Male.....	2,184	2,365	3,085	3,873
Female.....	1,897	1,975	2,770	3,638
By age—				
Under 20 years.....	879	751	503	618
20 to under 40 years.....	1,667	1,592	4,990	2,574
40 to under 60 years.....	1,074	1,332		2,951
Over 60 years.....	424	521		1,289
Not given.....	37	144	362	79
By race or origin ¹ —				
English.....				2,644
French.....				320
Scotch.....				1,210
Irish.....				2,277
Other races.....				1,060
By occupation ¹ —				
Agricultural.....				1,724
Commercial.....				246
Industrial.....				621
Domestic and labourer.....				1,734
Professional.....				127
Non-productive.....				2,260
Not given.....	4,081	4,340	5,855	793
Prince Edward Island.²				
By sex—				
Male.....		178	160	188
Female.....		178	173	169
By age—				
Under 20 years.....		64	33	42
20 to under 40 years.....		155	299	116
40 to under 60 years.....		102		128
Over 60 years.....		29		67
Not given.....		1	1	4
By race or origin ¹ —				
English.....				65
French.....				41
Scotch.....				153
Irish.....				95
Other races.....				3
By occupation ¹ —				
Agricultural.....				157
Commercial.....				6
Industrial.....				21
Domestic and labourer.....				51
Professional.....				4
Non-productive.....				103
Not given.....		351	333	15

¹ Not taken in 1871-81-91.² Census of infirmities not taken in 1871.

POPULATION.

TABLE VI. Infirmities—Unsound mind.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Quebec.				
By sex—				
Male.....	1,768	1,612	2,466	2,724
Female.....	1,532	1,319	2,084	2,521
By age—				
Under 20 years.....	782	716	590	587
20 to under 40 years.....	1,302	1,037	3,848	2,028
40 to under 60 years.....	802	772		1,758
Over 60 years.....	414	413		846
Not given.....		3	112	24
By race or origin ¹ —				
English.....	-	-	-	343
French.....	-	-	-	4,011
Scotch.....	-	-	-	170
Irish.....	-	-	-	578
Other races.....	-	-	-	143
By occupation ¹ —				
Agricultural.....	-	-	-	1,429
Commercial.....	-	-	-	179
Industrial.....	-	-	-	452
Domestic and labourer.....	-	-	-	836
Professional.....	-	-	-	111
Non-productive.....	-	-	-	2,078
Not given.....	3,300	2,981	4,550	160
The Territories. ²				
By sex—				
Male.....		6	16	36
Female.....		4	10	26
By age—				
Under 20 years.....		5	8	19
20 to under 40 years.....		3	18	28
40 to under 60 years.....		1		5
Over 60 years.....		1		7
Not given.....		-	-	3
By race or origin ¹ —				
English.....		-	-	15
French.....		-	-	5
Scotch.....		-	-	5
Irish.....		-	-	14
Other races.....		-	-	23
By occupation ¹ —				
Agricultural.....		-	-	39
Commercial.....		-	-	4
Industrial.....		-	-	2
Domestic and labourer.....		-	-	6
Professional.....		-	-	1
Non-productive.....		-	-	2
Not given.....		10	26	8

¹ Not taken in 1871-81-91.² Census of infirmities not taken in 1871.

POPULATION.

TABLE VII. Infirmities—Deaf and dumb.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.				
By sex—				
Male	2,049	2,939	2,590	3,331
Female	1,740	2,457	2,229	2,843
By age ¹ —				
Under 5 years				161
5 to under 10 years			1,622	518
10 to under 20 years				1,269
20 to under 40 years				2,035
40 to under 60 years				1,224
60 to under 80 years			3,189	737
80 years and over				214
Not given.....	3,789	5,396		16
By race or origin ² —				
English.....				1,188
French				2,637
German				345
Irish.....				907
Scotch.....				806
Other races				271
By birthplace ² —				
Canada				5,400
United Kingdom.....				522
Other countries.....				252
By occupation ² —				
Agricultural.....				2,669
Commercial.....				293
Industrial.....				1,000
Domestic.....				309
Labourer.....				446
Professional.....				85
Non-productive				813
Not given.....	3,789	5,396	4,819	559

¹ Not taken in 1871-81.² Not taken in 1871-81-91.

POPULATION.

TABLE VII. Infirmities—Deaf and dumb.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
British Columbia.¹				
By sex—				
Male.....	-	16	31	54
Female.....	-	11	13	38
By age ² —				
Under 20 years.....	-	-	7	18
20 to under 40 years.....	-	-	-	26
40 to under 60 years.....	-	-	37	25
Over 60 years.....	-	-	-	21
Not given.....	-	27	-	2
By race or origin ³ —				
English.....	-	-	-	33
French.....	-	-	-	5
Scotch.....	-	-	-	16
Irish.....	-	-	-	15
Other races.....	-	-	-	23
By occupation ³ —				
Agricultural.....	-	-	-	24
Commercial.....	-	-	-	14
Industrial.....	-	-	-	23
Domestic and labourer.....	-	-	-	12
Professional.....	-	-	-	3
Non-productive.....	-	-	-	2
Not given.....	-	27	44	14
Manitoba.¹				
By sex—				
Male.....	-	19	63	168
Female.....	-	30	39	123
By age ² —				
Under 20 years.....	-	-	35	121
20 to under 40 years.....	-	-	-	103
40 to under 60 years.....	-	-	67	45
Over 60 years.....	-	-	-	19
Not given.....	-	-	-	3
By race or origin ³ —				
English.....	-	-	-	74
French.....	-	-	-	26
Scotch.....	-	-	-	62
Irish.....	-	-	-	46
Other races.....	-	-	-	83
By occupation ³ —				
Agricultural.....	-	-	-	142
Commercial.....	-	-	-	14
Industrial.....	-	-	-	29
Domestic and labourer.....	-	-	-	16
Professional.....	-	-	-	8
Non-productive.....	-	-	-	56
Not given.....	-	49	102	26

¹ Census of infirmities not taken in 1871.² Not taken in 1871-81.³ Not taken in 1871-81-91.

POPULATION.

TABLE VII. Infirmities--Deaf and dumb.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
New Brunswick.				
By sex—				
Male.....	172	243	204	239
Female.....	134	188	150	204
By age ¹ —				
Under 20 years.....	-	-	122	127
20 to under 40 years.....	-	-	231	142
40 to under 60 years.....	-	-		91
Over 60 years.....	-	-		83
Not given.....	306	401	1	-
By race or origin ² —				
English.....	-	-	-	136
French.....	-	-	-	126
Scotch.....	-	-	-	57
Irish.....	-	-	-	101
Other races.....	-	-	-	23
By occupation ² —				
Agricultural.....	-	-	-	223
Commercial.....	-	-	-	23
Industrial.....	-	-	-	84
Domestic and labourer.....	-	-	-	69
Professional.....	-	-	-	8
Non-productive.....	-	-	-	17
Not given.....	306	401	354	19
Nova Scotia.				
By sex—				
Male.....	238	325	270	362
Female.....	203	256	225	265
By age ¹ —				
Under 20 years.....	-	-	178	260
20 to under 40 years.....	-	-	315	160
40 to under 60 years.....	-	-		106
Over 60 years.....	-	-		101
Not given.....	441	581	2	-
By race or origin ² —				
English.....	-	-	-	205
French.....	-	-	-	101
Scotch.....	-	-	-	183
Irish.....	-	-	-	80
Other races.....	-	-	-	58
By occupation ² —				
Agricultural.....	-	-	-	255
Commercial.....	-	-	-	27
Industrial.....	-	-	-	69
Domestic and labourer.....	-	-	-	80
Professional.....	-	-	-	4
Non-productive.....	-	-	-	166
Not given.....	441	581	495	26

¹Not taken in 1871-81.²Not taken in 1871-81-91.

POPULATION.

TABLE VII. Infirmities—Deaf and dumb.

Classes	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Ontario.				
By sex—				
Male.....	776	1,098	887	1,108
Female.....	636	865	716	894
By age ¹ —				
Under 20 years.....			467	532
20 to under 40 years.....		-	-	654
40 to under 60 years.....		-	1,134	463
Over 60 years.....		-	-	342
Not given.....	1,412	1,963	2	11
By race or origin ² —				
English.....	-	-	-	594
French.....	-	-	-	211
Scotch.....	-	-	-	381
Irish.....	-	-	-	500
Other races.....	-	-	-	318
By occupation ² —				
Agricultural.....	-	-	-	841
Commercial.....	-	-	-	105
Industrial.....	-	-	-	376
Domestic and labourer.....	-	-	-	224
Professional.....	-	-	-	38
Non-productive.....	-	-	-	101
Not given.....	1,412	1,963	1,603	320
Prince Edward Island.³				
By sex—				
Male.....	-	65	45	52
Female.....	-	57	42	46
By age ¹ —				
Under 20 years.....	-	-	28	37
20 to under 40 years.....	-	-	-	26
40 to under 60 years.....	-	-	59	17
Over 60 years.....	-	-	-	18
Not given.....	-	122	-	-
By race or origin ² —				
English.....	-	-	-	19
French.....	-	-	-	16
Scotch.....	-	-	-	38
Irish.....	-	-	-	24
Other races.....	-	-	-	1
By occupation ² —				
Agricultural.....	-	-	-	68
Commercial.....	-	-	-	4
Industrial.....	-	-	-	7
Domestic and labourer.....	-	-	-	3
Professional.....	-	-	-	2
Non-productive.....	-	-	-	3
Not given.....	-	122	87	11

¹ Not taken in 1871-81.² Not taken in 1871-81-91.

Census of infirmities not taken in 1871.

POPULATION.

TABLE VII. Infirmities—Deaf and dumb.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Quebec.				
By sex—				
Male	863	1,153	1,074	1,265
Female	767	1,072	1,034	1,223
By age ¹ —				
Under 20 years			778	812
20 to under 40 years			1,327	881
40 to under 60 years				449
Over 60 years				346
Not given	1,630	2,225	3	
By race or origin ² —				
English				106
French				2,168
Scotch				62
Irish				126
Other races				26
By occupation—				
Agricultural				1,045
Commercial				102
Industrial				407
Domestic and labourer				342
Professional				25
Non-productive				463
Not given	1,630	2,225	2,108	104
The Territories.³				
By sex—				
Male		20	16	74
Female		8	10	44
By age ¹ —				
Under 20 years			7	39
20 to under 40 years			19	37
40 to under 60 years				25
Over 60 years				17
Not given		28		
By race or origin ² —				
English				21
French				3
Scotch				7
Irish				14
Other races				73
By occupation ² —				
Agricultural				67
Commercial				4
Industrial				5
Domestic and labourer				9
Professional				
Non-productive				5
Not given		28	26	28

¹ Not taken in 1871-81.² Not taken in 1871-81-91.³ Census of infirmities not taken in 1871.

POPULATION.

TABLE VIII. Infirmities—Blind.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.				
By sex—				
Male.....	1,409	1,714	1,839	1,891
Female.....	1,167	1,303	1,529	1,388
By age—				
Under 5 years.....				57
5 to under 10 years.....	414	543	443	93
10 to under 20 years.....				292
20 to under 40 years.....	465	524		568
40 to under 60 years.....	524	621		701
60 to under 80 years.....	860	898	2,918	1,048
80 years and over.....	310	393		502
Not given.....	3	38	7	18
By race or origin ¹ —				
English.....	-	-	-	632
French.....	-	-	-	1,098
German.....	-	-	-	167
Irish.....	-	-	-	549
Scotch.....	-	-	-	464
Other races.....	-	-	-	369
By birthplace ¹ —				
Canada.....	-	-	-	2,590
United Kingdom.....	-	-	-	521
Other countries.....	-	-	-	108
By occupation ¹ —				
Agricultural.....	-	-	-	1,192
Commercial.....	-	-	-	177
Industrial.....	-	-	-	285
Domestic.....	-	-	-	89
Labourer.....	-	-	-	181
Professional.....	-	-	-	101
Non-productive.....	-	-	-	590
Not given.....	2,576	3,017	3,368	664

¹ Not taken in 1871-81-91.

POPULATION.

TABLE VIII. Infirmities—Blind.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
British Columbia.¹				
sex—				
Male.....	-	79	87	65
Female.....	-	49	41	50
By age—				
Under 20 years.....	-	7	6	4
20 to under 40 years.....	-	91	122	11
40 to under 60 years.....	-			17
Over 60 years.....	-			70
Not given.....	-	30		13
By race or origin ² —				
English.....	-		-	3
French.....	-		-	1
Scotch.....	-		-	4
Irish.....	-		-	3
Other races.....	-		-	104
By occupation ² —				
Agricultural.....	-	-	-	10
Commercial.....	-	-	-	2
Industrial.....	-	-	-	3
Domestic and labourer.....	-	-	-	2
Professional.....	-	-	-	2
Non-productive.....	-	-	-	-
Not given.....	-	128	128	96
Manitoba.¹				
By sex—				
Male.....	-	12	23	67
Female.....	-	19	13	37
By age—				
Under 20 years.....	-	10	3	13
20 to under 40 years.....	-	20	33	21
40 to under 60 years.....	-			22
Over 60 years.....	-			45
Not given.....	-	1	-	3
By race or origin ² —				
English.....	-	-	-	17
French.....	-	-	-	9
Scotch.....	-	-	-	11
Irish.....	-	-	-	12
Other races.....	-	-	-	55
By occupation ² —				
Agricultural.....	-	-	-	37
Commercial.....	-	-	-	2
Industrial.....	-	-	-	4
Domestic and labourer.....	-	-	-	9
Professional.....	-	-	-	-
Non-productive.....	-	-	-	5
Not given.....	-	31	36	47

¹ Census of infirmities not taken in 1871-81-91.² Not taken in 1871-81-91.

POPULATION.

TABLE VIII. Infirmities—Blind.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
New Brunswick.				
By sex—				
Male.....	119	126	145	163
Female.....	97	86	107	120
By age—				
Under 20 years.....	39	40	56	38
20 to under 40 years.....	41	38	195	53
40 to under 60 years.....	43	43		62
Over 60 years.....	93	91		130
Not given.....	-	-	1	-
By race or origin ¹ —				
English.....	-	-	-	73
French.....	-	-	-	87
Scotch.....	-	-	-	32
Irish.....	-	-	-	73
Other races.....	-	-	-	18
By occupation ¹ —				
Agricultural.....	-	-	-	126
Commercial.....	-	-	-	14
Industrial.....	-	-	-	30
Domestic and labourer.....	-	-	-	23
Professional.....	-	-	-	9
Non-productive.....	-	-	-	29
Not given.....	216	212	232	52
Nova Scotia.				
By sex—				
Male.....	157	194	217	293
Female.....	171	165	189	192
By age—				
Under 20 years.....	48	61	49	152
20 to under 40 years.....	54	68	356	77
40 to under 60 years.....	56	56		84
Over 60 years.....	168	174		172
Not given.....	2	-	1	-
By race or origin ¹ —				
English.....	-	-	-	160
French.....	-	-	-	87
Scotch.....	-	-	-	148
Irish.....	-	-	-	61
Other races.....	-	-	-	59
By occupation ¹ —				
Agricultural.....	-	-	-	174
Commercial.....	-	-	-	19
Industrial.....	-	-	-	29
Domestic and labourer.....	-	-	-	36
Professional.....	-	-	-	23
Non-productive.....	-	-	-	151
Not given.....	323	359	406	53

¹ Not taken in 1871-81-91.

POPULATION.

TABLE VIII. Infirmities--Blind.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Ontario.				
By sex—				
Male.....	585	652	713	645
Female.....	424	450	514	418
By age—				
Under 20 years.....	164	187	128	81
20 to under 40 years.....	189	200	1,096	179
40 to under 60 years.....	224	254		246
Over 60 years.....	431	459		555
Not given.....	1	2	3	2
By race or origin—				
English.....	-	-	-	301
French.....	-	-	-	92
Scotch.....	-	-	-	190
Irish.....	-	-	-	296
Other races.....	-	-	-	175
By occupation—				
Agricultural.....	-	-	-	370
Commercial.....	-	-	-	74
Industrial.....	-	-	-	129
Domestic and labourer.....	-	-	-	33
Professional.....	-	-	-	34
Non-productive.....	-	-	-	131
Not given.....	1,009	1,102	1,227	242
Prince Edward Island.				
By sex—				
Male.....	-	35	44	44
Female.....	-	33	38	23
By age—				
Under 20 years.....	-	8	7	9
20 to under 40 years.....	-	11	74	6
40 to under 60 years.....	-	19		12
Over 60 years.....	-	30		40
Not given.....	-	-	1	-
By race or origin ² —				
English.....	-	-	-	9
French.....	-	-	-	13
Scotch.....	-	-	-	32
Irish.....	-	-	-	12
Other races.....	-	-	-	1
By occupation ² —				
Agricultural.....	-	-	-	44
Commercial.....	-	-	-	1
Industrial.....	-	-	-	1
Domestic and labourer.....	-	-	-	2
Professional.....	-	-	-	1
Non-productive.....	-	-	-	8
Not given.....	-	68	82	10

¹ Census of infirmities not taken in 1871. ² Not taken in 1871-81-91.

POPULATION.

TABLE VIII. Infirmities—Blind.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Quebec.				
By sex—				
Male.....	548	607	601	553
Female.....	475	495	618	482
By age—				
Under 20 years.....	163	230	190	127
20 to under 40 years.....	181	179	1,028	199
40 to under 60 years.....	201	213		221
Over 60 years.....	478	480		485
Not given.....			1	-
By race or origin ¹ —				
English.....	-	-	-	60
French.....	-	-	-	838
Scotch.....	-	-	-	31
Irish.....	-	-	-	90
Other races.....	-	-	-	16
By occupation ¹ —				
Agricultural.....	-	-	-	382
Commercial.....	-	-	-	64
Industrial.....	-	-	-	37
Domestic and labourer.....	-	-	-	113
Professional.....	-	-	-	31
Non-productive.....	-	-	-	264
Not given.....	1,023	1,102	1,219	94
The Territories.				
By sex—				
Male.....	-	9	8	57
Female.....	-	6	8	57
By age—				
Under 20 years.....	-	-	4	17
20 to under 40 years.....	-	1	12	19
40 to under 60 years.....	-	3		30
Over 60 years.....	-	6		48
Not given.....	-	5	-	-
By race or origin ¹ —				
English.....	-	-	-	9
French.....	-	-	-	1
Scotch.....	-	-	-	7
Irish.....	-	-	-	2
Other races.....	-	-	-	95
By occupation ¹ —				
Agricultural.....	-	-	-	44
Commercial.....	-	-	-	1
Industrial.....	-	-	-	2
Domestic and labourer.....	-	-	-	2
Professional.....	-	-	-	1
Non-productive.....	-	-	-	2
Not given.....	-	15	16	62

¹ Not taken in 1871-81-91.

POPULATION.

TABLE IX. Infirmities—Totals of unsound mind, deaf and dumb, and blind.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.				
By sex—				
Male	8,481	10,027	11,591	14,033
Female	7,304	8,275	9,951	12,115
By age—				
Under 5 years	2,478	2,556	3,522	276
5 to under 10 years				857
10 to under 20 years				2,864
20 to under 40 years	4,272	4,184		8,658
40 to under 60 years	2,911	3,412		7,968
60 to under 80 years	1,827	1,987	18,020	4,288
80 years and over	434	545		961
Not given	3,866	5,618		246
By race or origin ¹ —				
English				5,906
French	-	-		8,563
German				1,175
Irish	-			5,123
Scotch	-			3,597
Other races				1,784
By birthplace ¹ —				
Canada		-	-	21,401
United Kingdom		-	-	3,258
Other countries			-	1,489
By occupation ¹ —				
Agricultural	-	-		8,328
Commercial	-	-		1,037
Industrial				2,617
Domestic				2,012
Labourer				2,181
Professional			-	485
Non-productive			-	6,995
Not given	15,788	18,302	21,542	2,493

¹ Not taken for 1871-81-91.

POPULATION.
TABLE X. Families and houses.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.				
No. of families.....	622,719	812,136	921,652	1,070,747
No. of houses in construction, vacant and occupied.....	608,563	809,482	942,696	1,068,951
British Columbia.¹				
No. of families.....	-	10,439	20,718	33,445
No. of houses in construction, vacant and occupied.....	-	11,682	21,965	38,217
Manitoba.¹				
No. of families.....	-	14,169	31,786	51,056
No. of houses in construction, vacant and occupied.....	-	14,735	33,346	52,550
New Brunswick.				
No. of families.....	49,334	56,948	58,462	62,695
No. of houses in construction, vacant and occupied.....	46,040	54,464	58,404	60,504
Nova Scotia.				
No. of families.....	67,811	79,596	83,733	89,386
No. of houses in construction, vacant and occupied.....	66,303	78,285	83,471	87,889
Ontario.				
No. of families.....	292,221	366,444	414,798	455,264
No. of houses in construction, vacant and occupied.....	299,345	382,087	433,462	459,742
Prince Edward Island.¹				
No. of families.....	-	17,973	13,601	18,746
No. of houses in construction, vacant and occupied.....	-	18,659	19,265	19,182
Québec.				
No. of families.....	213,303	254,841	271,991	307,304
No. of houses in construction, vacant and occupied.....	196,875	237,788	269,732	305,527
The Territories.-				
No. of families.....	-	11,726	14,415	34,291
No. of houses in construction, vacant and occupied.....	-	11,782	16,151	34,171
Unorganized Territories.²				
No. of families.....	-	-	7,148	13,560
No. of houses in construction, vacant and occupied.....	-	-	6,900	11,169

¹ Not taken in 1871. ² Not taken in 1871-81.

POPULATION.

TABLE XI. Houses and families, 1901.

Classes.	Canada.	British Columbia.	Manitoba.	New Brunswick.	Nova Scotia.
Total houses.....	1,068,951	38,217	52,550	60,504	87,889
Materials of construction—					
Wood.....	767,404	31,768	45,678	57,043	86,240
Brick.....	167,384	947	2,609	780	329
Stone.....	29,922	57	362	120	119
Composite.....	43,923	182	863	15	22
All other.....	60,318	5,263	3,038	2,546	1,179
Occupied houses having—					
One family.....	985,153	35,982	48,822	54,603	81,800
Two families.....	29,563	738	837	3,017	3,106
Three families.....	2,618	131	81	442	303
Four families and over.....	968	129	54	164	104
Total families.....	1,070,747	38,445	51,056	62,695	89,386
Families occupying—					
One room.....	46,154	9,915	7,524	1,479	1,113
Two rooms.....	74,715	4,294	8,953	4,497	4,309
Three rooms.....	97,674	3,663	7,296	5,399	6,755
Four rooms.....	143,874	4,706	6,777	7,794	12,115
Five rooms.....	131,781	4,096	5,866	7,104	11,392
Six to ten rooms.....	488,786	10,142	13,535	30,132	46,509
Eleven rooms and over.....	73,632	1,629	1,115	6,290	7,193
	Ontario.	P. E. Island.	Quebec.	The Territories.	Unorganized Territories.
Total houses.....	459,742	19,182	305,527	34,171	11,169
Materials of construction—					
Wood.....	290,156	18,742	212,869	24,908	-
Brick.....	106,859	58	55,196	606	-
Stone.....	11,189	14	17,739	322	-
Composite.....	36,467	1	4,381	1,092	-
All other.....	15,071	367	15,342	6,343	11,169
Occupied houses having—					
One family.....	438,047	18,330	277,070	30,499	12,560
Two families.....	7,674	187	12,379	1,425	
Three families.....	399	12	1,099	151	
Four families and over.....	135	1	261	120	13,560
Total families.....	455,264	18,746	307,304	34,201	
Families occupying—					
One room.....	8,484	204	8,556	8,879	
Two rooms.....	17,745	869	25,935	8,113	
Three rooms.....	28,373	1,382	39,917	4,889	
Four rooms.....	47,560	2,281	58,604	4,637	
Five rooms.....	54,686	2,214	43,633	2,800	
Six to ten rooms.....	260,935	9,975	112,418	5,140	
Eleven rooms and over.....	37,481	1,821	17,670	433	

POPULATION.

TABLE XII. Education of the people—School attendance and educational status.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.				
Total population.....	3,485,761	4,324,810	4,833,239	5,371,315
Population five years and over.....	2,976,088	3,734,359	4,229,634	4,728,330
No. at school.....	681,891	788,577	-	911,661
Male.....	351,122	408,387	-	463,646
Female.....	330,769	380,190	-	448,015
No. of five years and over can read only.....	-	-	207,126	129,584
No. can read and write.....	-	-	3,176,667	3,918,915
No. cannot read.....	-	-	-	686,132
British Columbia. ¹				
Total population.....	-	49,459	98,173	178,657
Population five years and over.....	-	44,602	88,337	163,336
No. at school.....	-	4,305	-	20,262
Male.....	-	2,219	-	10,305
Female.....	-	2,086	-	9,957
No. of five years and over can read only.....	-	-	719	973
No. can read and write.....	-	-	63,256	121,782
No. cannot read.....	-	-	-	40,581
Manitoba.				
Total population.....	-	65,954	152,506	255,211
Population five years and over.....	-	56,137	130,098	219,290
No. at school.....	-	6,779	-	43,560
Male.....	-	3,603	-	22,256
Female.....	-	3,176	-	21,304
No. of five years and over can read only.....	-	-	2,974	3,083
No. can read and write.....	-	-	106,250	184,295
No. cannot read.....	-	-	-	31,912
New Brunswick.				
Total population.....	285,594	321,233	321,263	331,120
Population five years and over.....	244,668	277,786	281,440	290,732
No. at school.....	38,511	53,809	-	59,273
Male.....	20,317	27,867	-	30,039
Female.....	18,194	25,942	-	29,234
No. of five years and over can read only.....	-	-	16,006	10,618
No. can read and write.....	-	-	206,819	233,060
No. cannot read.....	-	-	-	47,054
Nova Scotia.				
Total population.....	387,800	440,572	450,396	459,574
Population five years and over.....	334,127	383,115	398,391	407,152
No. at school.....	78,488	84,915	-	84,366
Male.....	40,753	44,308	-	42,410
Female.....	37,735	40,607	-	41,955
No. of five years and over can read only.....	-	-	27,584	18,143
No. can read and write.....	-	-	303,137	331,007
No. cannot read.....	-	-	-	58,002

Not taken in 1871.

POPULATION.

TABLE XII. Education of the people—School attendance and educational status.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Ontario.				
Total population.....	1,620,851	1,923,228	2,114,321	2,182,947
Population five years and over.....	1,388,255	1,671,175	1,874,474	1,958,365
No. at school.....	379,586	405,857	-	382,178
Male.....	196,284	211,639	-	195,359
Female.....	183,302	194,198	-	186,819
No. of five years and over can read only ..	-	-	56,052	23,830
No. can read and write.....	-	-	1,604,016	1,758,427
No. cannot read.....	-	-	-	171,378
Prince Edward Island.¹				
Total population.....	-	108,891	109,078	103,259
Population five years and over.....	-	94,304	96,152	91,860
No. at school.....	-	22,711	-	21,512
Male.....	-	11,998	-	11,200
Female.....	-	10,713	-	10,252
No. of five years and over can read only ..	-	-	8,235	4,591
No. can read and write.....	-	-	73,717	77,372
No. cannot read.....	-	-	-	9,807
Quebec.				
Total population.....	1,191,516	1,359,027	1,488,535	1,648,898
Population five years and over.....	1,009,038	1,152,548	1,269,546	1,411,295
No. at school.....	185,306	209,623	-	281,681
Male.....	93,768	106,426	-	142,235
Female.....	91,538	103,197	-	139,446
No. of five years and over can read only ..	-	-	94,584	61,614
No. can read and write.....	-	-	784,026	1,099,693
No. cannot read.....	-	-	-	250,017
The Territories.¹				
Total population.....	-	56,440	66,799	158,940
Population five years and over.....	-	54,702	59,236	135,758
No. at school.....	-	578	-	17,854
Male.....	-	307	-	9,264
Female.....	-	271	-	8,590
No. of five years and over can read only ..	-	-	968	1,458
No. can read and write.....	-	-	35,309	91,811
No. cannot read.....	-	-	-	42,491
Unorganized Territories.²				
Total population.....	-	-	32,168	52,709
Population five years and over.....	-	-	31,960	50,542
No. at school.....	-	-	-	976
Male.....	-	-	-	518
Female.....	-	-	-	458
No. of five years and over can read only ..	-	-	4	274
No. can read and write.....	-	-	137	21,468
No. cannot read.....	-	-	-	28,800

¹ Not taken in 1871. ² Not taken in 1871-81.

POPULATION.

TABLE XIII. School attendance—Pupils five years and over at school, 1900-01.

Classes.	Male.	Female.	Total.
CANADA.			
Population 5 to under 10 years.....	311,134	304,765	615,899
Population 10 to under 20 years.....	575,948	556,893	1,132,842
Pupils of 5 to under 10 years.....	187,045	180,858	367,903
Pupils of 10 years and over.....	276,601	267,157	543,758
Pupils at school 1 month.....	4,590	4,125	8,715
Pupils at school 2 months.....	8,540	7,405	15,945
Pupils at school 3 months.....	14,816	12,510	27,326
Pupils at school 4 months.....	13,995	11,906	25,901
Pupils at school 5 months.....	13,256	12,251	25,510
Pupils at school 6 months.....	33,082	30,363	63,450
Pupils at school 7 months.....	15,106	14,733	29,839
Pupils at school 8 months.....	35,450	33,363	68,813
Pupils at school 9 months.....	71,499	70,138	141,637
Pupils at school 10 months and over.....	253,312	251,213	504,525
Total pupils at school.....	463,646	448,015	911,661
British Columbia.			
Population 5 to under 10 years.....	7,630	7,259	14,889
Population 10 to under 20 years.....	13,072	10,746	23,818
Pupils of 5 to under 10 years.....	4,543	4,216	8,759
Pupils of 10 years and over.....	5,762	5,741	11,503
Pupils at school 1 to 4 months.....	635	489	1,124
Pupils at school 5 to 9 months.....	2,813	2,561	5,374
Pupils at school 10 months and over.....	6,857	6,907	13,764
Total pupils at school.....	10,305	9,957	20,262
Manitoba.			
Population 5 to under 10 years.....	16,596	16,414	33,010
Population 10 to under 20 years.....	28,386	26,531	54,917
Pupils of 5 to under 10 years.....	8,248	8,185	16,433
Pupils of 10 years and over.....	14,008	13,119	27,127
Pupils at school 1 to 4 months.....	2,815	2,263	5,078
Pupils at school 5 to 9 months.....	8,323	7,403	15,731
Pupils at school 10 months and over.....	11,113	11,638	22,751
Total pupils at school.....	22,256	21,304	43,560
New Brunswick.			
Population 5 to under 10 years.....	20,235	19,380	39,615
Population 10 to under 20 years.....	38,538	36,089	74,627
Pupils of 5 to under 10 years.....	11,559	11,034	22,593
Pupils of 10 years and over.....	18,480	18,200	36,680
Pupils at school 1 to 4 months.....	4,254	3,616	7,870
Pupils at school 5 to 9 months.....	13,041	12,663	25,704
Pupils at school 10 months and over.....	12,744	12,955	25,699
Total pupils at school.....	30,039	29,234	59,273
Nova Scotia.			
Population 5 to under 10 years.....	26,682	25,980	52,662
Population 10 to under 20 years.....	51,175	48,697	99,872
Pupils of 5 to under 10 years.....	17,169	16,486	33,655
Pupils of 10 years and over.....	25,241	25,469	50,710
Pupils at school 1 to 4 months.....	5,214	4,573	9,787
Pupils at school 5 to 9 months.....	20,478	19,736	40,214
Pupils at school 10 months and over.....	16,718	17,646	34,364
Total pupils at school.....	42,410	41,955	84,365

POPULATION.

TABLE XIII. School attendance—Pupils five years and over at school, 1900-01.

Classes.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Ontario.			
Population 5 to under 10 years.....	116,678	113,651	230,329
Population 10 to under 20 years.....	231,436	227,305	458,741
Pupils of 5 to under 10 years.....	74,160	71,295	145,455
Pupils of 10 years and over.....	121,199	115,524	236,723
Pupils at school 1 to 4 months.....	18,011	14,667	32,678
Pupils at school 5 to 9 months.....	91,705	87,921	179,626
Pupils at school 10 months and over.....	85,643	84,231	169,874
Total pupils at school.....	195,359	186,819	382,178
Prince Edward Island.			
Population 5 to under 10 years.....	6,415	6,151	12,566
Population 10 to under 20 years.....	12,713	12,927	24,740
Pupils of 5 to under 10 years.....	4,209	3,844	8,053
Pupils of 10 years and over.....	7,051	6,408	13,459
Pupils at school 1 to 4 months.....	1,391	1,156	2,547
Pupils at school 5 to 9 months.....	4,749	4,244	8,993
Pupils at school 10 months and over.....	5,129	4,852	9,972
Total pupils at school.....	11,260	10,252	21,512
Quebec.			
Population 5 to under 10 years.....	105,334	104,666	210,000
Population 10 to under 20 years.....	182,204	178,634	360,838
Pupils of 5 to under 10 years.....	63,470	62,347	125,817
Pupils of 10 years and over.....	78,765	77,099	155,864
Pupils at school 1 to 4 months.....	7,860	7,780	15,640
Pupils at school 5 to 9 months.....	23,423	22,747	46,170
Pupils at school 10 months and over.....	110,952	108,919	219,871
Total pupils at school.....	142,235	139,446	281,681
The Territories.			
Population 5 to under 10 years.....	19,474	19,230	20,724
Population 10 to under 20 years.....	16,715	15,449	32,164
Pupils of 5 to under 10 years.....	3,538	3,314	6,872
Pupils of 10 years and over.....	5,706	5,276	10,982
Pupils at school 1 to 4 months.....	1,686	1,345	3,031
Pupils at school 5 to 9 months.....	3,803	3,545	7,348
Pupils at school 10 months and over.....	3,775	3,700	7,475
Total pupils at school.....	9,264	8,590	17,854
Unorganized Territories.			
Population 5 to under 10 years.....	1,046	1,014	2,054
Population 10 to under 20 years.....	1,710	1,415	3,125
Pupils of 5 to under 10 years.....	129	137	266
Pupils of 10 years and over.....	389	321	710
Pupils at school 1 to 4 months.....	75	57	132
Pupils at school 5 to 9 months.....	53	36	89
Pupils at school 10 months and over.....	390	365	755
Total pupils at school.....	518	458	976

POPULATION

TABLE XIV. Schools, colleges and universities, 1901.

Classes.	Number.	Rooms.	Teachers and professors.	Pupils and students.
CANADA.				
Totals.....	16,560	32,299	27,941	887,624
Academies.....	107	783	987	23,725
Agricultural colleges.....	3	175	22	500
Business colleges.....	16	99	116	1,817
Colleges, not specified.....	83	2,374	689	12,660
Collegiate institutes.....	41	321	278	10,151
Dental colleges.....	1	5	-	149
High schools.....	98	385	381	13,268
Indian schools.....	3	40	-	169
Ladies' colleges.....	17	399	109	1,790
Normal schools.....	10	100	94	1,535
Private schools.....	21	265	103	2,101
Public schools.....	16,144	27,009	24,726	812,635
Schools of pharmacy.....	1	30	5	140
Seminaries.....	2	20	7	124
Universities.....	13	289	424	6,860
British Columbia.				
Totals.....	294	600	565	18,464
Business colleges.....	1	7	9	176
Colleges, not specified.....	3	14	9	68
High schools.....	2	10	10	315
Normal schools.....	1	3	3	51
Private schools.....	8	42	25	507
Public schools.....	277	504	502	17,223
Seminaries.....	2	20	7	124
Manitoba.				
Totals.....	1,058	1,516	1,309	38,603
Colleges, not specified.....	8	98	-	496
Collegiate institutes.....	3	-	-	682
Indian schools.....	3	40	-	169
Ladies' colleges.....	1	10	-	27
Normal schools.....	1	3	3	177
Public schools.....	1,042	1,365	1,306	37,052
New Brunswick.				
Totals.....	1,334	2,135	1,802	52,221
Academies.....	2	33	6	140
Business colleges.....	1	8	4	80
Colleges, not specified.....	2	35	10	270
High schools.....	3	38	36	1,309
Ladies' colleges.....	1	130	13	178
Normal schools.....	1	10	7	290
Private schools.....	2	20	17	67
Public schools.....	1,319	1,806	1,680	48,495
Universities.....	3	60	29	1,392

POPULATION.

TABLE XIV. Schools, colleges and universities, 1901.

Classes.	Number.	Rooms.	Teachers and professors.	Pupils and students.
Nova Scotia.				
Totals.....	1,732	2,764	2,544	89,951
Colleges, not specified.....	4	58	46	320
Collegiate institutes.....	1	4	4	43
High schools.....	19	82	76	3,241
Ladies' colleges.....	2	34	-	134
Normal schools.....	1	-	7	240
Private schools.....	5	104	40	965
Public schools.....	1,698	2,389	2,304	84,868
Universities.....	2	93	67	640
Ontario.				
Totals.....	5,850	11,276	10,076	370,458
Academies.....	5	68	23	472
Agricultural colleges.....	1	128	22	359
Business colleges.....	11	67	70	1,062
Colleges, not specified.....	17	483	32	1,539
Collegiate institutes.....	37	317	274	9,426
Dental colleges.....	1	5	-	149
High schools.....	73	248	252	8,082
Ladies' colleges.....	7	32	53	580
Normal schools.....	3	20	24	425
Private schools.....	5	93	19	545
Public schools.....	5,684	9,721	9,286	344,739
Schools of pharmacy.....	1	30	5	140
Universities.....	5	64	66	2,940
Prince Edward Island.				
Totals.....	477	595	573	17,181
Colleges, not specified.....	2	27	20	330
Public schools.....	475	568	553	16,851
Quebec.				
Totals.....	5,384	12,762	10,471	284,422
Academies.....	100	687	958	23,113
Agricultural colleges.....	2	47	-	141
Business colleges.....	3	22	33	499
Colleges, not specified.....	46	1,656	568	9,587
Ladies' colleges.....	6	193	43	871
Normal schools.....	3	64	50	352
Public schools.....	5,171	10,021	8,557	247,971
Universities.....	3	72	262	1,888
The Territories.				
Totals.....	481	651	601	16,324
Colleges, not specified.....	1	3	4	50
High schools.....	1	7	7	321
Private schools.....	1	6	2	17
Public schools.....	478	635	588	15,936

POPULATION.

TABLE XV. Institutions—Charitable, educational and penal.

Classes of institutions.	1871.		1881.		1891.		1901.	
	No.	inmates.	No.	inmates.	No.	inmates.	No.	inmates.
CANADA.								
Hospitals.	38	1,816	83	5,118	124	4,781	152	7,007
Orphanages	23	1,377	46	2,770	41	3,827	63	5,229
Lunatic asylums	7	2,823	13	4,655	17	7,029	39	11,679
Blind, deaf and dumb	-	-	-	-	8	754	9	1,318
Universities and colleges	75	5,145	85	5,943	112	8,168	118	10,100
Ladies' colleges	162	7,766	274	13,064	318	15,302	317	20,329
Penitentiaries and reformatories	98	2,399	114	3,393	158	4,424	112	3,727
Other institutions	80	4,305	85	4,431	116	5,926	195	9,998
British Columbia.¹								
Hospitals	-	-	9	93	12	200	17	943
Orphanages	-	-	1	23	1	46	5	114
Lunatic asylums	-	-	2	50	1	117	1	261
Blind, deaf and dumb	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universities and colleges	-	-	2	7	5	142	4	244
Ladies' colleges	-	-	7	261	5	148	3	76
Penitentiaries and reformatories	-	-	7	123	14	216	10	404
Other institutions	-	-	-	-	4	31	8	335
Manitoba.								
Hospitals	-	-	2	36	2	84	5	216
Orphanages	-	-	1	27	1	49	7	547
Lunatic asylums	-	-	-	-	1	109	2	344
Blind, deaf and dumb	-	-	-	-	1	32	1	59
Universities and colleges	-	-	4	201	5	179	6	426
Ladies' colleges	-	-	5	313	9	253	3	43
Penitentiaries and reformatories	-	-	4	75	7	179	3	186
Other institutions	-	-	1	10	3	116	4	188
New Brunswick.								
Hospitals	9	84	10	107	11	240	-	-
Orphanages	2	77	4	126	2	34	1	93
Lunatic asylums	1	244	1	324	1	465	1	564
Blind, deaf and dumb	-	-	-	-	1	19	1	48
Universities and colleges	5	235	4	239	5	318	6	1,742
Ladies' colleges	4	137	10	328	13	449	13	462
Penitentiaries and reformatories	15	180	15	258	19	287	14	300
Other institutions	9	305	8	331	12	325	15	518
Nova Scotia.								
Hospitals	3	44	6	80	12	233	11	173
Orphanages	2	47	7	215	6	212	5	242
Lunatic asylums	1	260	1	443	5	506	9	1,490
Blind, deaf and dumb	-	-	-	-	2	111	2	240
Universities and colleges	7	176	10	79	10	149	6	960
Ladies' colleges	5	140	14	197	19	690	21	396
Penitentiaries and reformatories	21	232	19	113	30	193	20	90
Other institutions	13	658	13	1,354	21	818	23	569

¹ Not taken in 1871.

POPULATION.

TABLE XV. Institutions—Charitable, educational and penal.

Classes of institutions.	1871.		1881.		1891.		1901.	
	No.	inmates.	No.	inmates.	No.	inmates.	No.	inmates.
Ontario.								
Hospitals	9	345	21	689	39	1,262	59	1,853
Orphanages	9	539	22	1,291	15	1,554	25	1,832
Lunatic asylums ..	3	1,387	5	2,727	5	3,454	10	4,609
Blind, deaf and dumb ..	-	-	-	-	2	395	2	445
Universities and colleges ..	17	1,014	17	874	34	1,708	36	6,189
Ladies' colleges	33	1,165	44	1,711	53	1,562	45	2,039
Penitentiaries and reform- atories	39	1,321	46	1,619	56	2,200	43	1,671
Other institutions	25	1,405	31	1,594	50	2,929	86	4,774
Prince Edward Island.¹								
Hospitals	-	-	5	60	2	12	2	46
Orphanages	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lunatic asylums	-	-	1	98	1	128	1	189
Blind, deaf and dumb ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universities and colleges ..	-	-	3	58	2	76	2	350
Ladies' colleges	-	-	7	183	5	93	7	700
Penitentiaries and reform- atories	-	-	3	27	3	38	2	8
Other institutions	-	-	-	-	1	46	1	49
Quebec.								
Hospitals	17	1,343	29	3,987	43	2,741	43	3,639
Orphanages	10	714	11	1,088	15	1,932	20	2,401
Lunatic asylums	2	932	3	1,013	3	2,254	15	4,222
Blind, deaf and dumb ..	-	-	-	-	2	197	3	526
Universities and colleges ..	46	3,720	44	4,425	51	5,598	54	12,115
Ladies' colleges	120	6,308	186	10,101	208	11,877	221	16,454
Penitentiaries and reform- atories	23	666	21	1,178	24	1,286	18	1,059
Other institutions	33	1,937	32	1,142	25	1,661	43	2,896
The Territories.¹								
Hospitals	-	-	1	56	3	9	15	137
Orphanages	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Lunatic asylums	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Blind, deaf and dumb ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universities and colleges ..	-	-	1	10	-	-	1	50
Ladies' colleges	-	-	1	20	7	265	3	159
Penitentiaries and reform- atories	-	-	-	-	5	25	2	9
Other institutions	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	719

¹ Not taken in 1871.

POPULATION.

TABLE XVI. Institutions, 1901—Charitable, penal and other kinds.

Classes.	Number.	Buildings.	Rooms.	Inmates.
CANADA.				
Totals.....	870	2,186	32,977	57,607
Asylums.....	39	280	4,999	11,679
Convents.....	300	603	9,467	18,599
Homes for the aged.....	7	13	297	382
Homes for boys.....	6	5	117	461
Homes for children.....	8	33	133	630
Homes for convalescents.....	3	6	53	19
Homes for foundlings.....	1	—	—	—
Homes for the friendless.....	6	7	104	139
Homes for girls.....	4	5	59	116
Homes for incurables.....	6	10	169	230
Homes for infants.....	2	4	60	129
Homes for infirm men.....	8	10	274	761
Homes for nurses.....	3	3	62	63
Homes for orphans.....	36	68	1,324	3,817
Homes for women.....	2	2	22	40
Homes, industrial, for women.....	1	1	18	26
Homes, industrial, not specified.....	2	2	97	61
Homes, rescue.....	6	6	65	76
Homes, Salvation Army.....	1	1	7	6
Homes, not specified.....	28	41	859	1,233
Hospitals, isolation.....	9	18	199	170
Hospitals, maternity.....	1	1	8	4
Hospitals, not specified.....	142	358	6,407	6,833
Houses of industry.....	45	118	1,191	1,759
Houses of refuge.....	13	23	379	778
Houses of providence.....	4	21	326	645
Industrial schools.....	22	08	817	1,321
Infirmaries.....	2	4	34	50
Institutes, benevolent.....	2	2	53	164
Institutes for the blind.....	4	3	80	407
Institutes for the deaf and dumb.....	5	11	300	911
Institutes for Indians.....	1	2	44	120
Institutes for nurses.....	3	3	44	36
Lazarettos.....	1	4	18	18
Mission houses.....	5	36	91	234
Monasteries.....	3	4	121	195
Penitentiaries.....	5	61	155	1,415
Pest houses.....	1	1	4	3
Prisons.....	103	194	2,554	1,925
Reformatories.....	4	11	173	387
Sanitariums.....	8	19	378	95
Seminaries.....	9	48	1,082	1,495
Scholasticates.....	2	3	136	81
Shelters for children.....	6	9	68	58
Shelters, humane society.....	1	24	49	36

POPULATION.

TABLE XVI. Institutions, 1901—Charitable, penal and other kinds.

Classes.	Number.	Buildings.	Rooms.	Inmates.
British Columbia.				
Totals	44	117	1,831	2,133
Asylums	1	5	250	261
Convents	3	6	95	76
Homes for the aged	2	2	99	108
Homes for orphans	3	3	62	108
Homes, rescue	2	2	22	6
Homes, Salvation Army	1	1	7	6
Homes, not specified	2	3	58	36
Hospitals, isolation	2	5	26	24
Hospitals, not specified	15	56	618	919
Industrial schools	3	20	147	185
Penitentiaries	1	5	114	96
Prisons	8	8	320	302
Reformatories	1	1	13	6
Manitoba.				
Totals	24	93	762	1,536
Asylums	2	8	115	344
Convents	2	2	24	16
Homes for boys	1	1	4	52
Homes for children	3	23	82	456
Homes for girls	1	1	12	3
Homes for women	1	1	12	19
Homes, rescue	2	2	17	36
Hospitals, not specified	5	16	351	216
Industrial schools	3	3	40	169
Institutes for the deaf and dumb	1	2	7	69
Penitentiaries	1	28	—	140
Prisons	2	6	98	46
New Brunswick.				
Totals	44	87	1,058	1,807
Asylums	1	—	—	564
Convents	12	18	400	284
Homes for incurables	1	2	22	12
Homes for orphans	1	2	34	93
Homes, not specified	1	2	30	84
Houses of industry	11	27	204	309
Industrial schools	1	5	100	95
Institutes for the blind	1	1	10	48
Lazarettos	1	4	48	18
Penitentiaries	1	—	41	212
Prisons	12	22	156	66
Reformatories	1	4	13	22
Nova Scotia.				
Totals	90	183	2,240	3,126
Asylums	9	35	673	1,490
Convents	20	28	390	322
Homes for children	3	7	32	92
Homes for the aged	2	2	71	38
Homes for nurses	1	1	26	25

POPULATION.

TABLE XVI. Institutions, 1901—Charitable, penal and other kinds.

Classes.	Number.	Buildings.	Rooms.	Inmates.
Nova Scotia—con.				
Homes for orphans.....	2	2	49	150
Hospitals, isolation.....	2	3	19	-
Hospitals, not specified.....	9	25	182	173
Houses of industry.....	16	40	346	343
Industrial schools.....	1	1	16	42
Infirmaries.....	1	1	34	17
Institutes for the blind.....	1	1	30	117
Institutes for the deaf and dumb.....	1	2	80	123
Monasteries.....	1	2	61	88
Prisons.....	20	32	201	90
Seminaries.....	1	1	40	16
Ontario.				
Totals.....	263	05	9,542	16,643
Asylums.....	10	86	1,123	4,609
Convents.....	38	57	1,253	1,459
Homes for boys.....	4	3	89	357
Homes for convalescents.....	2	2	31	19
Homes for foundlings.....	1	-	-	-
Homes for the friendless.....	6	7	104	139
Homes for girls.....	3	4	47	113
Homes for incurables.....	3	4	57	158
Homes for infants.....	2	4	60	129
Homes for infirm men.....	8	10	274	761
Homes for orphans.....	13	26	334	1,199
Homes for women.....	1	1	10	21
Homes, industrial, for women.....	1	1	18	26
Homes, industrial, not specified.....	2	2	97	61
Homes, rescue.....	2	2	26	34
Homes, not specified.....	15	20	505	787
Hospitals, isolation.....	3	6	94	101
Hospitals, maternity.....	1	1	8	4
Hospitals, not specified.....	55	113	2,231	1,748
Houses of industry.....	13	33	542	310
Houses of refuge.....	8	18	307	591
Houses of providence.....	4	21	326	645
Industrial schools.....	5	13	336	307
Institutes for the blind.....	1	-	-	144
Institutes for the deaf and dumb.....	1	-	-	301
Institutes for nurses.....	3	3	44	36
Institutes for Indians.....	1	2	44	120
Infirmaries.....	1	3	-	33
Monasteries.....	2	2	70	107
Penitentiaries.....	1	28	-	524
Pest houses.....	1	1	4	3
Prisons.....	41	79	1,072	1,019
Reformatories.....	1	2	50	128
Sanitariums.....	3	12	169	56
Shelters for children.....	6	9	68	58
Shelters, humane society.....	1	24	49	36

POPULATION.

TABLE XVI. Institutions, 1901—Charitable, penal and other kinds.

Classes.	Number.	Buildings.	Rooms.	Inmates.
Prince Edward Island.				
Totals.....	13	19	193	992
Asylums.....	1	1	—	189
Convents.....	7	8	91	700
Hospitals, not specified.....	2	3	56	46
Houses of industry.....	1	5	14	49
Prisons.....	2	2	32	8
Quebec.				
Totals.....	357	912	16,606	30,326
Asylums.....	15	145	2,838	4,222
Convents.....	215	462	7,128	15,583
Homes for the aged.....	3	9	127	236
Homes for boys.....	1	1	24	52
Homes for children.....	2	3	69	82
Homes for convalescents.....	1	4	22	—
Homes for incurables.....	2	4	90	60
Homes for nurses.....	2	2	36	33
Homes for orphans.....	17	35	795	2,267
Homes, not specified.....	10	10	266	326
Houses of industry.....	4	13	85	248
Houses of refuge.....	5	5	72	187
Hospitals, isolation.....	2	4	60	45
Hospitals, not specified.....	41	109	2,649	3,594
Industrial schools.....	2	3	36	67
Institutes, benevolent.....	2	2	53	164
Institutes for the blind.....	1	1	40	98
Institutes for the deaf and dumb.....	2	7	213	428
Penitentiaries.....	1	—	—	443
Prisons.....	16	35	669	285
Reformatories.....	1	4	97	231
Sanitariums.....	2	4	59	10
Seminaries.....	8	47	1,042	1,479
Scholasticates.....	2	3	136	81
The Territories.				
Totals.....	35	170	745	1,024
Convents.....	3	22	86	159
Hospitals, not specified.....	15	56	270	137
Industrial schools.....	7	63	142	456
Mission houses.....	5	36	91	234
Prisons.....	2	10	6	9
Sanitariums.....	3	3	150	29

POPULATION.

TABLE XVII. Churches and Sunday Schools, 1901.

Classes.	Churches.			Sunday schools.		
	No.	communi- cants.	seating capacity.	No.	officers and teachers.	scholars.
CANADA.						
Totals.....	11,943	2,209,392	3,485,667	8,470	75,846	646,455
Adventist.....	51	2,042	9,944	22	179	907
Anglican.....	1,872	148,469	391,287	1,234	10,596	93,003
Baptist.....	1,296	108,217	331,876	971	8,648	69,287
Brethren.....	22	1,280	3,046	12	83	622
Christian.....	42	2,083	10,020	35	254	2,010
Christian Science.....	10	1,019	2,360	7	41	227
Church of Christ.....	12	825	2,730	7	58	429
Congregationalist.....	113	10,793	38,995	97	1,054	8,516
Disciple.....	67	4,711	15,597	41	323	2,410
Doukhorob.....	40	1,261	2,199	4	11	43
Evangelical.....	41	3,737	12,140	36	492	3,388
Friends (Quaker).....	42	1,327	10,091	18	128	926
Greek Catholic.....	10	1,280	2,450	-	-	-
Holiness Movement (Horner- ite).....	61	1,561	11,019	36	144	1,003
Jewish.....	20	2,351	5,655	10	56	580
Latter Day Saints (Mormon).....	29	3,472	6,725	25	230	1,646
Lutheran.....	213	31,341	55,177	169	1,573	13,083
Mennonite.....	97	10,101	23,042	52	414	3,495
Methodist.....	3,262	270,206	839,304	2,648	27,521	217,143
Plymouth Brethren.....	11	349	1,110	2	11	55
Presbyterian.....	2,203	226,223	633,212	1,848	17,689	147,062
Protestant.....	5	493	1,475	3	8	178
Reformed Episcopal.....	7	470	2,350	5	83	672
Roman Catholic.....	1,947	1,356,019	985,654	501	2,193	49,712
Salvation Army.....	115	6,412	33,627	80	408	3,523
Tunker.....	8	492	1,650	1	5	80
Union.....	267	8,524	36,722	554	3,228	23,727
Unitarian.....	5	625	1,650	4	29	179
United Brethren (Moravian).....	33	1,286	6,450	21	174	1,145
Universalist.....	8	334	2,005	5	37	146
Various sects.....	34	2,084	6,945	22	171	1,258
British Columbia.						
Totals.....	388	27,687	69,765	252	1,887	17,914
Anglican.....	89	5,193	14,695	62	398	3,693
Baptist.....	15	1,383	4,195	12	130	1,048
Congregationalist.....	2	135	975	2	24	115
Lutheran.....	3	121	290	3	17	57
Methodist.....	72	4,373	16,074	57	565	5,255
Presbyterian.....	81	4,555	17,855	67	608	4,671
Roman Catholic.....	59	11,513	12,215	25	96	1,755
Salvation Army.....	6	253	1,657	5	19	154
Union.....	8	16	1,206	17	63	1,026
Various sects.....	3	145	660	2	17	140

POPULATION.

TABLE XVII. Churches and Sunday Schools, 1901.

Classes.	Churches.			Sunday schools.		
	No.	communi- cants.	seating capacity.	No.	officers and teachers.	scholars.
Manitoba.						
Totals	826	66,041	144,577	598	4,617	39,077
Adventist	3	139	550	3	20	127
Anglican	140	8,345	18,686	80	580	5,245
Baptist	41	2,507	8,229	30	246	1,749
Congregationalist	3	341	1,700	3	53	545
Jewish	4	183	650	2	6	93
Lutheran	26	3,541	6,056	21	133	1,392
Mennonite	23	5,561	6,512	8	23	301
Methodist	220	12,511	36,344	166	1,669	12,510
Presbyterian	237	12,814	40,381	152	1,286	11,106
Roman Catholic	59	17,402	17,205	20	42	1,755
Salvation Army	9	497	2,420	6	32	280
Union	47	1,243	3,414	102	506	3,754
Various sects	14	957	2,430	5	25	220
New Brunswick.						
Totals	1,043	137,378	265,629	637	5,296	43,677
Adventist	7	349	1,080	2	60	145
Anglican	153	10,108	30,463	77	612	5,328
Baptist	341	27,626	82,152	224	1,969	14,794
Congregationalist	4	641	1,340	5	30	236
Disciple	5	237	952	4	30	345
Methodist	207	12,056	47,409	121	1,086	8,422
Presbyterian	117	11,262	30,218	93	746	6,833
Roman Catholic	156	72,119	61,887	43	329	4,766
Salvation Army	8	501	2,160	4	25	155
Union	39	1,374	6,368	59	364	2,368
Various sects	6	1,105	1,600	5	45	285
Nova Scotia.						
Totals	1,353	177,664	409,738	1,005	7,750	66,630
Adventist	11	493	2,165	4	22	169
Anglican	198	13,192	47,426	133	912	9,133
Baptist	351	29,573	91,296	261	2,057	16,885
Christian	4	230	1,030	3	18	130
Congregationalist	16	890	4,450	10	71	485
Disciple	9	713	2,170	4	32	180
Lutheran	13	1,749	4,125	13	112	1,080
Methodist	254	16,790	71,731	185	1,636	12,815
Presbyterian	270	28,903	100,337	263	2,001	16,490
Roman Catholic	156	82,440	70,975	63	515	6,916
Salvation Army	10	308	3,000	7	38	307
Union	59	2,252	10,319	58	325	2,040
Various sects	4	126	720	1	11	80

POPULATION.

TABLE XVII. Churches and Sunday Schools, 1901.

Classes.	Churches.			Sunday schools.		
	No.	communi- cants.	seating capacity.	No.	officers and teachers.	scholars.
Ontario						
Totals.	5,920	765,972	1,672,019	4,927	49,514	412,959
Adventist.	5	221	1,404	4	30	150
Anglican.	919	81,395	213,588	665	6,917	57,627
Baptist.	447	40,643	122,653	382	3,838	31,177
Believer.	3	56	425	2	5	48
Brethren.	16	853	2,181	10	71	522
Christian.	35	1,636	8,290	29	219	1,725
Christian Science.	9	994	2,310	6	39	202
Church of Christ.	8	463	1,430	4	34	244
Congregationalist.	67	6,420	23,005	61	692	5,666
Disciple.	49	3,549	11,875	32	259	1,845
Evangelical.	41	3,737	12,140	36	492	3,388
Friends (Quaker).	40	1,288	9,811	17	120	866
Holiness Movement (Horn- ite).	45	1,333	8,040	26	104	762
Jewish.	7	528	2,125	4	24	262
Latter Day Saints (Mormon).	20	1,324	3,455	17	103	625
Lutheran.	144	22,563	39,746	114	1,261	10,003
Mennonite.	71	4,440	16,350	43	382	3,094
Methodist.	2,159	201,632	596,116	1,880	20,668	163,405
New Jerusalem.	4	259	645	2	11	80
Plymouth Brethren.	8	239	705	2	11	55
Presbyterian.	1,120	138,284	355,145	1,002	11,037	90,130
Reformed Episcopal.	5	402	1,350	4	66	352
Roman Catholic.	479	243,694	191,800	247	904	23,338
Salvation Army.	72	4,397	21,965	50	263	2,404
Tunker.	8	492	1,650	1	5	80
United Brethren (Moravian).	33	1,286	6,450	21	174	1,145
Union.	78	2,498	11,700	250	1,641	12,104
Universalist.	4	119	950	2	18	51
Various sects.	20	1,227	4,715	14	126	809
Prince Edward Island						
Totals.	259	42,841	87,334	173	1,123	10,554
Anglican.	21	1,311	5,120	15	101	1,033
Baptist.	36	2,174	8,135	20	110	911
Christian.	3	217	700	3	17	155
Methodist.	64	3,691	14,428	44	358	3,042
Presbyterian.	84	8,447	30,083	70	444	4,009
Roman Catholic.	44	26,624	27,068	13	51	1,059
Salvation Army.	3	203	800	1	7	40
Union.	-	-	-	6	29	255
Various sects.	4	174	1,050	1	6	50

POPULATION.

TABLE XVII. Churches and Sunday Schools, 1901.

Classes.	Churches.			Sunday schools.		
	No.	communi- cants.	seating capacity.	No.	officers and teachers.	scholars.
Quebec.						
Totals.....	1,649	955,922	769,019	579	4,101	42,158
Adventist.....	19	811	4,660	9	47	316
Anglican.....	260	25,024	52,147	157	907	9,436
Baptist.....	43	3,126	11,797	28	218	1,886
Congregationalist.....	20	2,324	6,525	16	184	1,469
Holiness Movement(Horner- ite).....	14	196	2,679	10	40	241
Jewish.....	7	1,260	2,180	2	4	85
Lutheran.....	4	1,190	1,070	3	19	150
Methodist.....	182	14,481	44,159	132	1,117	8,713
Presbyterian.....	148	16,870	43,241	119	1,204	9,904
Protestant.....	3	443	1,405	2	7	166
Roman Catholic.....	919	889,055	593,066	73	210	8,701
Union.....	16	692	2,610	22	100	803
Universalist.....	3	137	675	2	8	45
Various sects.....	11	361	2,805	4	36	243
The Territories.						
Totals.....	553	35,887	67,536	299	1,608	13,436
Anglican.....	2	3,901	9,159	45	169	1,508
Baptist.....	22	1,185	3,425	14	80	837
Doukhorob.....	40	1,261	2,199	4	11	43
Greek Catholic.....	5	770	1,290	-	-	-
Latter Day Saints (Mormon).....	7	2,119	3,050	8	127	1,021
Lutheran.....	23	2,177	3,950	15	29	401
Mennonite.....	3	100	180	1	9	100
Methodist.....	104	4,722	13,043	63	422	2,981
Presbyterian.....	146	5,093	15,952	82	469	3,919
Protestant.....	2	50	70	1	1	12
Roman Catholic.....	75	13,172	11,438	17	46	822
Salvation Army.....	6	236	1,225	6	22	170
Union.....	20	449	1,165	40	200	1,377
Various sects.....	8	652	1,390	3	23	245

POPULATION.

TABLE XVIII. Religious denominations.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.				
Total churches	6,717	8,652	10,480	11,926
Baptist	771	944	1,268	1,296
Catholic, Roman	1,126	1,485	1,786	1,947
Congregationalist	-	110	124	113
Episcopalian	944	1,257	1,672	1,872
Lutheran	-	98	140	213
Methodist	2,325	3,017	3,339	3,249
Presbyterian	1,068	1,353	1,764	2,203
Other bodies	483	388	387	1,033
British Columbia.¹				
Total churches	-	123	197	338
Baptist	-	1	5	15
Catholic, Roman	-	57	64	59
Congregationalist	-	-	2	2
Episcopalian	-	26	52	89
Lutheran	-	-	-	3
Methodist	-	25	49	72
Presbyterian	-	10	18	81
Other bodies	-	4	7	17
Manitoba.¹				
Total churches	-	88	291	823
Baptist	-	3	17	41
Catholic, Roman	-	19	37	59
Congregationalist	-	-	4	3
Episcopalian	-	23	53	140
Lutheran	-	-	8	26
Methodist	-	24	74	220
Presbyterian	-	17	78	237
Other bodies	-	2	20	97
New Brunswick.				
Total churches	656	756	974	1,043
Baptist	226	241	322	341
Catholic, Roman	103	125	153	156
Congregationalist	-	5	4	4
Episcopalian	115	128	156	153
Lutheran	-	-	7	-
Methodist	113	150	208	207
Presbyterian	80	82	108	117
Other bodies	19	25	23	65
Nova Scotia.				
Total churches	897	1,055	1,301	1,355
Baptist	234	262	333	351
Catholic, Roman	120	145	163	156
Congregationalist	-	17	18	16
Episcopalian	442	153	207	198
Lutheran	-	7	9	13
Methodist	157	198	273	254
Presbyterian	197	214	252	270
Other bodies	47	59	46	97

¹ Not taken in 1871.

POPULATION

TABLE XVIII. Religious denominations.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Ontario.				
Total churches.....	4,093	5,075	5,799	5,920
Baptist.....	279	389	515	447
Catholic, Roman.....	293	367	465	479
Congregationalist.....	-	71	79	67
Episcopalian.....	511	680	897	919
Lutheran.....	-	89	120	144
Methodist.....	1,924	2,375	2,430	2,159
Presbyterian.....	697	852	1,033	1,120
Other bodies.....	389	252	260	585
Prince Edward Island.¹				
Total churches.....		231	266	262
Baptist.....		26	42	39
Catholic, Roman.....		43	43	44
Congregationalist.....		-	-	-
Episcopalian.....		20	21	21
Lutheran.....		-	-	-
Methodist.....		67	68	64
Presbyterian.....		70	85	84
Other bodies.....		5	7	10
Quebec.				
Total churches.....	1,071	1,280	1,508	1,649
Baptist.....	32	22	33	43
Catholic, Roman.....	610	712	825	919
Congregationalist.....	-	17	17	20
Episcopalian.....	176	212	249	260
Lutheran.....	-	2	3	4
Methodist.....	131	171	209	182
Presbyterian.....	94	106	148	148
Other bodies.....	28	38	24	73
The Territories.¹				
Total churches.....		44	145	537
Baptist.....		-	1	22
Catholic, Roman.....		17	37	75
Congregationalist.....		-	-	-
Episcopalian.....		15	37	92
Lutheran.....		-	-	23
Methodist.....		7	28	91
Presbyterian.....		2	42	146
Other bodies.....		3	-	88

¹ Not taken in 1871.

POPULATION AND REPRESENTATION.

TABLE XIX. Population of Canada in 1901, and representation in the House of Commons according to the districts of the Representation Acts 1903 and 1904.

Provinces and districts.	Popu- lation.	Repre- sentation.	Provinces and districts.	Popu- lation.	Repre- sentation.
	1901.	1904.		1901.	1904.
CANADA.	5,371,315	214	Nova Scotia—con.		
British Columbia.	178,657	7	Cape Breton, S.	35,087	1
Comox-Atlin.	21,457	1	Colchester.	24,900	1
Kootenay.	31,962	1	Cumberland.	36,168	1
Nanaimo.	22,293	1	Digby.	20,322	1
New Westminster.	23,976	1	Guysborough.	18,320	1
Vancouver, City.	23,895	1	Halifax, City & County.	74,662	2
Victoria, City.	20,919	1	Hants.	20,056	1
Yale and Cariboo.	29,155	1	Inverness.	24,353	1
			Kings.	21,937	1
			Lunenburg.	32,389	1
			Pictou.	33,459	1
			Richmond.	13,515	1
			Shelburne & Queens.	24,428	1
Manitoba.	255,211	10	Yarmouth.	22,869	1
Brandon.	25,047	1			
Dauphin.	22,631	1			
Lisgar.	24,736	1	Ontario.	2,182,947	86
Macdonald.	23,866	1	Algoma E.	25,211	1
Marquette.	20,431	1	Algoma W.	17,894	1
Portage la Prairie.	23,483	1	Brant.	18,273	1
Provencher.	24,434	1	Brantford.	19,867	1
Selkirk.	24,021	1	Brockville.	18,723	1
Souris.	24,222	1	Bruce N.	27,424	1
Winnipeg, City.	42,340	1	Bruce S.	31,596	1
			Carleton.	24,380	1
			Dufferin.	21,036	1
New Brunswick.	331,120	13	Dundas.	19,757	1
Carleton.	21,621	1	Durham.	27,570	1
Charlotte.	22,415	1	Elgin E.	17,901	1
Gloucester.	27,936	1	Elgin W.	25,685	1
Kent.	23,958	1	Essex N.	28,789	1
Kings & Albert.	32,580	1	Essex S.	29,955	1
Northumberland.	28,543	1	Frontenac.	24,746	1
Restigouche.	10,586	1	Glengarry.	22,131	1
St. John, City & County.	51,759	2	Grenville.	21,021	1
Sunbury & Queen's.	16,906	1	Grey E.	23,663	1
Victoria.	21,136	1	Grey N.	24,874	1
Westmorland.	42,060	1	Grey S.	21,053	1
York.	31,620	1	Haldimand.	21,233	1
			Halton.	19,545	1
			Hamilton E.	24,000	1
			Hamilton W.	23,634	1
			Hastings E.	27,943	1
			Hastings W.	31,346	1
			Huron E.	19,227	1
			Huron S.	22,881	1
			Huron W.	19,712	1
			Kent E.	25,328	1
			Kent W.	31,866	1
Nova Scotia.	459,574	18			
Annapolis.	18,842	1			
Antigonish.	13,617	1			
Cape Breton North & Victoria.	24,650	1			

POPULATION AND REPRESENTATION.

TABLE XIX. Population of Canada in 1901, and representation in the House of Commons according to the districts of the Representation Acts 1903 and 1904.

Provinces and districts.	Popu- lation.	Repre- sentation.	Provinces and districts.	Popu- lation.	Repre- sentation.
	1901.	1904.		1901.	1904.
Ontario—con.			Ontario—con.		
Kingston.....	19,788	1	Welland.....	31,588	1
Lambton E.....	26,919	1	Wellington N.....	26,120	1
Lambton W.....	29,723	1	Wellington S.....	29,526	1
Lanark N.....	17,236	1	Wentworth.....	26,818	1
Lanark S.....	19,996	1	York Centre.....	21,505	1
Leeds.....	19,254	1	York N.....	22,419	1
Lennox & Addington.....	23,346	1	York S.....	20,639	1
Lincoln.....	30,552	1			
London.....	37,976	1	Prince Edward Island.	103,259	4
Middlesex E.....	20,228	1	Kings.....	24,725	1
Middlesex N.....	16,419	1	Prince.....	35,400	1
Middlesex W.....	18,679	1	Queens.....	43,134	2
Muskoka.....	30,971	1			
Nipissing.....	28,309	1	Quebec.	1,648,898	65
Norfolk.....	29,147	1	Argenteuil.....	16,407	1
Northumberland E.....	29,495	1	Bagot.....	18,181	1
Northumberland W.....	13,055	1	Beauce.....	43,129	1
Ontario N.....	18,390	1	Beauharnois.....	21,732	1
Ontario S.....	22,018	1	Bellechasse.....	18,766	1
Ottawa, City.....	57,640	2	Berthier.....	19,980	1
Oxford N.....	25,644	1	Bonaventure.....	24,495	1
Oxford S.....	22,760	1	Brome.....	13,397	1
Ferry Sound.....	24,936	1	Chambly & Vercheres.....	24,313	1
Peel.....	21,475	1	Champlain.....	32,015	1
Perth N.....	29,256	1	Charlevoix.....	19,334	1
Perth S.....	20,615	1	Chateauguay.....	13,583	1
Peterborough E.....	16,291	1	Chicoutimi & Saguenay.....	48,291	1
Peterborough W.....	20,704	1	Compton.....	23,460	1
Prescott.....	27,035	1	Deux-Montagnes.....	14,438	1
Prince Edward.....	17,864	1	Dorchester.....	21,007	1
Renfrew N.....	24,556	1	Drummond & Artha- baska.....	38,999	1
Renfrew S.....	27,676	1	Gaspé.....	30,683	1
Russell.....	35,166	1	Hochelaga.....	56,919	1
Simcoe E.....	29,845	1	Huntingdon.....	13,979	1
Simcoe N.....	26,071	1	Jacques Cartier.....	26,168	1
Simcoe S.....	26,399	1	Joliette.....	23,255	1
Stormont.....	27,042	1	Kamouraska.....	19,099	1
Thunder Bay & Rainy River.....	28,987	1	Labelle.....	32,901	1
Toronto, Centre.....	43,861	1	Laprairie & Napierville.....	19,633	1
Toronto, E.....	40,194	1			
Toronto, N.....	40,886	1			
Toronto, S.....	38,108	1			
Toronto, W.....	44,991	1			
Victoria.....	38,511	1			
Waterloo N.....	27,124	1			
Waterloo S.....	25,470	1			

¹ Including the unorganized districts of Abitibi, Ashuanipi and Mistassini, which are not attached to any of the electoral districts for representation.

POPULATION AND REPRESENTATION.

TABLE XIX. Population of Canada in 1901, and representation in the House of Commons according to the districts of the Representation Acts 1903 and 1904.

Provinces and districts.	Popu- lation.	Repre- sentation.	Provinces and districts.	Popu- lation.	Repre- sentation.
	1901.	1904.		1901.	1904.
Quebec—con.			Quebec—con.		
L'Assomption.....	13,995	1	Terrebonne.....	26,816	1
Laval.....	19,748	1	Trois-Rivieres & St. Maurice.....	29,311	1
Levis.....	26,210	1	Vaudreuil.....	10,445	1
L'Islet.....	14,439	1	Wright.....	42,830	1
Lotbiniere.....	20,039	1	Yamaska.....	20,564	1
Maisonneuve.....	65,178	1			
Maskinonge.....	15,813	1			
Megantic.....	23,878	1			
Missisquoi.....	17,339	1			
Montcalm.....	13,901	1			
Montmagny.....	14,757	1	The Territories. ¹	186,159	11
Montmorency.....	12,311	1	Alberta.....	11,521	1
Montreal, Ste. Anne.....	23,368	1	Assiniboia E.....	16,772	1
Montreal, St. Antoine.....	47,653	1	Assiniboia W.....	15,466	1
Montreal, St. Jacques.....	42,618	1	Calgary.....	14,640	1
Montreal, St. Laurent.....	48,308	1	Edmonton.....	19,439	1
Montreal, Ste. Marie.....	40,631	1	Humboldt.....	5,594	1
Nicolet.....	27,209	1	Mackenzie.....	14,691	1
Pontiac.....	25,722	1	Qu'Appelle.....	22,230	1
Portneuf.....	27,159	1	Saskatchewan.....	17,305	1
Quebec, Centre.....	20,366	1	Strathcona.....	21,252	1
Quebec, E.....	39,325	1	Yukon.....	27,219	1
Quebec, W.....	9,149	1			
Quebec, County.....	22,101	1			
Richelieu.....	19,518	1			
Richmond & Wolfe.....	34,137	1			
Rimouski.....	40,157	1			
Rouville.....	13,407	1	Unorganized Terri- tories. ²	25,490	
St. Hyacinthe.....	21,543	1			
St. Jean & Iberville.....	20,679	1			
Shefford.....	23,628	1	Athabaska.....	6,615	
Sherbrooke.....	18,426	1	Franklin.....	8,546	
Soulanges.....	9,928	1	Keewatin.....		
Stanstead.....	18,998	1	Mackenzie.....	5,216	
Temiscouata.....	29,185	1	Ungava.....	5,113	

¹ Since the Representation Act was passed these territories, exclusive of Yukon, have been erected into the provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan, and in the acts constituting the provinces provision has been made for the continuance of their representation until the census of 1906 is taken. Some of the districts at present are partly in one province and partly in another.

² The unorganized territories are without representation in Parliament.

REPRESENTATION.

TABLE XX. Members of the House of Commons and Senate, 1867-1905

Provinces.	House of Commons.	The Senate.	Total representation.
1867.			
Canada.....	181	72	253
New Brunswick.....	15	12	27
Nova Scotia.....	19	12	31
Ontario.....	82	24	106
Quebec.....	65	24	89
1875.			
Canada.....	206	78	284
British Columbia.....	6	3	9
Manitoba.....	4	3	7
New Brunswick.....	16	10	26
Nova Scotia.....	21	10	31
Ontario.....	88	24	112
Prince Edward Island.....	6	4	10
Quebec.....	65	24	89
1885.			
Canada.....	211	78	289
British Columbia.....	6	3	9
Manitoba.....	5	3	8
New Brunswick.....	16	10	26
Nova Scotia.....	21	10	31
Ontario.....	92	24	116
Prince Edward Island.....	6	4	10
Quebec.....	65	24	89
1895.			
Canada.....	213	80	293
British Columbia.....	6	3	9
Manitoba.....	7	3	10
New Brunswick.....	14	10	24
Nova Scotia.....	20	10	30
Ontario.....	92	24	116
Prince Edward Island.....	5	4	9
Quebec.....	65	24	89
Northwest Territories.....	4	2	6
1905.			
Canada.....	214	82	296
British Columbia.....	7	3	10
Manitoba.....	10	3	13
New Brunswick.....	13	10	23
Nova Scotia.....	18	10	28
Ontario.....	86	24	110
Prince Edward Island.....	4	4	8
Quebec.....	65	24	89
Northwest Territories.....	10	4	14
Yukon.....	1		1

AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXI. Occupiers of lands and lands occupied.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.				
Total occupiers.....	367,862	464,025	620,486	544,638
Owners.....	326,160	403,491	524,806	474,441
Tenants.....	41,702	60,534	95,680	47,744
Owners and tenants.....	-	-	-	22,503
Occupiers of 10 acres and under.....	40,281	75,286	101,612	91,186
Occupiers of 11 to 50 acres.....	78,877	93,525	87,879	81,243
Occupiers of 51 to 100 acres.....	141,300	156,672	157,748	156,778
Occupiers of 101 to 200 acres.....	82,176	102,243	130,271	150,826
Occupiers of 201 acres and over.....	25,228	36,499	52,976	64,655
British Columbia.				
Total occupiers.....	-	2,743	7,451	6,739
Owners.....	-	2,410	5,456	5,412
Tenants.....	-	333	1,995	1,031
Owners and tenants.....	-	-	-	296
Occupiers of 10 acres and under.....	-	1,013	2,811	1,346
Occupiers of 11 to 50 acres.....	-	294	685	740
Occupiers of 51 to 100 acres.....	-	195	528	813
Occupiers of 101 to 200 acres.....	-	666	2,169	2,186
Occupiers of 201 acres and over.....	-	575	1,258	1,654
Manitoba.				
Total occupiers.....	-	9,077	22,571	32,495
Owners.....	-	8,742	20,241	28,893
Tenants.....	-	335	2,330	1,627
Owners and tenants.....	-	-	-	1,975
Occupiers of 10 acres and under.....	-	284	1,447	940
Occupiers of 11 to 50 acres.....	-	300	599	703
Occupiers of 51 to 100 acres.....	-	579	990	1,254
Occupiers of 101 to 200 acres.....	-	4,046	10,834	14,394
Occupiers of 201 acres and over.....	-	3,868	8,701	15,204
New Brunswick.				
Total occupiers.....	31,202	36,837	40,836	37,583
Owners.....	29,059	33,901	37,853	35,397
Tenants.....	2,143	2,936	2,983	1,255
Owners and tenants.....	-	-	-	931
Occupiers of 10 acres and under.....	2,669	4,827	6,774	3,936
Occupiers of 11 to 50 acres.....	6,415	8,825	7,888	7,722
Occupiers of 51 to 100 acres.....	11,888	13,323	13,791	12,894
Occupiers of 101 to 200 acres.....	6,900	6,748	8,425	8,775
Occupiers of 201 acres and over.....	3,330	3,111	3,958	4,275

¹ Not taken in 1871.

NOTE. The number of tenants for the census years 1871, 1881 and 1891 includes employees who had the charge of farms. Persons occupying farm land, part of which was owned and part rented, were recorded in 1901 as owners and tenants. The number of occupiers of land in 1901 is exclusive of all persons holding less than five acres.

AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXI. Occupiers of lands and lands occupied.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Nova Scotia.				
Total occupiers	46,316	55,873	64,643	56,033
Owners	43,830	51,710	60,069	53,953
Tenants.....	2,486	4,163	4,574	1,370
Owners and tenants	-	-	-	710
Occupiers of 10 acres and under.....	7,148	12,471	18,428	12,996
Occupiers of 11 to 50 acres.....	11,201	13,536	13,857	13,247
Occupiers of 51 to 100 acres.....	13,138	14,504	15,324	14,234
Occupiers of 101 to 200 acres.....	10,401	10,742	11,634	11,073
Occupiers of 201 acres and over.....	4,428	4,620	5,400	4,483
Ontario.				
Total occupiers	172,258	206,983	285,608	224,127
Owners	144,212	169,140	224,034	179,791
Tenants.....	28,046	37,849	61,574	32,360
Owners and tenants	-	-	-	11,976
Occupiers of 10 acres and under.....	19,954	36,221	108,724	46,186
Occupiers of 11 to 50 acres.....	38,882	41,497	38,283	34,912
Occupiers of 51 to 100 acres.....	71,864	75,282	75,307	76,164
Occupiers of 101 to 200 acres.....	33,984	42,476	49,358	52,534
Occupiers of 201 acres and over.....	7,574	11,513	13,936	14,331
Prince Edward Island.				
Total occupiers.....	-	13,629	15,137	14,014
Owners	-	12,736	14,295	13,199
Tenants.....	-	893	842	391
Owners and tenants.....	-	-	-	424
Occupiers of 10 acres and under.....	-	1,188	1,920	1,254
Occupiers of 11 to 50 acres.....	-	4,280	4,171	3,769
Occupiers of 51 to 100 acres.....	-	5,087	5,593	5,380
Occupiers of 101 to 200 acres.....	-	2,517	2,877	3,030
Occupiers of 201 acres and over.....	-	557	576	581
Quebec.				
Total occupiers.....	118,086	137,863	174,996	150,599
Owners.....	109,059	123,932	154,227	135,623
Tenants.....	9,027	13,931	20,769	9,284
Owners and tenants.....	-	-	-	5,690
Occupiers of 10 acres and under.....	10,510	19,150	51,057	24,149
Occupiers of 11 to 50 acres.....	22,379	24,564	22,296	20,047
Occupiers of 51 to 100 acres.....	44,410	47,686	46,118	45,813
Occupiers of 101 to 200 acres.....	30,891	34,723	40,309	44,216
Occupiers of 201 acres and over.....	9,896	11,740	15,216	16,374
The Territories.¹				
Total occupiers.....	-	1,014	9,244	23,098
Owners.....	-	920	8,631	22,171
Tenants.....	-	94	613	426
Owners and tenants.....	-	-	-	501
Occupiers of 10 acres and under.....	-	132	451	380
Occupiers of 11 to 50 acres.....	-	26	100	103
Occupiers of 51 to 100 acres.....	-	16	97	226
Occupiers of 101 to 200 acres.....	-	325	4,665	14,618
Occupiers of 201 acres and over.....	-	515	3,931	7,771

¹ Not taken in 1871.

AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXII. Products of field crops.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.				
Wheat..... bush.	16,723,873	32,350,269	42,223,372	55,572,368
Barley.....	11,496,038	16,844,868	17,222,795	22,224,366
Oats.....	42,489,453	70,493,131	83,428,202	151,497,407
Rye.....	1,064,358	2,097,180	1,341,325	2,316,793
Corn.....	3,802,830	9,025,142	10,711,380	25,275,919
Buckwheat.....	3,726,484	4,901,147	4,994,871	4,547,159
Pease.....	9,905,720	13,749,662	14,823,764	12,348,943
Beans.....	220,644		800,015	861,327
Potatoes.....	47,330,187	55,368,790	53,490,857	55,362,635
Turnips.....	24,339,476	48,251,414	49,679,636	76,075,642
Other roots.....	3,553,260			
Grass and clover seed..... "	348,605	321,317	346,036	288,275
Hay..... tons.	3,818,641	5,053,008	7,693,733	7,852,731
Hops..... lb.	1,711,789	905,207	1,126,230	1,004,216
Tobacco.....	1,595,932	2,527,962	4,277,936	11,266,732
British Columbia.¹				
Wheat..... bush.	-	173,653	388,300	359,419
Barley.....	-	79,140	79,024	73,790
Oats.....	-	253,911	943,088	1,442,566
Rye.....	-	482	6,140	17,328
Corn.....	-	1,433	3,938	1,849
Buckwheat.....	-	59	276	1,899
Pease.....	-	50,542	85,774	60,074
Beans.....	-		4,838	1,780
Potatoes.....	-	473,831	685,802	955,946
Turnips.....	-	352,774	516,242	635,988
Other roots.....	-			
Grass and clover seed..... "	-	867	1,658	616
Hay..... tons.	-	43,898	102,146	170,187
Hops..... lb.	-	24,899	55,258	299,717
Tobacco.....	-	96	343	61,830
Manitoba.¹				
Wheat..... bush.	-	1,033,673	16,092,220	18,353,013
Barley.....	-	253,604	1,452,433	2,666,803
Oats.....	-	1,270,268	8,370,212	10,592,660
Rye.....	-	1,203	12,952	7,085
Corn.....	-	2,516	3,429	1,944
Buckwheat.....	-	320	178	1,294
Pease.....	-	8,991	10,872	4,950
Beans.....	-		434	710
Potatoes.....	-	556,193	1,757,231	1,920,794
Turnips.....	-	198,121	547,559	232,243
Other roots.....	-			
Grass and clover seed..... "	-	303	849	297
Hay..... tons.	-	185,279	485,230	477,859
Hops..... lb.	-	1,835	1,022	650
Tobacco.....	-	2,037	1,807	6,365

¹ Not taken in 1871.

NOTE. Areas of crops for 1871 and 1881 were given for wheat, hay and potatoes only therefore a comparison of areas of field crops for the four census years cannot be made.

AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXII. Products of field crops.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
New Brunswick.				
Wheat..... bush.	204,911	521,956	209,809	381,699
Barley.....	70,547	84,183	100,917	99,050
Oats.....	3,044,134	3,297,534	3,025,329	4,816,173
Rye.....	23,792	18,268	6,321	2,809
Corn.....	27,658	18,159	21,021	12,509
Buckwheat.....	1,231,091	1,587,223	1,136,528	1,390,885
Pease.....	26,850	43,121	24,352	16,808
Beans.....	18,206		20,137	13,573
Potatoes.....	6,562,355	6,961,016	4,827,830	4,649,059
Turnips.....	603,721	990,336	974,363	2,070,486
Other roots.....	98,358	159,043		
Grass and clover seed..... "	8,233	7,257	4,947	3,096
Hay..... tons.	344,793	414,046	476,069	512,584
Hops..... lb.	16,901	15,006	27,791	31,775
Tobacco.....	454	6,414	702	587
Nova Scotia.				
Wheat..... bush.	227,497	529,251	165,806	248,476
Barley.....	296,050	228,748	227,530	181,085
Oats.....	2,190,099	1,873,113	1,559,842	2,347,598
Rye.....	33,987	47,567	23,500	15,702
Corn.....	23,349	13,532	16,890	9,358
Buckwheat.....	234,157	339,718	184,421	196,438
Pease.....	19,740	37,220	19,536	3,067
Beans.....	15,463		24,950	16,684
Potatoes.....	5,560,975	7,378,387	5,113,612	4,394,413
Turnips.....	468,139	1,006,711	1,349,076	2,074,806
Other roots.....	150,839	326,149		
Grass and clover seed..... "	8,121	8,128	2,117	555
Hay..... tons.	443,732	597,731	632,391	658,330
Hops..... lb.	12,380	18,677	18,192	4,571
Tobacco.....	263	1,216	228	560
Ontario.				
Wheat..... bush.	14,233,389	27,406,091	21,314,582	28,418,907
Barley.....	9,461,233	14,279,841	13,419,354	16,087,862
Oats.....	22,138,958	40,209,929	47,160,246	88,138,974
Rye.....	547,609	1,598,871	1,064,345	2,032,385
Corn.....	3,148,467	8,096,782	9,835,737	24,463,694
Buckwheat.....	585,158	841,649	1,470,511	1,056,998
Pease.....	7,653,545	9,434,872	12,760,391	11,351,646
Beans.....	107,925		664,541	767,255
Potatoes.....	17,138,534	18,994,559	17,635,151	20,042,258
Turnips.....	22,455,543	40,335,943	41,200,778	63,368,463
Other roots.....	2,706,903			
Grass and clover seed..... "	189,716	173,219	236,819	214,083
Hay..... tons.	1,804,476	2,038,659	3,465,633	2,852,465
Hops..... lb.	1,188,940	615,967	837,647	603,075
Tobacco.....	399,870	1,025,1	314,086	3,503,739

AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXII. Products of field crops.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Prince Edward Island.				
Wheat..... bush.		546,986	613,364	738,679
Barley.....		119,368	147,880	108,625
Oats.....		3,538,219	2,922,552	4,561,097
Rye.....		307	221	65
Corn.....		2,603	2,651	384
Buckwheat.....		90,458	84,460	49,689
Pease.....		3,169	4,785	2,245
Beans.....			2,445	486
Potatoes.....		6,042,191	7,071,308	4,966,633
Turnips.....		1,198,407	2,005,453	3,932,591
Other roots.....		42,572		9,781
Grass and clover seed.....		15,247	12,417	168,226
Hay..... tons.		143,791	132,959	1,425
Hops..... lb.		10,209	5,637	1,425
Tobacco.....		1,367	796	30,994
Quebec.				
Wheat..... bush.	2,058,076	2,019,004	1,646,882	1,968,203
Barley.....	1,668,208	1,751,539	1,580,197	2,535,597
Oats.....	15,116,262	19,990,205	17,818,589	33,536,677
Rye.....	458,970	430,242	226,316	211,237
Corn.....	603,356	898,169	826,179	1,384,331
Buckwheat.....	1,676,078	2,041,670	2,118,197	1,849,596
Pease.....	2,205,588		1,912,463	906,656
Beans.....	79,050	4,170,456	82,501	61,376
Potatoes.....	18,068,323	14,873,287	15,861,797	17,135,789
Turnips.....	812,073	1,572,476	2,656,387	3,626,187
Other roots.....	597,160	2,050,904		58,024
Grass and clover seed.....	142,535	119,306	86,334	2,581,823
Hay..... tons.	1,225,640	1,612,104	2,243,435	62,980
Hops..... lb.	499,568	218,542	180,297	62,980
Tobacco.....	1,195,345	2,356,581	3,958,757	7,655,975
The Territories.¹				
Wheat..... bush.		119,655	1,792,409	5,108,972
Barley.....		43,445	215,460	474,564
Oats.....		59,952	1,628,344	6,061,662
Rye.....		240	1,529	30,132
Corn.....		1,948	1,535	1,400
Buckwheat.....		50	300	900
Pease.....			5,701	1,497
Beans.....		1,591	119	53
Potatoes.....		89,326	538,126	1,277,793
Turnips.....		14,893	429,577	234,378
Other roots.....		3,091		1,823
Grass and clover seed.....			295	431,157
Hay..... tons.		17,500	165,870	73
Hops..... lb.		72	366	6,682
Tobacco.....			1,238	

¹ Not taken in 1871.

AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXIII. Areas and products of field crops.

Classes.	1891.		1901.	
	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.
CANADA.				
Wheat	2,701,246	42,223,372	4,224,542	55,572,368
Barley	868,464	17,222,795	871,800	22,224,366
Oats	3,961,348	83,428,202	5,367,655	151,497,407
Rye	-	1,341,325	176,679	2,316,793
Corn (in ear) ..	-	10,711,380	360,758	25,875,919
Buckwheat	-	4,994,871	261,726	4,547,159
Pease	-	14,823,764	670,320	12,348,943
Beans	-	800,015	46,634	861,327
Mixed grains	-	-	273,490	7,267,621
Flax seed	-	138,844	23,086	172,222
Clover and grass seed	-	346,036	-	288,275
Potatoes	450,130	53,490,357	448,743	55,362,635
Field roots	143,143	49,679,636	205,160	76,075,642
		tons		tons
Hay and forage	5,931,548	7,693,733	6,752,785	9,104,058
		lb.		lb.
Tobacco	-	4,277,936	11,906	11,266,732
Hops	-	1,126,230	1,468	1,004,216
British Columbia.				
Wheat	15,186	388,300	15,967	359,419
Barley	2,228	79,024	2,232	73,790
Oats	24,148	943,088	34,366	1,442,566
Rye	-	6,141	730	17,328
Corn (in ear) ..	-	3,938	51	1,849
Buckwheat	-	276	55	1,899
Pease	-	85,774	2,949	60,074
Beans	-	4,888	56	1,780
Mixed grains	-	-	570	13,669
Flax seed	-	364	1	4
Clover and grass seed	-	1,658	-	616
Potatoes	4,213	635,802	8,207	955,946
Field roots	1,443	516,242	1,950	635,988
		tons		tons
Hay and forage	64,611	102,146	103,417	173,443
		lb.		lb.
Tobacco	-	343	61	61,830
Hops	-	55,288	262	299,717
Manitoba.				
Wheat	896,622	16,092,220	1,965,200	18,353,013
Barley	56,505	1,452,433	139,672	2,666,803
Oats	256,211	8,370,212	573,858	10,592,660
Rye	-	12,952	937	7,085
Corn (in ear) ..	-	3,429	62	1,944
Buckwheat	-	178	56	1,294
Pease	-	10,872	406	4,950

AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXIII. Areas and products of field crops.

Classes.	1891.		1901.	
	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.
Manitoba—con.				
Beans	-	484	38	710
Mixed grains.....	-	-	769	13,323
Flax seed.....	-	34,588	14,404	81,898
Clover and grass seed	-	849	-	297
Potatoes.....	9,791	1,757,281	16,042	1,920,794
Field roots	2,102	547,559	978	232,243
		tons		tons
Hay and forage.....		485,230	42,604 ¹	531,050
		lb.		lb.
Tobacco.....		1,807	10	6,365
Hops.....		1,022	7	650
New Brunswick.				
Wheat.....	17,306	209,809	26,990	381,699
Barley	6,141	100,917	4,581	99,050
Oats.....	157,176	3,025,329	186,932	4,816,173
Rye.....	-	6,321	188	2,809
Corn (in ear).....	-	21,021	259	12,509
Buckwheat	-	1,136,528	73,521	1,390,885
Pease.....	-	24,352	1,707	16,808
Beans.....	-	20,137	799	13,373
Mixed grains.....	-	-	1,230	27,706
Flax seed.....	-	459	57	283
Clover and grass seed	-	4,947	-	3,096
Potatoes.....	42,703	4,827,830	40,330	4,648,059
Field roots.....	5,075	974,363	7,119	2,070,486
		tons.		tons.
Hay and forage.....	470,834	476,069	553,011	520,271
		lb.		lb.
Tobacco.....	-	702	2	587
Hops.....	-	27,791	116	31,775
Nova Scotia.				
Wheat.....	14,157	165,806	16,334	248,476
Barley.....	11,992	227,530	7,710	181,085
Oats.....	94,117	1,559,842	91,087	2,347,598
Rye.....	-	23,500	1,018	15,702
Corn (in ear).....	-	16,890	177	9,358
Buckwheat.....	-	184,421	9,371	196,498
Pease.....	-	19,536	156	3,067
Beans.....	-	24,950	824	16,084
Mixed grains.....	-	-	2,900	90,869
Flax seed.....	-	410	-	53

¹ Acres for hay not included.

AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXIII. Areas and products of field crops.

Classes.	1891.		1901.	
	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.
Nova Scotia—con.				
Clover and grass seed.....	—	2,117	—	555
Potatoes.....	44,154	5,113,612	37,459	4,394,413
Field roots.....	6,843	1,349,076	6,557	2,074,806
		tons.		tons.
Hay and forage.....	539,057	632,391	555,963	663,972
		lb.		lb.
Tobacco.....	—	228	—	560
Hops.....	—	18,192	—	4,571
Ontario.				
Wheat.....	1,430,532	21,314,582	1,487,633	28,418,907
Barley.....	681,073	13,419,354	586,010	16,087,862
Oats.....	2,053,105	47,160,246	2,707,357	88,138,974
Rye.....	—	1,064,345	151,916	2,032,385
Corn (in ear).....	—	9,835,737	331,641	24,463,694
Buckwheat.....	—	1,470,511	73,038	1,056,998
Pease.....	—	12,760,331	586,857	11,351,646
Beans.....	—	664,541	42,086	767,255
Mixed grains.....	—	—	117,020	3,365,554
Flax seed.....	—	71,339	6,388	67,276
Clover and grass seed.....	—	236,819	—	214,083
Potatoes.....	179,663	17,635,151	176,170	20,042,238
Field roots.....	114,239	41,200,779	169,387	63,368,463
		tons.		tons.
Hay and forage.....	2,528,894	3,465,633	2,723,645	3,791,776
		lb.		lb.
Tobacco.....	—	314,086	3,144	3,503,739
Hops.....	—	837,647	965	603,075
Prince Edward Island.				
Wheat.....	44,703	613,364	42,318	738,679
Barley.....	7,594	147,880	4,563	105,625
Oats.....	153,924	2,922,532	164,472	4,561,097
Rye.....	—	221	5	65
Corn (in ear).....	—	2,651	37	834
Buckwheat.....	—	84,460	2,993	49,689
Pease.....	—	4,735	148	2,245
Beans.....	—	2,445	33	496
Mixed grains.....	—	—	6,788	227,146
Flax seed.....	—	746	28	281
Clover and grass seed.....	—	12,417	—	9,731
Potatoes.....	43,521	7,071,308	33,406	4,986,633
Field roots.....	4,411	2,005,453	8,905	3,932,591
		tons.		tons.
Hay and forage.....	150,108	132,959	182,714	172,063
6½—Y.B.				

AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXIII. Areas and products of field crops.

Classes.	1891.		1901.	
	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.
Prince Edward Island—con.				
Tobacco.....	-	lb. 795	17	lb. 30,994
Hops.....	-	5,637	2	1,425
Quebec.				
Wheat.....	168,929	1,646,882	139,826	1,968,203
Barley.....	94,464	1,580,197	104,133	2,535,597
Oats.....	1,161,030	17,818,589	1,350,031	33,536,877
Rye.....	-	226,316	19,546	211,287
Corn (in ear).....	-	8 6,179	28,506	1,384,331
Buckwheat.....	-	2,118,197	102,673	1,849,596
Pease.....	-	1,912,463	77,982	908,656
Beans.....	-	82,501	2,866	61,376
Mixed grains.....	-	-	143,729	3,523,507
Flax seed.....	-	29,476	1,881	19,309
Clover and grass seed.....	-	86,934	-	58,024
Potatoes.....	122,254	15,861,797	127,205	17,135,739
Field roots.....	12,103	2,656,587	9,029	3,526,187
Hay and forage.....	2,178,044	tons. 2,243,435	2,576,336	tons. 2,782,650
Tobacco.....	-	lb. 3,958,737	8,661	lb. 7,655,975
Hops.....	-	180,297	116	62,980
The Territories.				
Wheat.....	113,811	1,792,409	530,274	5,103,972
Barley.....	8,467	215,460	22,897	474,554
Oats.....	61,637	1,628,344	259,552	6,061,662
Rye.....	-	1,529	2,339	30,132
Corn (in ear).....	-	1,535	25	1,400
Buckwheat.....	-	300	19	300
Pease.....	-	5,701	115	1,497
Beans.....	-	119	2	53
Mixed grains.....	-	-	484	5,847
Flax seed.....	-	1,462	327	3,113
Clover and grass seed.....	-	295	-	1,823
Potatoes.....	3,891	538,126	9,925	1,277,793
Field roots.....	1,877	429,577	1,205	234,878
Hay and forage.....	-	tons. 155,870	15,095 ¹	tons. 468,833
Tobacco.....	-	lb. 1,238	11	lb. 6,682
Hops.....	-	356	-	73

¹ Acres for hay not included.

AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXIV. Comparative statistics of principal grain crops in eastern provinces with Manitoba and the Territories, 1891-1901.

Classes.	Products.		Products per acre.	
	1891.	1901.	1891.	1901.
New Brunswick.				
Fall wheat..... bush.	3,199	4,973	} 12.1	14.8
Spring wheat.....	206,610	376,726		14.1
Barley.....	100,917	99,050		16.4
Oats.....	3,025,829	4,816,173		19.2
Nova Scotia.				
Fall wheat..... bush.	7,500	2,151	} 11.7	13.4
Spring wheat.....	168,306	246,325		15.2
Barley.....	227,530	181,085		19.0
Oats.....	1,559,842	2,347,598		16.6
Ontario.				
Fall wheat..... bush.	14,541,036	21,879,006	} 14.9	19.6
Spring wheat.....	6,773,546	6,539,901		17.5
Barley.....	13,419,354	16,087,362		19.7
Oats.....	47,160,246	88,138,974		16.5
Prince Edward Island.				
Fall wheat..... bush.	16,603	-	} 13.7	-
Spring wheat.....	596,761	738,679		17.5
Barley.....	147,880	105,625		19.5
Oats.....	2,922,552	4,561,097		19.0
Quebec.				
Fall wheat..... bush.	18,538	6,627	} 9.8	13.7
Spring wheat.....	1,628,344	1,961,576		14.1
Barley.....	1,580,197	2,535,597		16.7
Oats.....	17,818,589	33,536,677		15.4
Totals in the East.				
Fall wheat..... bush.	14,586,876	21,892,757	} 14.3	19.6
Spring wheat.....	9,363,567	9,863,207		16.5
Barley.....	15,475,878	19,009,219		19.3
Oats.....	72,486,558	133,400,519		20.0
Manitoba.				
Fall wheat..... bush.	2,961	2,036	} 17.9	17.0
Spring wheat.....	16,089,259	18,350,977		9.3
Barley.....	1,452,433	2,666,803		19.1
Oats.....	8,370,212	10,592,660		32.7
The Territories.				
Fall wheat..... bush.	4,326	18,469	} 15.7	22.3
Spring wheat.....	1,738,083	5,085,503		9.6
Barley.....	215,460	474,554		25.4
Oats.....	1,628,344	6,061,662		26.4
Totals in the West.				
Fall wheat..... bush.	7,287	20,506	} 17.7	21.6
Spring wheat.....	17,877,342	23,436,480		9.4
Barley.....	1,667,893	3,141,357		25.7
Oats.....	9,998,556	16,654,322		31.4

NOTE. The average production of wheat per acre in Manitoba for the thirteen years 1890-1902, according to the local government returns, was 19.22 bushels per acre, of barley 30.77 bushels, and of oats 35.65 bushels. In the territories according to similar returns for the five years 1898-1902 the average of wheat was 19.53 bushels, of barley 25.6 bushels, and of oats 35.30 bushels. The low average yield in the Census year 1901 was due to the relative dryness of the growing season—the rainfall being but little more than one-half an average.

AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXV. Fruit production.

Classes	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.				
Apples..... bush.	6,365,315	13,377,655	7,519,913	18,626,186
Peaches.....	-	-	43,637	545,415
Pears.....	-	-	229,240	581,837
Plums.....	-	-	266,350	557,875
Cherries.....	-	-	192,369	336,751
Other fruits..... "	358,963	841,219	320,641	70,396
Grapes..... lb.	1,126,402	3,806,508	12,252,331	24,302,634
Small fruits..... qt.	-	-	-	21,707,791
British Columbia.¹				
Apples..... bush.	-	28,100	76,856	240,012
Peaches.....	-	-	1,494	2,553
Pears.....	-	-	12,156	25,364
Plums..... "	-	-	19,775	58,221
Cherries..... "	-	-	4,227	14,445
Other fruits..... "	-	12,347	7,612	2,938
Grapes..... lb.	-	2,961	15,354	30,182
Small fruits..... qt.	-	-	-	691,358
Manitoba.¹				
Apples..... bush.	-	190	713	571
Peaches.....	-	-	-	-
Pears.....	-	-	44	-
Plums.....	-	-	212	2,006
Cherries.....	-	-	166	673
Other fruits..... "	-	1,443	2,443	-
Grapes..... lb.	-	13	761	410
Small fruits..... qt.	-	-	-	120,164
New Brunswick.				
Apples..... bush.	126,395	231,096	259,615	503,214
Peaches.....	-	-	35	87
Pears.....	-	-	96	279
Plums.....	-	-	3,784	4,637
Cherries.....	-	-	1,243	4,233
Other fruits..... "	2,471	6,122	7,602	1,096
Grapes..... lb.	1,705	2,108	2,065	2,637
Small fruits..... qt.	-	-	-	475,051
Nova Scotia.				
Apples..... bush.	342,513	908,519	1,051,592	2,065,104
Peaches.....	-	-	534	3,231
Pears.....	-	-	7,115	14,881
Plums.....	-	-	9,246	28,931
Cherries.....	-	-	7,482	16,669
Other fruits..... "	12,736	18,485	31,561	2,229
Grapes..... lb.	8,167	35,015	69,949	115,316
Small fruits..... qt.	-	-	-	992,787

¹ Not taken in 1871.

AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXV. Fruit production.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.	
Ontario.					
Apples	bush.	5,486,504	11,400,517	5,043,612	13,631,264
Peaches				40,626	539,482
Pears				208,847	487,759
Plums				171,335	337,108
Cherries				106,658	132,177
Other fruits	"	242,878	644,707	208,415	40,108
Grapes	lb.	1,028,431	3,697,565	11,725,281	23,156,478
Small fruits	qt.				16,232,020
Prince Edward Island.¹					
Apples	bush.		31,501	52,018	159,421
Peaches				19	45
Pears				71	279
Plums				1,479	4,265
Cherries				4,265	17,838
Other fruits	"	2,547		2,473	2,639
Grapes	lb.		795	4,402	862
Small fruits	qt.				150,590
Quebec.					
Apples	bush.	409,903	777,557	1,034,139	2,025,113
Peaches				927	17
Pears				844	3,275
Plums				60,513	122,648
Cherries				68,210	150,690
Other fruits	"	100,878	155,543	60,174	21,386
Grapes	lb.	83,099	158,031	434,316	995,849
Small fruits	qt.				2,993,618
The Territories.¹					
Apples	bush.		175	1,368	1,487
Peaches				2	
Pears				27	
Plums				6	59
Cherries				118	26
Other fruits	"		25	358	
Grapes	lb.		30	203	900
Small fruits	qt.				52,208

¹ Not taken in 1871.

AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXVI. Number of fruit trees and grape vines and area of orchards, gardens, vineyards and nurseries, 1901.

CANADA.		Manitoba—con.	
Apple trees, bearing..... No.	11,025,739	Orchards..... acres	562
Apple trees, non-bearing..	4,028,086	Vegetables and small	
Cherry trees, bearing.....	903,140	fruits.....	4,549
Cherry trees, non-bearing..	385,228	Vineyards.....	2
Peach trees, bearing.....	819,985	Nurseries.....	90
Peach trees, non-bearing..	481,790		
Pear trees, bearing.....	617,293	New Brunswick.	
Pear trees, non-bearing....	344,808	Apple trees, bearing..... No.	456,115
Plum trees, bearing.....	1,452,269	Apple trees, non-bearing..	219,249
Plum trees, non-bearing....	963,426	Cherry trees, bearing....	21,239
Other fruit trees, bearing..	141,870	Cherry trees, non-bearing	13,331
Other fruit trees, non-bearing	37,555	Peach trees, bearing.....	86
Grape vines, bearing.....	2,308,353	Peach trees, non-bearing..	247
Grape vines, non-bearing.. "	475,243	Pear trees, bearing.....	721
Orchards..... acres	354,545	Pear trees, non-bearing....	1,779
Vegetables and small fruits	116,517	Plum trees, bearing.....	16,900
Vineyards.....	5,600	Plum trees, non-bearing..	16,271
Nurseries.....	1,561	Other fruit trees, bearing.	12,326
		Other fruit trees, non-	
British Columbia.		bearing.....	3,470
Apple trees, bearing..... No.	220,584	Grape vines, bearing....	414
Apple trees, non-bearing..	170,960	Grape vines, non-bearing. "	339
Cherry trees, bearing.....	17,322	Orchards..... acres	8,889
Cherry trees, non-bearing..	9,477	Vegetables and small	
Peach trees, bearing.....	3,552	fruits.....	4,380
Peach trees, non-bearing..	4,401	Vineyards.....	7
Pear trees, bearing.....	24,948	Nurseries.....	35
Pear trees, non-bearing....	19,795		
Plum trees, bearing.....	59,780	Nova Scotia.	
Plum trees, non-bearing....	26,663	Apple trees, bearing..... No.	1,203,745
Other fruit trees, bearing..	5,132	Apple trees, non-bearing..	771,830
Other fruit trees, non-bearing	5,068	Cherry trees, bearing....	43,153
Grape vines, bearing.....	3,391	Cherry trees, non-bearing	18,888
Grape vines, non-bearing.. "	5,484	Peach trees, bearing.....	4,482
Orchards..... acres	7,430	Peach trees, non-bearing..	6,015
Vegetables and small fruits	2,840	Pear trees, bearing.....	21,014
Vineyards.....	18	Pear trees, non-bearing..	35,086
Nurseries.....	72	Plum trees, bearing.....	93,790
		Plum trees, non-bearing..	78,655
		Other fruit trees, bearing.	14,806
		Other fruit trees, non-	
Manitoba.		bearing ..	3,321
Apple trees, bearing..... No.	1,091	Grape vines, bearing....	5,543
Apple trees, non-bearing..	7,241	Grape vines, non-bearing. "	2,752
Cherry trees, bearing.....	8,102	Orchards..... acres	31,240
Cherry trees, non-bearing..	5,540	Vegetables and small	
Peach trees, bearing.....	-	fruits.....	7,581
Peach trees, non-bearing.. "	-	Vineyards.....	10
Pear trees, bearing..... "	-	Nurseries.....	37
Pear trees, non-bearing....	-		
Plum trees, bearing.....	24,094	Ontario.	
Plum trees, non-bearing....	17,569	Apple trees, bearing.. No.	7,551,636
Other fruit trees, bearing..	-	Apple trees, non-bearing. "	1,989,983
Other fruit trees, non-bearing	-	Cherry trees, bearing....	446,556
Grape vines, bearing.....	203	Cherry trees, non-bearing	237,792
Grape vines, non-bearing..	140	Peach trees, bearing....	811,725

AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXVI. Number of fruit trees and grape vines and area of orchards, gardens, vineyards and nurseries, 1901.

Ontario—con.		Quebec—con.	
Peach trees, non-bearing.. No.	470,772	Cherry trees, non-bearing..... No.	76,328
Pear trees, bearing.....	564,790	Peach trees, bearing.....	68
Pear trees, non-bearing...	280,175	Peach trees, non-bearing	264
Plum trees, bearing....	999,091	Pear trees, bearing....	5,191
Plum trees, non-bearing..	686,628	Pear trees, non-bearing.	6,632
Other fruit trees, bearing.	38,517	Plum trees, bearing.....	245,370
Other fruit trees, non-bearing.....	10,263	Plum trees, non-bearing.	118,910
Grape vines, bearing.....	2,189,210	Other fruit trees, bearing	23,711
Grape vines, non-bearing..	430,826	Other fruit trees, non-bearing.....	4,817
Orchards.....acres.	266,015	Grape vines, bearing....	100,032
Vegetables and small fruits	65,303	Grape vines, non-bearing	34,118
Vineyards.....	5,440	Orchards.....acres.	34,096
Nurseries.....	1,097	Vegetables and small fruits.....	28,809
Prince Edward Island.		Vineyards.....	119
Apple trees, bearing.... No.	115,091	Nurseries.....	193
Apple trees, non-bearing.	87,609	The Territories.	
Cherry trees, bearing....	48,917	Apple trees, bearing.... No.	700
Cherry trees, non-bearing	21,514	Apple trees, non-bearing	1,789
Peach trees, bearing....	72	Cherry trees, bearing....	89
Peach trees, non-bearing.	91	Cherry trees, non-bearing.....	2,363
Pear trees, bearing.....	621	Peach trees, bearing....	-
Pear trees, non-bearing..	1,341	Peach trees, non-bearing	-
Plum trees, bearing.....	13,001	Pear trees, bearing.....	-
Plum trees, non-bearing..	14,479	Pear trees, non-bearing.	4,151
Other fruit trees, bearing.	47,378	Plum trees, bearing....	243
Other fruit trees, non-bearing.....	10,546	Other fruit trees, bearing	-
Grape vines, bearing.....	517	Other fruit trees, non-bearing.....	70
Grape vines, non-bearing.	242	Grape vines, bearing....	48
Orchards.....acres.	3,199	Grape vines, non-bearing..	1,342
Vegetables and small fruits	514	Orchards.....acres.	114
Vineyards.....	1	Vegetables and small fruits.....	2,541
Nurseries.....	17	Vineyards.....	3
Quebec.		Nurseries.....	20
Apple trees, bearing.... No.	1,476,727		
Apple trees, non-bearing.	780,025		
Cherry trees, bearing....	317,762		

AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXVII. Live stock.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.				
Horses over 3 years. No.	643,171	857,855	1,008,584	1,304,910
Horses under 3 years.	193,872	201,503	401,988	272,583
Milch cows.	1,251,209	1,595,800	1,857,112	2,401,677
Other horned cattle.	1,373,081	1,919,189	2,263,474	3,167,774
Sheep.	3,155,509	3,048,678	2,563,781	2,510,239
Swine.	-	-	14,105,102	17,922,658
Poultry.	144,791	-	-	189,986
Hives of bees.	1,366,083	1,207,619	1,733,850	2,353,828
British Columbia.¹				
Horses over 3 years. No.	-	20,172	32,105	29,889
Horses under 3 years.	-	5,950	12,416	7,436
Milch cows.	-	10,878	17,504	24,535
Other horned cattle.	-	69,573	109,415	100,467
Sheep.	-	27,788	49,163	33,350
Swine.	-	16,841	30,764	41,419
Poultry.	-	-	238,887	363,379
Hives of bees.	-	-	-	2,384
Manitoba.¹				
Horses over 3 years. No.	-	14,504	61,926	138,468
Horses under 3 years.	-	2,235	24,809	25,399
Milch cows.	-	20,355	82,712	141,481
Other horned cattle.	-	39,926	147,854	208,405
Sheep.	-	6,073	35,838	29,464
Swine.	-	17,358	54,177	126,459
Poultry.	-	-	544,228	1,167,876
Hives of bees.	-	-	-	735
New Brunswick.				
Horses over 3 years. No.	36,322	43,957	46,115	54,052
Horses under 3 years.	8,464	9,018	13,658	7,737
Milch cows.	83,220	103,965	106,649	111,084
Other horned cattle.	80,467	108,595	98,043	116,112
Sheep.	234,418	221,163	182,941	182,524
Swine.	65,805	53,087	50,945	51,763
Poultry.	-	-	662,433	714,131
Hives of bees.	5,854	-	-	3,290
Nova Scotia.				
Horses over 3 years. No.	41,925	46,044	52,210	55,530
Horses under 3 years.	7,654	11,123	12,837	6,978
Milch cows.	122,688	137,639	141,684	138,817
Other horned cattle.	151,279	187,964	183,088	177,357
Sheep.	398,377	377,801	331,492	285,244
Swine.	54,162	47,256	48,048	45,405
Poultry.	-	-	792,184	798,145
Hives of bees.	3,038	-	-	989

¹Not taken in 1871.

AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXVII. Live stock.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Ontario.				
Horses over 3 years. No.	368,585	473,906	551,290	594,412
Horses under 3 years.	126,416	116,392	220,548	126,726
Milch cows.	638,759	782,243	876,167	1,065,763
Other horned cattle	764,415	919,924	1,064,506	1,422,043
Sheep.	1,514,914	1,359,178	1,021,769	1,046,456
Swine.	874,664	700,922	1,121,396	1,562,696
Poultry.	-	-	8,234,327	10,464,551
Hives of bees.	94,604	-	-	116,403
Prince Edward Island.¹				
Horses over 3 years. No.		25,182	25,674	26,905
Horses under 3 years.		6,153	11,718	6,826
Milch cows.		45,895	45,849	56,437
Other horned cattle		44,827	45,846	56,342
Sheep.		166,496	147,372	125,546
Swine.		40,181	42,629	48,007
Poultry.		-	534,962	581,790
Hives of bees.		-	-	86
Quebec.				
Horses over 3 years. No.	196,339	225,006	259,997	272,712
Horses under 3 years.	57,038	48,846	84,293	47,961
Milch cows.	406,542	400,977	549,544	767,825
Other horned cattle	376,920	539,356	419,768	598,044
Sheep.	1,007,800	889,833	730,286	654,503
Swine.	371,452	329,199	369,608	404,163
Poultry.	-	-	2,907,042	3,283,643
Hives of bees.	41,295	-	-	65,986
The Territories.¹				
Horses over 3 years. No.		9,084	39,267	132,942
Horses under 3 years.		1,786	21,709	43,520
Milch cows.		3,848	37,003	102,735
Other horned cattle		9,024	194,824	489,004
Sheep.		346	64,920	153,152
Swine.		2,775	16,283	73,916
Poultry.		-	191,539	549,143
Hives of bees.		-	-	118

¹ Not taken in 1871.

AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXVIII. Animal products.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.				
Cattle killed or sold NO.	507,725	657,681	957,737	1,110,209
Sheep killed or sold	1,557,430	1,557,681	1,464,172	1,342,288
Swine killed or sold	1,216,097	1,302,503	1,791,104	2,555,413
Poultry killed or sold "	-	-	-	7,063,597
Butter, home-made lb.	74,190,584	102,545,169	111,577,210	105,343,076
Cheese, home-made "	4,984,843	3,184,996	6,267,203	-
Wool	11,103,480	11,300,733	10,031,970	10,657,597
Honey "	1,999,300	1,875,745	4,285,970	3,569,567
Eggs doz.	-	-	-	84,132,302
British Columbia. ¹				
Cattle killed or sold NO.	-	13,696	33,322	22,661
Sheep killed or sold	-	10,683	64,491	14,346
Swine killed or sold	-	10,411	25,918	31,796
Poultry killed or sold "	-	-	-	102,340
Butter, home-made lb.	-	343,387	393,069	1,092,555
Cheese, home-made	-	33,252	373	-
Wool	-	85,148	140,245	100,349
Honey "	-	365	8,990	33,837
Eggs doz.	-	-	-	1,649,741
Manitoba. ¹				
Cattle killed or sold NO.	-	4,986	37,797	84,266
Sheep killed or sold	-	1,382	12,373	13,567
Swine killed or sold	-	18,674	39,076	122,158
Poultry killed or sold "	-	-	-	359,063
Butter, home-made lb.	-	957,152	4,830,668	8,676,661
Cheese, home-made	-	19,613	116,002	-
Wool	-	16,452	162,366	137,469
Honey "	-	1,060	4,791	16,242
Eggs doz.	-	-	-	5,038,065
New Brunswick.				
Cattle killed or sold NO.	31,551	35,414	43,205	39,466
Sheep killed or sold	100,062	88,743	92,887	81,617
Swine killed or sold	60,569	59,904	58,978	55,165
Poultry killed or sold "	-	-	-	363,682
Butter, home-made lb.	5,115,947	6,527,186	7,198,268	7,342,533
Cheese, home-made	154,758	172,144	39,716	-
Wool	796,168	760,581	692,898	709,816
Honey "	90,004	78,203	29,235	41,506
Eggs doz.	-	-	-	3,120,012
Nova Scotia.				
Cattle killed or sold NO.	42,815	63,389	59,882	60,410
Sheep killed or sold	139,631	151,245	252,340	119,756
Swine killed or sold	52,788	56,258	58,012	44,986
Poultry killed or sold "	-	-	-	260,192
Butter, home-made lb.	7,161,867	7,465,285	9,011,118	9,060,742
Cheese, home-made	884,353	501,655	589,963	-
Wool	1,132,703	1,142,440	1,072,234	872,544
Honey "	21,374	24,500	27,185	15,129
Eggs doz.	-	-	-	4,419,239

¹ Not taken in 1871.

AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXVIII. Animal products.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Ontario.				
Cattle killed or sold..... No.	277,986	363,043	531,404	557,958
Sheep killed or sold.....	853,618	748,972	640,431	669,580
Swine killed or sold.....	777,131	796,548	1,207,631	1,788,075
Poultry killed or sold..... "	-	-	-	3,758,472
Butter, home-made..... lb.	37,623,643	54,862,365	55,564,496	55,378,568
Cheese, home-made.....	3,432,797	1,701,721	1,065,737	-
Wool.....	6,411,305	6,013,216	4,605,053	5,017,585
Honey..... "	1,239,612	1,197,628	3,451,833	2,366,144
Eggs..... doz.	-	-	-	49,779,845
Prince Edward Island. ¹				
Cattle killed or sold..... No.	-	15,200	22,103	19,497
Sheep killed or sold.....	-	58,872	67,563	54,394
Swine killed or sold.....	-	26,836	39,304	46,104
Poultry killed or sold..... "	-	-	-	161,808
Butter, home-made..... lb.	-	1,638,690	1,969,213	1,398,112
Cheese, home-made.....	-	196,273	123,708	-
Wool.....	-	552,083	528,273	420,438
Honey..... "	-	14,945	4,259	2,177
Eggs..... doz.	-	-	-	2,426,251
Quebec.				
Cattle killed or sold..... No.	153,373	160,207	200,165	242,939
Sheep killed or sold.....	464,119	436,336	416,601	363,375
Swine killed or sold..... "	323,609	333,159	341,770	427,123
Poultry killed or sold..... "	-	-	-	1,980,396
Butter, home-made..... lb.	24,289,127	30,630,397	30,118,226	18,357,188
Cheese, home-made.....	512,435	559,278	4,260,941	-
Wool.....	2,763,304	2,730,546	2,547,245	2,772,894
Honey..... "	648,310	559,024	758,567	1,090,539
Eggs..... doz.	-	-	-	15,502,415
The Territories. ¹				
Cattle killed or sold..... No.	-	1,796	29,359	83,012
Sheep killed or sold.....	-	232	13,486	25,703
Swine killed or sold.....	-	712	19,035	42,016
Poultry killed or sold..... "	-	-	-	107,644
Butter, home-made..... lb.	-	70,717	1,897,432	3,536,717
Cheese, home-made.....	-	1,060	71,363	-
Wool.....	-	320	283,156	626,502
Honey..... "	-	-	1,120	3,940
Eggs..... doz.	-	-	-	2,197,237

¹ Not taken in 1871

AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXIX. Values of farm property and products, 1901.

Classes.	\$	Classes.	\$
CANADA..... total	1,787,102,630	CANADA..... total	384,906,868
Land and buildings.....	1,403,269,501	Field crops.....	194,953,420
Implements and machinery.....	108,665,502	Fruits and vegetables.....	12,994,900
Horses.....	118,279,419	Nursery stock sold in year.....	469,501
Milch cows.....	69,237,970	Live stock sold in year.....	52,755,375
Other horned cattle.....	54,197,341	Meats, etc., of animals slaugh- tered on farm.....	22,951,527
Sheep.....	10,490,594	Dairy products.....	66,470,953
Swine.....	16,445,702	Wool.....	1,887,064
Poultry.....	5,723,890	Eggs.....	10,286,828
Bees.....	792,711	Honey and wax.....	356,816
British Columbia. total	33,491,978	British Columbia. total	6,664,363
Land and buildings.....	26,089,789	Field crops.....	3,100,577
Implements and machinery.....	1,197,876	Fruits and vegetables.....	435,794
Horses.....	2,094,523	Nursery stock sold in year.....	18,144
Milch cows.....	1,060,607	Live stock sold in year.....	1,202,607
Other horned cattle.....	2,391,426	Meats, etc., of animals slaugh- tered on farm.....	307,397
Sheep.....	164,679	Dairy products.....	1,159,993
Swine.....	271,327	Wool.....	8,288
Poultry.....	209,747	Eggs.....	426,629
Bees.....	11,999	Honey and wax.....	4,940
Manitoba..... total	151,355,081	Manitoba..... total	24,451,352
Land and buildings.....	113,283,261	Field crops.....	16,669,321
Implements and machinery.....	12,169,619	Fruits and vegetables.....	163,958
Horses.....	15,763,463	Nursery stock sold in year.....	7,152
Milch cows.....	4,754,974	Live stock sold in year.....	2,869,105
Other horned cattle.....	3,944,406	Meats, etc., of animals slaugh- tered on farm.....	1,325,239
Sheep.....	144,018	Dairy products.....	2,792,606
Swine.....	871,627	Wool.....	15,272
Poultry.....	417,586	Eggs.....	605,534
Bees.....	6,127	Honey and wax.....	2,473
New Brunswick.. total	51,398,311	New Brunswick.. total	12,894,076
Land and buildings.....	38,708,986	Field crops.....	7,740,100
Implements and machinery.....	3,662,731	Fruits and vegetables.....	394,237
Horses.....	4,312,286	Nursery stock sold in year.....	6,525
Milch cows.....	2,317,049	Live stock sold in year.....	787,975
Other horned cattle.....	1,170,327	Meats, etc., of animals slaugh- tered on farm.....	1,160,783
Sheep.....	538,682	Dairy products.....	2,260,537
Swine.....	401,965	Wool.....	145,046
Poultry.....	213,319	Eggs.....	372,745
Bees.....	13,014	Honey and wax.....	5,432
Nova Scotia..... total	72,564,907	Nova Scotia..... total	16,305,555
Land and buildings.....	58,752,334	Field crops.....	8,584,956
Implements and machinery.....	3,208,899	Fruits and vegetables.....	1,407,369
Horses.....	3,854,382	Nursery stock sold in year.....	8,456
Milch cows.....	2,990,959	Live stock sold in year.....	1,427,777
Other horned cattle.....	2,390,865	Meats, etc., of animals slaugh- tered on farm.....	1,247,358
Sheep.....	757,278		

AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXIX. Values of farm property and products, 1901.

Classes.	\$	Classes.	\$
Nova Scotia—con.		Nova Scotia—con.	
Swine.....	387,380	Dairy products.....	2,885,997
Poultry.....	218,223	Wool.....	187,097
Bees.....	4,537	Eggs.....	543,108
		Honey and wax.....	2,187
		Maple sugar.....	11,250
Ontario..... total	932,488,069	Ontario..... total	197,343,626
Land and buildings.....	747,962,568	Field crops.....	102,138,819
Implements and machinery.....	62,697,739	Fruits and vegetables.....	7,809,084
Horses.....	54,926,679	Nursery stock sold in year.....	363,630
Milch cows.....	32,536,097	Live stock sold in year.....	35,385,376
Other horned cattle.....	24,641,545	Meats, etc., of animals slaugh- tered on farm.....	9,687,109
Sheep.....	5,518,403	Dairy products.....	34,776,330
Swine.....	10,575,746	Wool.....	807,276
Poultry.....	3,125,166	Eggs.....	5,756,221
Bees.....	504,126	Honey and wax.....	228,517
		Maple sugar.....	391,264
Prince Edward Is- land..... total	30,626,713	Prince Edward Is- land..... total	7,467,663
Land and buildings.....	23,118,946	Field crops.....	4,641,947
Implements and machinery.....	2,628,787	Fruits and vegetables.....	139,004
Horses.....	2,147,935	Nursery stock sold in year.....	876
Milch cows.....	1,244,291	Live stock sold in year.....	678,217
Other horned cattle.....	598,906	Meats, etc., of animals slaugh- tered on farm.....	562,691
Sheep.....	384,790	Dairy products.....	1,111,614
Swine.....	355,373	Wool.....	84,524
Poultry.....	147,159	Eggs.....	248,423
Bees.....	526	Honey and wax.....	271
		Maple sugar.....	96
Quebec..... total	436,076,916	Quebec..... total	86,390,881
Land and buildings.....	350,550,254	Field crops.....	44,851,108
Implements and machinery.....	27,038,205	Fruits and vegetables.....	2,564,801
Horses.....	24,164,149	Nursery stock sold in year.....	64,124
Milch cows.....	20,757,611	Live stock sold in year.....	6,650,486
Other horned cattle.....	6,629,784	Meats, etc., of animals slaugh- tered on farm.....	8,006,328
Sheep.....	2,376,471	Dairy products.....	20,207,826
Swine.....	3,142,925	Wool.....	570,093
Poultry.....	1,166,214	Eggs.....	2,007,320
Bees.....	251,203	Honey and wax.....	112,315
		Maple sugar.....	1,356,480
The Territories..... total	79,160,655	The Territories..... total	13,389,340
Land and buildings.....	44,803,361	Field crops.....	7,226,592
Implements and machinery.....	6,061,646	Fruits and vegetables.....	80,553
Horses.....	11,015,997	Nursery stock sold in year.....	594
Milch cows.....	3,576,382	Live stock sold in year.....	3,753,832
Other horned cattle.....	12,430,082	Meats, etc., of animals slaugh- tered on farm.....	654,572
Sheep.....	606,273	Dairy products.....	1,276,050
Swine.....	489,359	Wool.....	69,468
Poultry.....	226,376	Eggs.....	326,848
Bees.....	1,179	Honey and wax.....	681
		Maple sugar.....	150

AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXX. Summary of farm values, 1901.

Classes.	\$	Classes.	\$
CANADA total	1,787,102,630	CANADA total	363,126,384
Land, buildings, implements and machinery	1,511,935,003	Field crops, fruits and vegetables and nursery stock sold in year	208,417,321
Live stock	275,167,627	Live stock sold in year, and total animal products	154,708,563
British Columbia.. total	33,491,978	British Columbia.. total	6,664,369
Land, buildings, implements and machinery	27,287,665	Field crops, fruits and vegetables and nursery stock sold in year	3,554,515
Live stock	6,204,313	Live stock sold in year, and total animal products	3,109,854
Manitoba..... total	151,355,081	Manitoba..... total	24,450,710
Land, buildings, implements and machinery	125,452,880	Field crops, fruits and vegetables and nursery stock sold in year	16,840,431
Live stock	25,902,201	Live stock sold in year, and total animal products	7,610,279
New Brunswick .. total	51,338,311	New Brunswick .. total	12,873,480
Land, buildings, implements and machinery	42,371,669	Field crops, fruits and vegetables and nursery stock sold in year	8,140,962
Live stock	8,966,642	Live stock sold in year, and total animal products	4,732,518
Nova Scotia..... total	72,564,907	Nova Scotia..... total	16,294,305
Land, buildings, implements and machinery	61,961,283	Field crops, fruits and vegetables and nursery stock sold in year	10,000,781
Live stock	10,603,624	Live stock sold in year, and total animal products	6,293,524
Ontario total	932,488,069	Ontario..... total	196,952,362
Land, buildings, implements and machinery	800,660,307	Field crops, fruits and vegetables and nursery stock sold in year	110,311,533
Live stock	131,827,762	Live stock sold in year, and total animal products	86,640,829
Prince Edward Isl. and..... total	30,626,713	Prince Edward Isl. and..... total	7,467,567
Land, buildings, implements and machinery	25,747,733	Field crops, fruits and vegetables and nursery stock sold in year	4,781,827
Live stock	4,878,980	Live stock sold in year, and total animal products	2,685,740
Quebec total	436,076,916	Quebec total	85,034,401
Land, buildings, implements and machinery	377,588,459	Field crops, fruits and vegetables and nursery stock sold in year	47,480,033
Live stock	58,488,457	Live stock sold in year, and total animal products	37,554,368
The Territories... total	79,160,655	The Territories... total	13,339,190
Land, buildings, implements and machinery	50,865,007	Field crops, fruits and vegetables and nursery stock sold in year	7,307,739
Live stock	28,295,648	Live stock sold in year, and total animal products	6,031,451

AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXXI. Rent and hired labour, 1901.

Classes.		Classes.	
CANADA.		CANADA.	
Farmland leased.....acres.	5,899,897	Weeks of hired labour in year.No.	4,473,769
Rent of land and buildings.. \$	7,355,323	Cost of labour with board... \$	24,228,515
Cost of rent per acre.....	1.25	Cost per week.....	5.42
British Columbia.		British Columbia.	
Farmland leased.....acres.	209,178	Weeks of hired labour in year.No.	135,597
Rent of land and buildings.. \$	215,007	Cost of labour with board... \$	1,223,230
Cost of rent per acre..... "	1.03	Cost per week.....	9.02
Manitoba.		Manitoba.	
Farmland leased.....acres.	769,453	Weeks of hired labour in year.No.	419,248
Rent of land and buildings.. \$	516,383	Cost of labour with board... \$	2,615,111
Cost of rent per acre.....	.67	Cost per week.....	6.24
New Brunswick.		New Brunswick.	
Farmland leased.....acres.	173,794	Weeks of hired labour in year.No.	158,348
Rent of land and buildings.. \$	87,799	Cost of labour with board... \$	842,253
Cost of rent per acre..... "	.50	Cost per week.....	5.32
Nova Scotia.		Nova Scotia.	
Farmland leased.....acres.	106,342	Weeks of hired labour in year.No.	182,209
Rent of land and buildings.. \$	79,539	Cost of labour with board... \$	960,227
Cost of rent per acre.....	.73	Cost per week..... "	5.27
Ontario.		Ontario.	
Farmland leased.....acres.	3,175,647	Weeks of hired labour in year.No.	2,359,632
Rent of land and buildings.. \$	5,228,042	Cost of labour with board... \$	12,152,915
Cost of rent per acre..... "	1.64	Cost per week..... "	5.15
Prince Edward Island.		Prince Edward Island.	
Farmland leased.....acres.	33,219	Weeks of hired labour in year.No.	93,795
Rent of land and buildings.. \$	32,449	Cost of labour with board... \$	346,241
Cost of rent per acre..... "	.97	Cost per week..... "	3.71
Quebec.		Quebec.	
Farmland leased.....acres.	986,635	Weeks of hired labour in year.No.	894,534
Rent of land and buildings.. \$	1,039,212	Cost of labour with board... \$	4,512,674
Cost of rent per acre.....	1.05	Cost per week.....	5.04
The Territories.		The Territories.	
Farmland leased.....acres.	445,599	Weeks of hired labour in year.No.	230,406
Rent of land and buildings.. \$	156,892	Cost of labour with board... \$	1,575,864
Cost of rent per acre..... "	.35	Cost per week..... "	6.84

AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXXII. Butter and cheese making, 1901.

Schedule.		Schedule.	
CANADA.		CANADA.	
Number of factories.....	3,576	Patrons of butter factories. NO.	76,394
Value of buildings and plant \$	6,164,649	Patrons of cheese factories. "	124,726
Persons employed..... NO.	6,886	Paid patrons for butter... \$	6,036,699
Aggregate working days... "	1,140,702	Paid patrons for cheese... "	19,265,832
Salaries and wages..... \$	1,464,110	Butter made..... lb.	36,066,739
Cream for butter..... in.	3,916,406	Cheese made..... "	220,833,269
Cream for butter..... lb.	88,180,441	Value of butter made..... \$	7,240,972
Milk for cheese..... "	2,296,950,966	Value of cheese made..... "	22,221,430
Cost of delivery to factories \$	717,868	Total value of products...	29,462,402
British Columbia.		British Columbia.	
Number of factories.....	8	Patrons of butter factories. NO.	270
Value of buildings and plant \$	15,807	Patrons of cheese factories. "	-
Persons employed..... NO.	14	Paid patrons for butter... \$	85,894
Aggregate working days... "	2,900	Paid patrons for cheese... "	-
Salaries and wages..... \$	6,737	Butter made..... lb.	495,808
Cream for butter..... in.	-	Cheese made..... "	-
Cream for butter..... lb.	1,064,886	Value of butter made..... \$	105,690
Milk for cheese..... "	-	Value of cheese made..... "	-
Cost of delivery to factories \$	810	Total value of products...	105,690
Manitoba.		Manitoba.	
Number of factories.....	69	Patrons of butter factories. NO.	3,167
Value of buildings and plant \$	113,652	Patrons of cheese factories. "	747
Persons employed..... NO.	141	Paid patrons for butter... \$	228,349
Aggregate working days... "	21,300	Paid patrons for cheese... "	99,246
Salaries and wages..... \$	30,253	Butter made..... lb.	1,537,010
Cream for butter..... in.	1,065,842	Cheese made..... "	1,289,413
Cream for butter..... lb.	1,743,404	Value of butter made..... \$	292,247
Milk for cheese..... "	12,728,826	Value of cheese made..... "	124,025
Cost of delivery to factories \$	24,113	Total value of products...	416,272
New Brunswick.		New Brunswick.	
Number of factories.....	68	Patrons of butter factories. NO.	839
Value of buildings and plant \$	89,395	Patrons of cheese factories. "	1,963
Persons employed..... NO.	126	Paid patrons for butter... \$	49,601
Aggregate working days... "	15,490	Paid patrons for cheese... "	156,582
Salaries and wages..... \$	19,036	Butter made..... lb.	287,814
Cream for butter..... in.	-	Cheese made..... "	1,892,686
Cream for butter..... lb.	799,427	Value of butter made..... \$	58,589
Milk for cheese..... "	19,491,813	Value of cheese made..... "	187,106
Cost of delivery to factories. \$	7,639	Total value of products...	245,695
Nova Scotia.		Nova Scotia.	
Number of factories.....	33	Patrons of butter factories. NO.	961
Value of buildings and plant \$	59,736	Patrons of cheese factories. "	1,060
Persons employed..... NO.	59	Paid patrons for butter... \$	53,552
Aggregate working days... "	8,392	Paid patrons for cheese... "	45,943
Salaries and wages..... \$	11,930	Butter made..... lb.	334,211
Cream for butter..... in.	-	Cheese made..... "	568,147
Cream for butter..... lb.	1,111,619	Value of butter made..... \$	68,686
Milk for cheese..... "	5,838,088	Value of cheese made..... "	58,321
Cost of delivery to factories. \$	5,072	Total value of products...	127,007

AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXXII. Butter and cheese making, 1901.

Schedule.		Schedule.	
Ontario.		Ontario.	
Number of factories.....	1,336	Patrons of butter factories No.	19,983
Value of buildings and plant \$	2,626,078	Patrons of cheese factories "	62,154
Persons employed..... No.	2,733	Paid patrons for butter... \$	1,257,509
Aggregate working days.... "	448,722	Paid patrons for cheese... "	11,701,731
Salaries and wages..... \$	694,607	Butter made..... lb.	7,558,542
Cream for butter..... in.	2,850,564	Cheese made..... "	131,967,612
Cream for butter..... lb.	12,725,885	Value of butter made..... \$	1,527,935
Milk for cheese..... "	1,402,483,811	Value of cheese made.... "	13,440,987
Cost of delivery to factories. \$	558,482	Total value of products....	14,968,922
Prince Edward Island.		Prince Edward Island.	
Number of factories.....	47	Patrons of butter factories No.	2,409
Value of buildings and plant \$	123,229	Patrons of cheese factories. "	5,490
Persons employed..... No.	138	Paid patrons for butter... \$	94,364
Aggregate working days.... "	21,747	Paid patrons for cheese... "	369,668
Salaries and wages..... \$	27,185	Butter made..... lb.	562,220
Cream for butter..... in.	-	Cheese made..... "	4,457,519
Cream for butter..... lb.	1,241,855	Value of butter made..... \$	118,402
Milk for cheese..... "	46,967,598	Value of cheese made.... "	449,400
Cost of delivery to factories. \$	36,991	Total value of products....	567,802
Quebec.		Quebec.	
Number of factories.....	1,992	Patrons of butter factories No.	47,555
Value of buildings and plant \$	3,076,577	Patrons of cheese factories "	53,275
Persons employed..... No.	3,630	Paid patrons for butter... \$	4,149,345
Aggregate working days.... "	615,035	Paid patrons for cheese... "	6,889,934
Salaries and wages..... \$	661,278	Butter made..... lb.	24,625,000
Cream for butter..... in.	-	Cheese made..... "	80,630,199
Cream for butter..... lb.	67,826,820	Value of butter made..... \$	4,916,756
Milk for cheese..... "	809,171,659	Value of cheese made.... "	7,957,621
Cost of delivery to factories.	78,974	Total value of products....	12,874,377
The Territories.		The Territories.	
Number of factories.....	23	Patrons of butter factories No.	1,260
Value of buildings and plant \$	60,175	Patrons of cheese factories "	32
Persons employed..... No.	45	Paid patrons for butter... \$	118,085
Aggregate working days.... "	7,216	Paid patrons for cheese... "	2,728
Salaries and wages..... \$	13,084	Butter made..... lb.	745,134
Cream for butter..... in.	-	Cheese made..... "	27,693
Cream for butter..... lb.	1,676,545	Value of butter made..... \$	152,667
Milk for cheese..... "	269,171	Value of cheese made.... "	3,970
Cost of delivery to factories. \$	5,787	Total value of products... "	156,637

AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXXIII. Butter and cheese making, 1871-1901.

Schedule.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.				
Number of factories	353	755	1,565 ¹	3,576
Fixed and working capital	\$ -	-	2,586,599	6,164,649
Number of employees.....	998	2,154	3,013	6,886
Salaries and wages	\$ 120,026	412,658	753,067	1,464,110
Value of products	1,601,738	5,805,932	9,784,288	29,462,402
British Columbia.				
Number of factories.....	-	2	1	8
Fixed and working capital.....	\$ -	-	1,400	15,807
Number of employees.....	-	6	1	14
Salaries and wages	\$ -	1,400	240	6,737
Value of products	-	9,300	3,530	105,690
Manitoba.				
Number of factories.....	-	-	23	69
Fixed and working capital.....	\$ -	-	27,980	113,652
Number of employees.....	-	-	45	141
Salaries and wages	\$ -	-	10,514	30,253
Value of products	-	-	56,497	416,272
New Brunswick.				
Number of factories.....	3	4 ¹	9	68
Fixed and working capital.....	\$ -	-	27,340	89,395
Number of employees.....	7	5	21	126
Salaries and wages	\$ 880	790	3,420	19,096
Value of products	7,075	11,614	27,152	245,695
Nova Scotia.				
Number of factories	2	13 ¹	14	33
Fixed and working capital	\$ -	-	17,300	59,736
Number of employees.....	5	34	25	59
Salaries and wages	\$ 1,300	4,412	4,142	11,930
Value of products	16,000	40,657	45,665	127,007
Ontario.				
Number of factories.....	323	574	893	1,336
Fixed and working capital	\$ -	-	1,669,853	2,626,078
Number of employees.....	909	1,732	1,930	2,733
Salaries and wages	\$ 110,763	351,352	520,274	694,607
Value of products	1,454,702	4,880,558	7,269,225	14,968,922
Prince Edward Island.				
Number of factories	-	-	4	47
Fixed and working capital	\$ -	-	5,735	123,229
Number of employees.....	-	-	13	138
Salaries and wages	\$ -	-	1,710	27,185
Value of products	-	-	8,448	567,802
Quebec.				
Number of factories.....	25	162	617	1,992
Fixed and working capital	\$ -	-	822,626	3,076,577
Number of employees.....	77	377	971	3,639
Salaries and wages	\$ 7,083	54,704	211,447	661,278
Value of products	123,961	863,303	2,862,595	12,874,377
The Territories.				
Number of factories.....	-	-	4	23
Fixed and working capital.....	\$ -	-	14,365	60,175
Number of employees.....	-	-	7	45
Salaries and wages	\$ -	-	1,320	13,084
Value of products	-	-	11,176	156,637

¹ Cheese only.

AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXXIV. Average number of live stock per farm, 1901.

Provinces.	Horses 3 years and over.	Horses under 3 years.	Milch cows.	Other horned cattle.	Sheep.	Swine.	Poultry.
Canada	2.44	55	4.86	6.33	5.22	4.86	34.24
British Columbia	3.83	1.18	3.70	16.50	5.51	6.56	43.22
Manitoba	4.02	.77	4.22	6.34	.89	3.89	34.50
New Brunswick	1.38	.21	3.02	3.28	5.15	1.43	18.75
Nova Scotia	1.02	.14	2.69	3.66	5.86	.88	14.60
Ontario	2.83	.66	5.49	7.60	5.62	8.25	50.93
Prince Edward Island	2.02	.52	4.23	4.27	9.52	3.62	43.24
Quebec	1.81	.36	5.64	4.55	4.99	2.98	22.49
The Territories	5.03	1.67	4.10	19.10	5.62	3.14	22.52

TABLE XXXV. Average of animal products per farm, 1901.

Provinces.	Cattle killed or sold.	Sheep killed or sold.	Swine killed or sold.	Poultry killed or sold.	Home- made butter.	Wool.	Eggs.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	lb.	lb.	doz.
Canada	2.30	2.82	5.29	14.31	210.83	22.36	159.66
British Columbia	3.69	2.37	5.12	15.80	179.45	16.80	176.63
Manitoba	2.51	.39	3.73	10.91	267.22	4.23	148.66
New Brunswick	1.10	2.29	1.53	10.61	214.45	26.09	81.03
Nova Scotia	1.24	2.49	.91	5.22	177.66	17.98	79.95
Ontario	2.98	3.60	9.49	19.43	280.89	26.99	241.11
Prince Edward Island	1.47	4.12	3.47	12.11	103.28	31.88	180.29
Quebec	1.82	2.77	3.13	14.05	131.14	21.16	105.80
The Territories	3.35	.94	1.73	4.39	151.12	25.46	90.72

TABLE XXXVI. Average production of principal field crops per farm, 1901.

Provinces.	Wheat.	Barley.	Oats.	Po- tatoes.	Turnips and other roots.	Hay.
	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	tons.
Canada	117.75	47.08	320.91	114.11	160.62	16.58
British Columbia	60.51	12.43	242.89	158.43	106.39	28.62
Manitoba	576.92	83.82	332.97	59.50	7.25	14.95
New Brunswick	10.86	2.82	137.28	130.90	58.81	14.56
Nova Scotia	5.23	3.79	49.32	89.90	43.33	13.62
Ontario	153.24	86.75	473.09	104.13	340.56	15.36
Prince Edward Island	56.12	8.01	346.61	377.19	298.48	12.78
Quebec	15.11	19.46	257.50	127.62	26.88	19.80
The Territories	223.73	20.80	265.70	55.35	10.23	18.80

THE FOREST.

TABLE XXXVII. Production of timber, logs, wood, etc., 1871-1901.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.				
Cords firewood.....	8,713,083	10,993,234	10,547,161	8,846,026
Cords lathwood.....	25,657	98,311	293,412	-
Cords pulpwood.....	-	-	261,110	668,034
Cords tanbark.....	162,521	400,418	329,797	100,712
Cubic feet birch and maple.....	1,939,357	4,414,795	3,642,273	1,549,997
Cubic feet elm.....	1,832,654	3,191,968	2,864,422	1,354,765
Cubic feet hickory.....	197,827	387,619	386,455	-
Cubic feet oak.....	3,302,043	5,670,894	1,895,080	110,219
Cubic feet pine.....	26,191,193	43,544,802	10,597,639	2,381,310
Cubic feet tamarac.....	5,695,963	4,653,575	3,685,130	-
Cubic feet walnut.....	220,570	813,251	154,665	-
Cubic feet other timber.....	26,290,264	48,956,958	21,506,204	6,330,622
Number pine logs.....	12,416,402	22,324,407	15,090,528	-
Number other logs.....	9,314,557	26,025,584	33,538,485	-
Number masts, spars, etc.....	121,685	192,241	323,040	31,388
Number electric wire poles.....	-	-	391,861	255,111
Number fence posts.....	-	-	28,302,255	16,678,855
Number railroad ties.....	-	-	10,664,907	8,151,790
Thousands staves.....	34,706	41,881	92,231	-
British Columbia.				
Cords firewood.....	-	82,277	157,006	173,816
Cords lathwood.....	-	6,053	313	-
Cords pulpwood.....	-	-	267	-
Cords tanbark.....	-	1,550	320	-
Cubic feet birch and maple.....	-	26,000	-	-
Cubic feet elm.....	-	-	-	11,000
Cubic feet hickory.....	-	-	6,800	-
Cubic feet oak.....	-	-	600	890
Cubic feet pine.....	-	23,581,085	355,890	35,482
Cubic feet tamarac.....	-	-	16,333	-
Cubic feet walnut.....	-	-	-	-
Cubic feet other timber.....	-	436,792	740,905	827,105
Number pine logs.....	-	798,119	1,194,156	-
Number other logs.....	-	2,483,024	908,053	-
Number masts, spars, etc.....	-	900	18,638	1,390
Number electric wire poles.....	-	-	22,002	7,009
Number fence posts.....	-	-	2,284,660	707,308
Number railroad ties.....	-	-	940,690	245,547
Thousands staves.....	-	148	163	-
Manitoba. ¹				
Cords firewood.....	-	219,734	274,992	253,075
Cords lathwood.....	-	279	716	-
Cords pulpwood.....	-	-	-	-
Cords tanbark.....	-	-	1,040	-
Cubic feet birch and maple.....	-	-	295	-
Cubic feet elm.....	-	99,454	6,334	-

¹ Not taken in 1871.

THE FOREST.

TABLE XXXVII. Production of timber, logs, wood, etc., 1871-1901,

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Manitoba—con.				
Cubic feet hickory		300	700	—
Cubic feet oak		138,672	32,035	400
Cubic feet pine		2,168	650	6,068
Cubic feet tamarac		32,792	189,598	—
Cubic feet walnut		—	—	—
Cubic feet other timber		622,059	323,110	29,458
Number pine logs		14,742	613	—
Number other logs		240,033	270,384	—
Number masts, spars, etc.		—	200	16
Number electric wire poles		—	305	79
Number fence posts		—	1,508,353	640,351
Number railroad ties		—	473,672	428,417
Thousands staves		10	2	—
New Brunswick.				
Cords firewood	545,679	781,729	616,049	495,451
Cords lathwood	2,490	3,434	11,471	—
Cords pulpwood	—	—	11,372	14,496
Cords tanbark	28,228	55,535	56,268	16,145
Cubic feet birch and maple	827,345	348,441	636,161	157,936
Cubic feet elm	1,250	2,400	430	1,160
Cubic feet hickory	—	—	—	—
Cubic feet oak	7,360	3,316	1,412	200
Cubic feet pine	391,059	162,716	417,532	60,009
Cubic feet tamarac	360,825	256,389	266,320	—
Cubic feet walnut	120	—	5,040	—
Cubic feet other timber	2,192,808	2,371,061	883,679	101,470
Number pine logs	1,214,485	657,400	532,017	—
Number other logs	3,533,152	5,001,069	4,619,901	—
Number masts, spars, etc.	11,356	54,406	187,965	19,572
Number electric wire poles	—	—	12,634	11,071
Number fence posts	—	—	1,494,484	657,221
Number railroad ties	—	—	1,453,334	827,365
Thousands staves	747	955	8,026	—
Nova Scotia.				
Cords firewood	526,472	637,084	703,809	535,862
Cords lathwood	924	5,585	9,598	—
Cords pulpwood	—	—	3,334	18,348
Cords tanbark	12,388	10,843	12,574	3,570
Cubic feet birch and maple	518,727	549,330	670,478	428,565
Cubic feet elm	200	1,393	1,040	410
Cubic feet hickory	240	630	9,192	—
Cubic feet oak	96,494	22,876	26,226	22,261
Cubic feet pine	260,658	160,177	350,993	98,577
Cubic feet tamarac	116,816	106,069	19,600	—
Cubic feet walnut	2,265	13	1,674	—
Cubic feet other timber	3,088,003	4,091,517	2,206,675	359,873

THE FOREST.

TABLE XXXVII. Production of timber, logs, woods, etc., 1871-1901.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Nova Scotia—con.				
Number pine logs.....	477,187	497,785	402,021	-
Number other logs.....	897,595	2,250,593	4,793,477	-
Number masts, spars, etc.....	10,631	8,703	22,836	2,527
Number electric wire poles.....	-	-	40,777	2,386
Number fence posts.....	-	-	2,541,881	1,481,150
Number railroad ties.....	-	-	317,222	315,705
Thousands staves.....	11,811	13,147	9,074	-
Ontario.				
Cords firewood.....	4,519,320	5,435,414	5,184,396	4,030,957
Cords lathwood.....	15,095	50,265	97,684	-
Cords pulpwood.....	-	-	114,914	108,335
Cords tanbark.....	30,854	45,921	110,111	52,942
Cubic feet birch and maple.....	92,290	612,760	1,133,990	273,290
Cubic feet elm.....	1,777,905	2,925,382	2,686,725	1,259,174
Cubic feet hickory.....	157,975	377,311	316,977	-
Cubic feet oak.....	3,144,554	5,448,263	1,765,544	76,025
Cubic feet pine.....	16,315,901	14,111,497	7,480,683	1,044,489
Cubic feet tamarac.....	1,223,444	1,515,360	562,724	-
Cubic feet walnut.....	189,803	741,431	63,778	-
Cubic feet other timber.....	10,594,943	26,200,058	4,811,873	1,137,790
Number pine logs.....	5,713,204	14,946,670	10,293,171	-
Number other logs.....	1,255,090	7,621,610	11,660,615	-
Number masts, spars, etc.....	4,876	23,721	10,585	908
Number electric wire poles.....	-	-	218,818	152,180
Number fence posts.....	-	-	6,467,980	2,136,339
Number railroad ties.....	-	-	4,793,666	3,621,305
Thousands staves.....	20,984	22,357	29,550	-
Prince Edward Island. ¹				
Cords firewood.....	-	159,619	160,532	120,532
Cords lathwood.....	-	814	1,011	-
Cords pulpwood.....	-	-	24	-
Cords tanbark.....	-	629	610	61
Cubic feet birch and maple.....	-	93,742	237,317	53,449
Cubic feet elm.....	-	290	1,880	366
Cubic feet hickory.....	-	-	3,500	-
Cubic feet oak.....	-	180	400	-
Cubic feet pine.....	-	1,866	4,201	1,879
Cubic feet tamarac.....	-	11,270	1,400	-
Cubic feet walnut.....	-	5,001	-	-
Cubic feet other timber.....	-	797,851	338,503	48,300
Number pine logs.....	-	5,260	20,114	-
Number other logs.....	-	192,083	469,310	-
Number masts, spars, etc.....	-	196	2,318	224
Number electric wire poles.....	-	-	10	-
Number fence posts.....	-	-	2,120,486	1,484,004
Number railroad ties.....	-	-	42,130	3,158
Thousands staves.....	-	1,177	788	-

¹ Not taken in 1871.

THE FOREST.

TABLE XXXVII. Production of timber, logs, wood, etc., 1871-1901.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Quebec.				
Cords firewood	3,121,612	3,638,928	3,380,389	3,070,273
Cords lathwood	7,148	31,881	172,594	-
Cords pulpwood	-	-	131,199	526,865
Cords tanbark	91,051	285,940	148,851	27,994
Cubic feet birch and maple	500,995	2,734,395	959,304	636,757
Cubic feet elm	53,299	163,049	166,781	82,655
Cubic feet hickory	39,612	7,998	49,786	-
Cubic feet oak	53,635	59,587	68,863	10,263
Cubic feet pine	9,223,575	5,495,183	1,982,840	1,132,957
Cubic feet tamarac	3,994,878	2,707,745	2,595,930	-
Cubic feet walnut	28,382	66,806	79,173	-
Cubic feet other timber	10,414,710	14,382,814	11,437,966	3,658,257
Number pine logs	5,011,532	5,400,273	2,560,298	-
Number other logs	3,628,720	8,182,434	10,757,151	-
Number masts, spars, etc	94,822	104,248	50,498	6,751
Number electric wire poles	-	-	97,265	82,386
Number fence posts	-	-	10,670,437	8,662,298
Number railroad ties	-	-	2,404,593	2,703,807
Thousands staves	1,184	3,585	44,628	-
The Territories.				
Cords firewood	-	38,399	69,988	166,060
Cords lathwood	-	-	25	-
Cords pulpwood	-	-	-	-
Cords tanbark	-	-	23	-
Cubic feet birch and maple	-	127	4,728	-
Cubic feet elm	-	-	1,232	-
Cubic feet hickory	-	880	-	-
Cubic feet oak	-	-	-	180
Cubic feet pine	-	30,110	4,850	1,899
Cubic feet tamarac	-	23,950	13,265	-
Cubic feet walnut	-	-	-	-
Cubic feet other timber	-	54,806	763,488	168,429
Number pine logs	-	5,158	88,138	-
Number other logs	-	52,738	59,594	-
Number masts, spars, etc	-	67	-	-
Number electric wire poles	-	-	50	-
Number fence posts	-	-	1,213,974	910,184
Number railroad ties	-	-	209,300	6,396
Thousands staves	-	2	-	-

¹ Not taken in 1871.

THE FOREST.

TABLE XXXVIII. Values of timber, logs, wood, etc., 1901.

Classes.	\$	Classes.	\$
CANADA.		CANADA.	
Square, waney or flat timber—	1,480,312	Miscellaneous—	19,808,978
Ash	44,583	Bark for tanning	439,508
Birch	151,281	Electric wire poles	208,357
Elm	147,143	Fence posts	580,678
Maple	37,014	Firewood	14,548,528
Oak	19,570	Hop and hoop poles	23,843
Pine	458,218	Masts and spars	29,005
All other timber	622,503	Piling	235,169
Logs for lumber, etc—	29,793,399	Pot and pearl ashes	19,216
Elm	658,881	Railroad ties	1,406,913
Hickory	19,702	Staves, stave bolts & headings	149,252
Hemlock	1,126,214	Wood for pulp	2,168,509
Oak	153,917	Total value of forest products—	51,082,689
Pine	15,377,157	Square, waney or flat timber	1,480,312
Spruce	7,345,819	Logs for lumber, etc	29,793,399
All other logs	5,111,709	Miscellaneous	19,808,978
British Columbia.		British Columbia.	
Square, waney or flat timber—	107,770	Miscellaneous—	499,736
Ash	-	Bark for tanning	-
Birch	-	Electric wire poles	3,111
Elm	1,100	Fence posts	24,369
Maple	-	Firewood	382,703
Oak	89	Hop and hoop poles	125
Pine	4,990	Masts and spars	7,202
All other timber	101,691	Piling	37,119
Logs for lumber, etc—	2,026,651	Pot and pearl ashes	-
Elm	460	Railroad ties	42,172
Hickory	-	Staves, stave bolts & headings	2,935
Hemlock	20,750	Wood for pulp	-
Oak	-	Total value of forest products—	2,634,157
Pine	373,731	Square, waney or flat timber	107,770
Spruce	153,405	Logs for lumber, etc	2,026,651
All other logs	1,478,315	Miscellaneous	499,736
Manitoba.		Manitoba.	
Square, waney or flat timber—	4,099	Miscellaneous—	580,522
Ash	-	Bark for tanning	-
Birch	-	Electric wire poles	79
Elm	-	Fence posts	26,439
Maple	-	Firewood	469,136
Oak	120	Hop and hoop poles	-
Pine	820	Masts and spars	52
All other timber	3,159	Piling	49
Logs for lumber, etc—	365,430	Pot and pearl ashes	-
Elm	1,241	Railroad ties	84,777
Hickory	-	Staves, stave bolts & headings	-
Hemlock	-	Wood for pulp	-
Oak	1,459	Total value of forest products—	950,061
Pine	78	Square, waney or flat timber	4,099
Spruce	84,987	Logs for lumber, etc	365,430
All other logs	277,665	Miscellaneous	580,522

THE FOREST.

TABLE XXXVIII. Values of timber, logs, wood, etc., 1901.

Classes.		Classes.	\$
New Brunswick.		New Brunswick.	
Square, waney or flat timber—	34,484	Miscellaneous—	1,295,860
Ash	209	Bark for tanning	71,328
Birch	17,010	Electric wire poles	7,776
Elm	116	Fence posts	22,619
Maple	476	Firewood	984,381
Oak	28	Hop and hoop poles	2,389
Pine	6,722	Masts and spars	3,272
All other timber	9,923	Piling	11,807
Logs for lumber, etc—	1,667,694	Pot and pearl ashes	12
Elm	1,560	Railroad ties	148,139
Hickory	184	Staves, stave bolts & headings	6,560
Hemlock	107,571	Wood for pulp	37,577
Oak	232	Total value of forest products—	2,998,038
Pine	125,213	Square, waney or flat timber.	34,484
Spruce	1,099,302	Logs for lumber, etc.....	1,667,694
All other logs	333,632	Miscellaneous.....	1,295,860
Nova Scotia.		Nova Scotia.	
Square, waney or flat timber—	109,102	Miscellaneous—	1,460,490
Ash	373	Bark for tanning	12,803
Birch	47,783	Electric wire poles	857
Elm	38	Fence posts	52,873
Maple	4,124	Firewood	1,094,257
Oak	4,164	Hop and hoop poles	18,673
Pine	12,923	Masts and spars	6,619
All other timber	39,697	Piling	128,181
Logs for lumber, etc—	1,839,936	Pot and pearl ashes	—
Elm	233	Railroad ties	60,783
Hickory	166	Staves, stave bolts & headings	37,124
Hemlock	237,814	Wood for pulp	48,320
Oak	15,207	Total value of forest products—	3,409,528
Pine	144,907	Square, waney or flat timber	109,102
Spruce	1,272,653	Logs for lumber, etc.....	1,839,936
All other logs	168,956	Miscellaneous.....	1,460,490
Ontario.		Ontario.	
Square, waney or flat timber—	518,666	Miscellaneous—	8,068,464
Ash	24,662	Bark for tanning	234,838
Birch	8,554	Electric wire poles	131,827
Elm	136,787	Fence posts	143,972
Maple	21,554	Firewood	6,476,809
Oak	13,022	Hop and hoop poles	608
Pine	219,219	Masts and spars	2,545
All other timber	94,868	Piling	39,858
Logs for lumber, etc—	12,764,768	Pot and pearl ashes	11,013
Elm	629,670	Railroad ties	627,816
Hickory	17,304	Staves, stave bolts & headings	94,341
Hemlock	482,447	Wood for pulp	304,837
Oak	126,901	Total value of forest products—	21,351,898
Pine	10,116,667	Square, waney or flat timber	518,666
Spruce	71,221	Logs for lumber, etc.....	12,764,768
All other logs	1,320,558	Miscellaneous	8,068,464

THE FOREST.

TABLE XXXVIII. Values of timber, logs, wood, etc., 1901.

Classes.	\$	Classes.	\$
Prince Edward Island.		Prince Edward Island.	
Square, waney or flat timber—	11,357	Miscellaneous—	224,542
Ash	311	Bark for tanning	244
Birch	3,819	Electric wire poles	—
Elm	41	Fence posts	27,549
Maple	2,275	Firewood	193,177
Oak	—	Hop and hoop poles	875
Pine	240	Masts and spars	330
All other timber	4,671	Piling	2,196
Logs for lumber, etc—	49,139	Pot and pearl ashes	—
Elm	48	Railroad ties	630
Hickory	49	Staves, stave bolts & headings	41
Hemlock	3,414	Wood for pulp	—
Oak	33	Total value of forest products—	285,038
Pine	377	Square, waney or flat timber	11,357
Spruce	24,850	Logs for lumber, etc	49,139
All other logs	20,363	Miscellaneous	224,542
Quebec.		Quebec.	
Square, waney or flat timber—	679,190	Miscellaneous—	7,443,882
Ash	19,023	Bark for tanning	120,295
Birch	74,115	Electric wire poles	64,707
Elm	9,061	Fence posts	255,236
Maple	8,585	Firewood	4,741,611
Oak	2,122	Hop and hoop poles	1,673
Pine	212,859	Masts and spars	8,985
All other timber	353,420	Piling	15,559
Logs for lumber, etc—	10,846,644	Pot and pearl ashes	8,191
Elm	25,679	Railroad ties	441,599
Hickory	1,999	Staves, stave bolts & headings	8,251
Hemlock	274,218	Wood for pulp	1,777,775
Oak	10,080	Total value of forest products—	18,969,716
Pine	4,587,548	Square, waney or flat timber	679,190
Spruce	4,502,102	Logs for lumber, etc	10,846,644
All other logs	1,445,018	Miscellaneous	7,443,882
The Territories.		The Territories.	
Square, waney or flat timber—	15,644	Miscellaneous—	235,482
Ash	—	Bark for tanning	—
Birch	—	Electric wire poles	—
Elm	—	Fence posts	27,621
Maple	—	Firewood	206,464
Oak	25	Hop and hoop poles	—
Pine	445	Masts and spars	—
All other timber	15,174	Piling	400
Logs for lumber, etc—	233,137	Pot and pearl ashes	—
Elm	—	Railroad ties	997
Hickory	—	Staves, stave bolts & headings	—
Hemlock	—	Wood for pulp	—
Oak	—	Total value of forest products—	484,263
Pine	28,636	Square, waney or flat timber	15,644
Spruce	137,299	Logs for lumber, etc	233,137
All other logs	67,202	Miscellaneous	235,482

THE FOREST.

TABLE XXXIX. Value of Furs.

Provinces.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Canada ¹	\$	\$ 987,555	\$ 768,983	\$ 899,645
British Columbia.....	-	153,442	233,790	201,398
Manitoba.....	-	80,452	10,946	16,651
New Brunswick.....	-	13,895	23,921	11,359
Nova Scotia.....	-	17,177	26,868	9,377
Ontario.....	-	129,578	204,201	112,467
Prince Edward Island.....	-	1,524	2,114	517
Quebec.....	-	163,310	208,425	138,408
The Territories.....	-	428,177	58,715	146,517
Unorganized Territories.....	-	-	-	262,951

¹ Not taken in 1871.

THE MINES.

TABLE XL. Mineral products by quantities, 1871-81-1901.

Minerals.		1871.	1881.	1901.
CANADA.				
Gold.....	oz.	22,941	70,015	862,000
Silver.....	"	69,197	87,024	1,157,807
Copper ore.....	ton	13,310	8,177	259,561
Iron ore.....		129,363	223,057	301,143
Pyrites.....		2,800	20,770	15
Manganese.....		635	2,449	6,013
Other ores.....		14,063	5,924	286,747
Coal.....		671,008	1,307,824	5,321,715
Peat.....		14,772	-	150
Plumbago.....		270	28	4,000
Gypsum.....		114,433	183,076	218,880
Phosphate of lime.....	"	1,960	14,747	495
Mica.....	lb.	4,010	16,076	9,510,000
Petroleum.....	gal.	12,969,435	15,490,622	25,028,457
Salt.....	brl.	-	472,074	405,888
Marble.....	cu. ft.	8,870	40,126	12,601,278
Building stone.....	"	5,206,796	8,141,227	-
Roofing slate.....	sq.	6,013	10,536	5,000
British Columbia.¹				
Gold.....	oz.	-	52,390	225,235
Silver.....	"	-	-	1,024,611
Copper ore.....	ton	-	-	204,496
Iron ore.....		-	2,560	8,000
Other ores.....		-	515	-
Coal.....		-	268,300	1,582,859
Building stone.....	cu. ft.	-	-	945,000
Manitoba.				
Salt.....	brl.	-	4	-
Building stone.....	cu. ft.	-	325	554 067
New Brunswick.				
Copper ore.....	ton	50	-	25,000
Iron ore.....		3,070	500	-
Manganese.....		475	2,133	6,000
Other ores.....		10	300	-
Coal.....		13,502	24,589	9,680
Peat.....		160	-	-
Gypsum.....	"	13,659	995	89,716
Mica.....	lb.	10	-	-
Building stone.....	cu. ft.	810,552	221,655	385,533

NOTE. A census of the mining industry was taken in 1891, but the returns were not published and there are no records in the office to show that they were compiled.

¹ Not taken in 1871.

THE MINES.

TABLE XL. Mineral products by quantities, 1871-81-1901.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1901.
Nova Scotia.			
Gold..... oz.	19,331	15,167	39,631
Silver..... "	-	22	-
Copper ore..... ton	-	2,000	25
Iron ore..... "	3,566	53,878	16,094
Manganese..... "	160	316	13
Other ores..... "	14,653	4,424	-
Coal, bituminous..... "	657,506	1,013,345	3,397,036
Peat..... "	15	-	-
Gypsum..... "	96,544	177,081	118,740
Phosphate of lime..... "	5	165	-
Building stone..... cu.ft.	628,171	214,819	493,506
Roofing slate..... sq.	1,420	-	-
Ontario.			
Gold..... oz.	199	152	14,931
Silver..... "	69,197	87,000	130,000
Copper ore..... ton	1,934	170	10,000
Iron ore..... "	30,726	91,877	255,880
Pyrites..... "	500	1,180	15
Other ores..... "	-	121	-
Peat..... "	-	-	150
Gypsum..... "	4,230	5,000	900
Phosphate of lime..... "	1,975	5,658	15
Mica..... lb.	-	200	2,820,000
Plumbago..... ton.	-	-	3,000
Petroleum..... gal.	12,969,435	15,490,622	25,028,457
Salt..... brl.	-	472,000	405,888
Building stone..... cu.ft.	2,093,711	3,698,488	6,000,291
Roofing slate..... sq.	-	1,536	-
Prince Edward Island.			
Building stone..... cu.ft.	-	120,284	141,750
Quebec.			
Gold..... oz.	3,411	2,192	46
Silver..... "	2	-	3,196
Copper ore..... ton	11,326	6,067	30,040
Iron ore..... "	92,001	74,242	21,169
Pyrites..... "	2,300	19,590	-
Other ores..... "	-	564	-
Peat..... "	14,597	-	-
Plumbago..... "	270	28	1,000
Phosphate of lime..... "	-	8,924	480
Mica..... lb.	4,000	15,876	6,690,000
Building stone..... cu.ft.	1,674,362	3,885,656	4,047,741
Roofing slate..... sq.	4,593	9,000	5,000
The Territories.			
Gold..... oz.	-	114	581,157
Coal, bituminous and lignite..... ton	-	1,590	332,140
Salt..... brl.	-	70	-
Building stone..... cu.ft.	-	-	33,750

THE MINES.

TABLE XLI. Mineral products by quantity and value, 1901.

Classes.	Quantity.	Value.
CANADA.		\$
	-	47,956,864
Metallic ores and products—		25,161,151
Copper ore raised..... ton	259,561	-
Copper ore marketed..... "	106,305	1,699,560
Gold from placer mining..... oz.	616,867	19,746,563
Gold in matte or concentrates..... "	12,509	250,173
Gold from lode or vein mining..... "	112,875	1,994,200
Gold ore from lode or vein marketed..... ton	202,957	2,502,481
Iron ore marketed..... "	283,124	436,720
Lead in matte..... lb.	5,725,680	155,523
Nickel and copper ore raised..... ton	209,586	-
Nickel and copper ore marketed..... "	12,466	104,304
Nickel in matte..... lb.	7,180,000	757,506
Copper in matte..... "	15,607,364	1,415,754
Pig iron..... ton	152,029	2,316,525
Platinum (fine)..... oz.	40	400
Silver ore raised..... ton	14,826	-
Silver ore marketed..... "	2,298	124,451
Silver in matte or concentrates..... oz.	1,157,807	665,943
Silver-lead ore raised..... ton	225,794	-
Silver-lead ore marketed..... "	76,927	2,986,048
Zinc ore..... ton	250	5,000
Abrasive products—		125,575
Carborundum..... lb.	171,885	13,134
Corundum (in grain)..... "	868,000	43,429
Grindstones and pulpstones..... ton	-	41,400
Infusorial earth and tripolite raised..... "	1,653	-
Infusorial earth and tripolite marketed..... "	1,153	27,612
Fuel and light materials—		14,095,477
Anthracite coal..... ton	17,549	52,647
Bituminous coal raised..... "	5,253,257	-
Bituminous coal marketed..... "	4,642,246	11,341,659
Lignite coal..... "	50,869	71,600
Coke..... "	144,413	557,371
Peat..... "	150	450
Carbide of calcium..... "	1,351	69,305
Produce of petroleum—		1,069,942
Illuminating oil..... imp. gal.	11,713,755	1,069,942
Lubricating oil..... "	1,980,428	232,804
Benzine and naphtha..... "	1,463,589	174,345
Gas and fuel oils and tar..... "	3,669,102	200,934
Paraffin wax and candles..... lb.	4,599,683	184,717
Natural gas..... "	-	139,703
Pigments—		18,822
Barytes (crude)..... ton	1,286	4,992
Ochres..... "	1,162	-
Structural materials of stone and clay—		6,483,970
Common brick..... NO.	371,202,668	2,196,239
Vitrified brick..... "	5,748,000	72,275

¹ Including \$9,162,053 for Yukon territory.

THE MINES.

TABLE XLI. Mineral products by quantity and value, 1901.

Classes.	Quantity.	Value.
CANADA—con.		\$
Structural materials of stone and clay—con.		
Pressed brick	No. 14,444,000	134,336
Glazed brick and tile	25,000	1,300
Roofing tile	" 49,500	767
Terra cotta	-	48,000
Drain tile	22,145,700	251,349
Sewer pipe	-	369,631
Pottery and earthenware	" -	226,020
Granite	cu. yd. 89,825	604,136
Limestone (dimension)	" 325,888	816,526
Sandstone	" 50,681	206,443
Slate	sq. 5,000	21,000
Rubble and other stone	ton. 216,508	101,244
Lime	bush. 3,201,494	523,862
Sand and gravel	ton. 272,192	38,166
Natural rock cement	brl. 121,000	106,800
Portland cement	414,055	765,876
Miscellaneous products—	-	2,071,867
Actinolite	ton. 500	8,000
Arsenic, white	300	22,725
Asbestos and asbestic	22,922	416,832
Chromic iron ore	1,338	20,300
Felspar	1,213	1,820
Graphite, crude	3,000	48,000
Graphite, manufactures of	100	7,000
Gypsum, crude	209,356	194,128
Plaster and other manufactures of gypsum	-	89,706
Limestone for flux	78,462	68,351
Mica, crude	4,481	272,016
Mica, cut or ground	-	337,628
Manganese ore	" 6,013	61,080
Mineral water (natural, not in bottle)	imp. gal. 983,868	97,638
Moulding sand	ton. 3,055	2,128
Phosphate of lime (apatite)	495	3,807
Pipe and boiler covering	-	68,945
Pyrites	15	105
Silica (quartz)	" 5,000	6,500
Salt	brl. 405,888	345,148
Soapstone	ton. 1,000	2,000
Talc	1,000	4,000
British Columbia		14,679,777
Metallic ores and products		
Copper ore, raised	ton. 204,496	-
Copper ore, marketed	" 76,240	1,887,773
Copper in matte	lb. 7,629,364	995,753
Gold from placer mining	oz. 31,664	582,292
Gold ore from lode or vein marketed	202,115	2,493,981
Gold from lode or vein mining	58,213	953,953
Gold in matte or concentrates	12,509	250,173
Iron ore, marketed	" 8,000	23,250
Lead in matte	lb. 5,409,840	144,077
Platinum, fine	oz. 40	400
Silver ore raised	ton. 2,326	-
Silver ore marketed	2,293	124,451

THE MINES.

TABLE XLI. Mineral products by quantity and value, 1901.

Classes.	Quantity.	Value.
British Columbia—con.		
Metallic ores and products—con.		\$
Silver in matte or concentrates..... oz.	1,024,611	589,218
Silver-lead ore raised..... ton.	223,354	
Silver-lead ore marketed.....	76,835	2,984,048
Fuel and light materials.....	-	3,902,438
Bituminous coal raised..... ton	1,582,859	-
Bituminous coal marketed.....	1,291,481	3,491,720
Coke.....	91,855	410,718
Structural materials of stone and clay.....	-	187,370
Common brick..... No.	13,685,000	105,040
Pressed brick.....	495,000	12,480
Terra cotta.....	-	2,500
Drain tile.....	200,000	5,000
Sewer pipe.....	-	32,000
Pottery and earthenware.....	-	1,500
Granite..... cu. yd.	35,000	20,000
Lime..... bush.	41,871	8,850
Miscellaneous products.....	-	30,600
Limestone for flux..... ton.	36,000	30,600
Manitoba.....	-	216,830
Structural materials of stone and clay—.....	-	216,830
Common brick..... No.	15,830,000	122,580
Limestone (dimension)..... cu. yd.	20,521	66,222
Rubble and other stone..... ton.	6,123	7,585
Lime.....	194,310	29,586
Sand and gravel.....	15,092	857
New Brunswick.....	-	650,679
Metallic ores and products—.....	-	100,000
Copper ore raised..... ton.	25,000	-
Copper in matte..... lb.	1,250,000	100,000
Abrasive products—.....	-	38,400
Grindstones and pulpstones.....	-	38,400
Fuel and light materials—.....	-	17,479
Bituminous coal raised..... ton.	9,680	-
Bituminous coal marketed.....	9,105	17,479
Structural materials of stone and clay—.....	-	262,408
Common brick..... No.	9,660,000	67,140
Pressed brick.....	104,000	1,564
Drain tile.....	63,000	1,710
Pottery and earthenware.....	-	20,500
Granite..... cu. yd.	1,867	19,600
Sandstone.....	12,412	32,170
Rubble and other stone..... ton	1,000	4,500
Lime..... bush.	443,436	114,984
Sand and gravel.....	37	240
Miscellaneous products—.....	-	232,392
Gypsum (crude) marketed..... ton	89,716	89,716
Plaster and other manufactures of gypsum.....	-	57,606
Manganese ore.....	6,000	60,020
Mineral water (natural, not in bottle)..... gall.	601,000	25,050

THE MINES.

TABLE XLI. Mineral products by quantity and value, 1901.

Classes.	Quantity.	Value.
Nova Scotia.		\$ 9,042,003
Metallic ores and products—		1,277,349
Copper ore raised	ton 25	—
Copper ore marketed	" 25	587
Gold from lode or vein mining	oz. 39,631	753,638
Iron ore marketed	ton 16,094	36,211
Pig iron	" 40,279	486,913
Abrasive products—		30,612
Grindstones and pulstones	"	3,000
Infusorial earth and tripolite raised	1,653	—
Infusorial earth and tripolite marketed	1,153	27,612
Fuel and light materials—		7,366,165
Bituminous coal raised	3,397,036	—
Bituminous coal marketed	3,077,978	7,219,512
Coke	52,558	146,653
Pigments—		1,772
Barytes, crude	886	1,772
Structural materials of stone and clay—		230,664
Common brick	NO. 21,685,200	119,036
Pressed brick	650,000	8,100
Drain tile	" 12,000	200
Granite	cu. yd. 1,085	4,300
Limestone (dimension)	" 800	810
Sandstone	" 16,393	82,425
Rubble and other stone	ton 1,500	1,125
Lime	bush. 44,000	10,560
Sand and gravel	ton 1,000	4,108
Miscellaneous products—		135,441
Gypsum, crude	118,740	102,912
Plaster and other manufactures of gypsum	"	25,100
Limestone for flux	8,582	6,369
Manganese ore	13	1,060
Ontario.		10,417,576
Metallic ores and products—		3,767,054
Copper ore raised	ton 10,000	—
Copper ore marketed	" 10,000	210,000
Copper in matte	lb. 6,728,000	320,001
Gold from lode or vein marketed	ton 842	8,500
Gold from lode or vein mining	oz. 14,931	256,609
Iron ore marketed	ton 255,880	370,802
Nickel ore raised	" 209,586	—
Nickel ore marketed	" 12,466	104,304
Nickel in matte	lb. 7,180,000	757,506
Pig iron	ton 105,073	1,659,332
Silver ore raised	" 12,500	—
Silver ore in matte or concentrates	oz. 130,000	75,000
Zinc ore	ton 250	8,000
Abrasive products—		56,563
Carborundum	lb. 171,885	13,134
Corundum	" 868,000	43,429
Fuel and light materials—		2,072,292
Peat	ton 150	450
Carbide of calcium	" 1,351	69,305

THE MINES.

TABLE XII. Mineral products by quantity and value, 1901.

Classes.	Quantity.	Value.
Ontario—con.		\$
Products of petroleum—		
Illuminating oil	imp. gal. 11,713,755	1,069,944
Lubricating oil	" 1,980,423	232,804
Benzine and naphtha.....	" 1,463,589	174,345
Gas and fuel oils and tar.....	" 3,669,102	200,934
Paraffin wax and candles.....	lb. 4,599,683	184,717
Natural gas		139,703
Structural materials of stone and clay—		
Common brick.....	No. 211,221,940	3,634,148
Vitrified brick.....	" 5,205,000	1,216,767
Pressed brick.....	" 9,758,000	60,965
Glazed brick and tile.....	" 25,000	91,570
Roofing tile.....	" 49,500	1,300
Terra cotta.....	" -	767
Drain tile.....	" 21,570,700	15,500
Sewer pipe.....	" -	237,539
Pottery and earthenware.....	" -	174,631
Limestone (dimension).....	cu. yd. 206,857	134,820
Sandstone.....	" 15,376	535,914
Rubble and other stone.....	ton 172,035	79,448
Lime.....	bush. 1,904,381	73,034
Sand and gravel.....	ton 232,563	260,114
Natural rock cement.....	bri. 121,000	25,961
Portland cement.....	" 342,055	106,800
		619,018
Miscellaneous products—		
Actinolite.....	ton -	887,611
Arsenic, white.....	" 500	3,000
Felspar.....	" 300	22,725
Graphite, crude.....	" 1,000	1,000
Gypsum, crude.....	" 3,000	48,000
Limestone for flux.....	" 900	1,500
Mica, crude.....	" 30,000	30,000
Mica, cut or ground.....	" 1,410	115,744
Mineral water (natural, not in bottle).....	imp. gal. 286,200	242,402
Moulding sand.....	ton 3,055	28,004
Phosphate of lime (apatite).....	" 15	2,138
Pipe and boiler covering.....	" -	105
Pyrites.....	" 15	41,740
Salt.....	bri. 405,888	105
Soapstone.....	ton 1,000	345,148
Talc.....	" 1,000	2,000
		4,000
Prince Edward Island.		15,735
Structural materials of stone and clay—		
Common brick.....	No. -	15,735
Sandstone.....	cu. yd. 1,560,000	10,335
		5,400

THE MINES.

TABLE XLI. Mineral products by quantity and value, 1901.

Classes.	Quantity.	Value.
		\$
Quebec.	-	2,960,704
Metallic ores and products—		293,936
Copper ore raised	ton 20,040	-
Copper ore marketed	" 20,040	101,200
Gold from placer mining	oz. 46	828
Iron ore marketed	ton 3,150	6,457
Lead in matte	lb. 315,840	11,446
Pig iron	ton 6,877	170,280
Silver in matte or concentrates	oz. 3,196	1,725
Silver-lead ore raised	ton 2,440	-
Silver-lead ore marketed	" 92	2,000
Pigments—		17,050
Barytes	ton 490	3,220
Ochres	" 1,182	15,830
Structural materials of stone and clay—		1,863,895
Common brick	no. 89,955,528	492,921
Vitrified brick	" 543,000	11,310
Pressed brick	" 3,437,000	20,622
Terra cotta	" -	30,000
Drain tile	" 300,000	6,900
Sewer pipe	" -	163,000
Pottery and earthenware	" -	69,200
Granite marketed	cu.yd. 51,873	560,236
Limestone (dimension)	" 97,710	223,580
Slate	sq. 5,000	21,000
Rubble and other stone	ton 35,850	15,000
Lime	bush. 555,996	96,268
Sand and gravel	ton 23,500	7,000
Portland cement	brl. 72,000	146,858
Miscellaneous products—		785,823
Asbestos and asbestos	ton 22,922	416,832
Chromic iron ore	" 1,338	20,300
Felspar	" 213	820
Graphite, manufactures of	" 100	7,000
Plaster and other manufactures of gypsum	" -	6,000
Limestone for flux	" 3,880	1,382
Mica, crude	" 3,071	156,272
Mica, cut or ground	" -	95,226
Mineral water (natural, not in bottle)	imp. gal. 96,668	44,584
Phosphate of lime (apatite)	ton 480	3,702
Pipe and boiler covering	" -	27,205
Silica (quartz)	" 5,000	6,500
The Territories (including Yukon.)		9,973,558
Metallic ores and products—		9,163,443
Gold from placer mining	oz. 582,157	9,163,443
Fuel and light materials—		737,195
Anthracite coal	ton 17,549	52,647
Bituminous coal raised	" 263,682	-
Bituminous coal marketed	" 263,682	612,948
Lignite coal	" 50,869	71,600
Structural materials of stone and clay—		72,920
Common brick	No. 7,605,000	62,420
Sandstone	cu.yd. 1,250	7,000
Lime	bush. 17,500	3,500

THE MINES.

TABLE XLII. Averages and ratios for mines and works, 1901.

Minerals.	Number of mines or works in operation.	Average value of real estate and plant per mine or works.	Average time of employees per mine or works.	Average salaries and wages per mine or works.	Average value of product per mine or works.	Ratio of salaries and wages to value of product.	Ratio of product to value of real estate and plant.
	No.	\$	days	\$	\$	p.c.	p.c.
Asbestos	6	321,917	28,770	37,275	69,472	53.65	21.58
Cement, natural rock	3	21,167	7,000	11,300	35,333	31.74	168.19
Cement, Portland	7	94,437	16,964	31,645	109,411	28.92	115.85
Chromic iron ore	4	28,550	2,788	3,761	5,075	74.10	17.77
Coal, bituminous	41	925,106	88,402	181,472	290,220	62.52	31.37
Coal, lignite	14	25,066	1,635	3,750	5,114	73.32	99.06
Clay products	573	7,348	1,790	2,317	5,759	40.23	78.38
Copper ore	20	227,405	18,031	52,698	166,983	31.55	73.43
Gold ore (lode or vein)	71	262,776	13,574	35,573	64,618	54.05	24.59
Gold (placer) ¹	71	119,343	1,534	4,532	65,943	6.87	55.24
Granite	19	15,553	8,219	13,787	31,797	43.36	204.43
Gypsum	9	47,530	10,489	12,688	21,569	58.82	45.38
Iron ore	11	165,235	20,019	24,699	55,182	44.76	33.39
Lime	163	1,244	1,002	1,342	3,214	41.75	258.24
Limestone for building	98	8,842	3,941	6,177	9,247	42.62	104.56
Limestone for flux	5	2,600	6,032	11,170	13,670	81.71	62.58
Manganese ore	3	23,833	2,908	4,469	20,360	21.95	85.25
Mica	26	25,964	3,242	4,343	10,612	40.93	40.87
Mineral water	8	26,637	2,151	2,799	12,205	22.93	45.81
Miscellaneous	19	50,985	4,982	8,498	12,699	66.92	24.91
Natural gas	13	28,509	680	1,685	10,746	15.68	37.69
Nickel and copper ore	6	120,869	65,121	125,373	196,968	63.65	162.96
Salt	9	63,753	5,080	9,605	33,350	25.04	60.15
Sand and gravel	81	1,183	128	193	471	40.98	39.81
Sandstone	32	5,759	2,174	4,153	6,812	60.96	118.30
Silver ore	7	258,000	5,504	17,444	28,493	61.22	11.04
Silver-lead ore	35	303,897	12,398	43,808	96,279	45.50	31.68

¹ Exclusive of Yukon.

THE MINES.

TABLE XLIII. Mineral products of the Dominion, 1901.

Kinds of minerals.	Values of	Officers and workmen	Salaries	Value of
	real estate and plant.		and wages.		products.
	\$	NO.	\$	\$
Metallic ores and products—	53,372,009	11,128	7,015,682	25,183,876
Copper ore and products ¹	4,548,100	1,218	1,053,973	3,339,674
Gold ore (lode or vein) and products ¹	18,657,075	3,869	2,525,735	4,587,854
Gold (placer) including platinum ¹	8,473,364	687	321,794	9,746,963
Iron ore and products	8,223,853	2,569	704,465	2,753,245
Nickel-copper ore and products	725,218	1,240	752,237	1,181,811
Silver ore and products	1,806,000	138	122,108	199,451
Silver-lead ore and products	10,636,319	1,398	1,533,278	3,369,878
Zinc	302,000	9	2,092	5,000
Abrasive products—	159,237	322	64,025	125,575
Corundum	55,387	57	29,640	43,429
Carborundum	9,000	6	4,007	13,134
Grindstones	39,850	94	17,981	31,400
Tripolite	85,000	65	12,397	27,612
Fuel and light materials—	39,647,833	14,981	7,753,812	14,095,479
Anthracite coal	45,040	78	45,996	52,647
Bituminous coal and coke	37,929,365	14,301	7,440,354	11,899,030
Lignite coal	70,927	125	52,502	71,600
Peat	13,000	10	250	450
Carbids of calcium	316,000	98	23,810	69,305
Petroleum products	902,874	346	168,992	1,862,744
Natural gas	370,627	23	21,908	139,703
Pigments—	22,600	76	12,902	18,822
Barytes and ochre	22,600	76	12,902	18,822
Structural materials of stone and clay—	6,739,917	11,354	2,836,072	6,483,970
Clay products	4,210,244	6,705	1,327,533	3,299,917
Granite	295,515	749	261,945	604,136
Lime	202,852	747	218,727	523,862
Limestone and rubble	866,570	1,854	605,346	906,212
Cement, natural rock	63,500	94	33,900	106,800
Cement, Portland	661,058	558	221,514	765,876
Sandstone and rubble	184,300	544	132,899	218,001
Sand and gravel	95,878	63	15,640	38,166
Slate	160,000	40	18,568	21,000
Miscellaneous products—	4,518,381	2,669	803,718	2,049,142
Asbestos	1,981,500	823	223,648	416,832
Chromic iron ore	114,200	75	15,044	20,300
Gypsum and manufactures of gypsum	461,270	485	151,327	232,834
Limestone for flux	13,000	104	55,850	68,351
Manganese ore	71,650	31	13,406	61,080
Mica (with phosphates and pyrites)	675,075	440	112,933	275,928
Mineral water	213,100	69	22,391	97,638
Moulding sand		5	1,077	2,138
Salt	573,776	208	86,444	345,148
Pipe and boiler covering	13,100	46	26,485	68,945
Mica, cut or ground	140,610	264	55,494	337,628
Other products	306,100	119	39,619	72,320

¹ In this table the value of copper ore and products comprises \$1,095,753 copper, \$250,175 gold and \$294,188 silver; the value of gold ore and products comprises \$4,496,681 gold, \$28,637 silver, \$39,811 lead and \$22,725 arsenic; and the value of placer gold comprises \$400 platinum. The total production of gold in the census year is 862,000 ounces, worth \$14,493,417. The statistics of values of real estate and plant, number of officers and workmen and cost of salaries and wages for placer gold mines are exclusive of Yukon district.

MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XLIV. Statistics of industries, 1871.

Kinds of industries.	Estab- lish- ments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
	No.	\$	No.	\$	\$	\$
By groups.....	41,259	77,964,020	187,942	40,851,009	124,907,846	221,617,773
1. Food products.....	3,922	12,532,202	10,728	2,413,701	45,911,827	56,689,227
2. Textiles.....	3,586	8,009,332	24,665	4,133,090	14,905,136	24,768,976
3. Iron and steel pro- ducts.....	576	8,221,532	12,223	4,007,105	5,530,980	13,928,855
4. Timber and lumber and their re-manu- factures.....	9,965	20,588,645	51,923	9,314,517	21,393,748	41,065,971
5. Leather and its fin- ished products...	6,385	6,606,885	25,670	5,890,576	14,860,304	27,953,809
6. Paper and printing.	393	3,167,680	5,058	1,602,422	2,014,182	5,199,964
7. Liquors and bever- ages.....	193	2,519,655	1,602	534,874	2,184,938	6,459,443
8. Chemicals and allied products.....	671	2,049,656	2,232	582,508	2,792,804	5,815,504
9. Clay, glass and stone products.....	1,757	1,630,824	7,702	1,333,486	747,495	3,482,427
10. Metals and metal products other than steel.....	1,076	2,096,393	4,616	1,206,038	1,882,336	4,312,720
11. Tobacco and its manufactures...	77	573,145	2,216	407,095	1,197,745	2,435,343
12. Vehicles for land transportation...	2,641	1,967,609	7,973	1,952,566	1,690,731	5,361,234
13. Vessels for water transportation...	496	1,348,046	6,715	1,610,737	2,427,424	5,410,109
14. Miscellaneous indus- tries.....	1,083	6,081,061	8,849	2,293,959	4,363,812	9,483,637
15. Hand trades.....	8,438	2,571,355	15,770	3,568,335	3,004,386	9,250,554
i. Food products....	3,922	12,532,202	10,728	2,413,701	45,911,827	56,689,227
Baking powder and flavouring extracts...	2	3,430	8	3,114	6,330	11,500
Bread, biscuits and con- fectionery.....	926	1,054,531	2,664	680,439	4,874,856	6,942,469
Butter and cheese.....	353	400,754	998	120,026	1,249,904	1,601,738
Fish, preserved.....	34	82,066	552	63,290	128,004	262,053
Flouring and grist mill products.....	2,295	9,929,898	4,992	1,232,879	32,474,548	39,135,919
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	193	419,325	841	145,376	2,942,786	3,799,552
Sugar, refined.....	4	425,000	359	118,200	3,716,000	4,132,750
Vinegar and pickles....	59	64,179	149	18,746	15,777	222,918
All other foods.....	56	153,019	165	31,631	413,622	580,328

NOTE. In this table statistics are given for all establishments enumerated, irrespective of the number of persons employed.

MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XLIV. Statistics of industries, 1871.

Kinds of industries.	Estab-	Capital.	Wage	Wages	Cost	Value
	lish- ments.		earners.	for labour.			of materials.	of products.
	No.	\$	No.	\$	\$	\$
ii. Textiles.....	3,586	8,009,332	24,665	4,133,090	14,905,136	24,768,976
Awnings, tents and sails	1	-	5	900	400	2,000
Clothing, men's (tailor- ing).....	1,501	1,721,903	11,092	1,923,909	5,393,426	9,345,875
Clothing, men's (factory product).....						
Clothing, women's (dress- making, etc.).....	934	504,868	3,877	405,117	1,586,197	2,585,679
Clothing, women's (factory product).....						
Cordage, rope and twine	25	210,660	450	84,876	558,804	769,840
Cottons.....	8	632,000	745	129,400	462,000	781,800
Flax, dressed.....	35	107,782	559	82,950	129,617	269,818
Furnishing goods, men's	2	58,000	96	12,600	75,400	115,000
Hats, caps and furs	131	1,159,038	1,861	382,419	1,539,659	2,875,060
Hosiery and knit goods.	11	52,525	245	39,233	92,764	199,122
Oil clothing.....	17	2,780	48	2,989	7,649	13,439
Wool, carding and ful- ling.....	650	752,962	1,224	146,370	1,818,652	2,253,794
Woollen goods.....	270	2,776,814	4,453	917,827	3,217,068	5,507,549
All other industries.....	1	30,000	10	4,500	23,500	50,000
iii. Iron and steel products.....	576	6,221,532	12,223	4,007,105	5,530,980	13,928,855
Boilers and engines.....	27	762,400	1,265	422,086	606,708	1,407,675
Cutlery and edge tools..	47	180,015	387	148,254	137,305	430,295
Foundry and machine shop products.....	430	3,760,505	7,653	2,429,815	2,427,423	7,325,531
Hardware, carriage and saddlery.....	7	89,850	163	51,000	97,860	288,812
Iron and steel products.	21	828,050	1,366	437,370	1,774,580	2,852,380
Safes and vaults.....	6	52,800	118	31,510	33,140	97,675
Saws.....	11	127,512	172	62,465	133,445	276,523
Scales.....	7	29,000	58	18,360	23,870	85,750
Sewing machines.....	18	346,400	966	376,845	267,449	1,123,464
All other industries.....	2	45,000	75	30,400	35,200	90,750
iv. Timber and lum- ber and their re- manufactures.....	9,965	20,588,645	51,923	9,314,517	21,398,748	41,065,971
Baskets.....	68	17,250	132	23,261	35,238	82,032
Billiard tables and ma- terials.....	1	8,000	6	2,200	9,000	16,000
Boxes, wooden.....	65	100,793	517	100,734	271,558	536,430
Cooperage.....	1,739	450,514	3,442	644,953	686,270	1,772,663
Corks.....	3	83,800	31	8,100	27,360	51,260
Furniture and up- holstered goods.....	854	2,050,175	4,366	1,189,435	1,414,774	3,580,978
Lasts and pegs.....	9	33,250	82	25,004	10,305	54,357
Log products.....	6,608	16,529,862	33,791	6,321,395	17,101,895	31,148,242
Lumber products.....	222	967,294	2,519	735,715	1,614,988	3,008,641
Matches.....	24	106,015	1,127	92,801	78,499	230,137
Pumps and windmills..	157	66,964	230	69,240	37,648	191,820
Shooks, box.....	10	15,900	47	11,860	15,948	39,030
Woodworking and turn- ing.....	74	63,986	161	37,557	24,665	99,950
All other industries.....	131	95,042	372	52,262	65,600	254,431

MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XLIV. Statistics of industries, 1871.

Kinds of industries.	Estab- lish- ments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of ma erials.	Value of products.
	No.	\$	No.	\$	\$	\$
v. Leather and its finished products..	6,385	6,606,885	25,670	5,890,576	14,860,304	27,953,809
Belting and hose, leather	3	24,000	25	7,810	81,000	105,000
Boots and shoes.....	4,191	3,266,633	18,719	4,159,896	7,927,155	16,133,638
Harness and saddlery ..	1,045	638,036	2,695	659,986	1,124,407	2,486,939
Leather, tanned, carried and finished.	1,142	2,656,166	4,207	1,056,204	5,712,642	9,184,932
Leather goods.....	4	22,050	24	6,680	15,100	43,300
vi. Paper and printing	393	3,167,640	5,058	1,602,422	2,014,182	5,199,964
Paper.. ..	21	610,400	760	197,815	522,573	1,071,651
Printing and bookbind- ing.....	64	398,620	801	210,595	326,380	708,111
Printing and publishing	308	2,158,660	3,497	1,194,012	1,165,229	3,420,202
vii. Liquors and bev- erages.....	193	2,519,653	1,602	534,874	2,184,938	6,459,443
Aerated and mineral waters.....	36	116,315	217	54,841	69,687	225,677
Liquors, distilled.....	20	737,200	467	186,890	1,203,071	4,092,537
Liquors, malt.....	137	1,666,140	918	292,143	912,180	2,141,229
viii. Chemicals and allied products. . .	671	2,049,656	2,232	582,508	2,792,804	5,815,504
Drugs.....	38	465,900	202	64,076	475,535	810,250
Explosives.....	3	94,000	22	10,175	55,000	124,000
Oils.....	54	651,740	524	204,850	1,499,642	3,169,781
Paints and varnishes...	12	84,850	67	21,706	181,315	294,700
Patent medicines. . . .	16	57,650	73	19,850	48,543	171,050
Salt.....	18	206,100	185	63,030	23,935	136,599
Starch.....	5	121,000	72	27,100	101,150	222,684
All other industries . . .	525	368,416	1,087	171,721	407,684	886,440
ix. Clay, glass and stone products.....	1,757	1,630,824	7,702	1,333,486	747,493	3,482,427
Brick, tile and pottery..	507	606,783	3,432	497,207	135,807	1,255,854
Cement, natural rock...)	6	56,000	66	15,300	14,680	51,300
Cement, Portland.....)	6	136,120	318	104,860	102,275	293,130
Glass.....	33	58,509	328	53,987	4,820	78,395
Grindstones and pulp stones.....	1,010	128,508	2,042	157,943	97,543	502,156
Lime.....	176	200,704	1,169	408,021	385,672	1,072,874
Monuments and tomb- stones.....	19	444,200	347	96,168	6,696	228,718
Stone, cut.....						
All other industries . . .						
x. Metals and metal products other than steel.....	1,076	2,096,893	4,616	1,206,038	1,882,396	4,312,720
Brass castings.....	76	457,412	991	276,928	374,824	893,368
Jewelry and repairs....	182	204,512	463	149,690	151,968	427,897
Lead bar and pipe.....	1	50,867	28	5,500	93,000	117,317
Plumbing and tinsmith- ing.....	793	789,216	2,351	598,460	1,133,561	2,392,638
Silversmithing.....	11	31,686	52	19,464	34,260	89,500
Smelting.....	6	492,000	624	125,000	62,100	296,000
All other industries . . .	7	70,700	107	30,936	32,623	94,000

MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XLIV. Statistics of industries, 1871.

Kinds of industries.	Estab- lish- ments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
	No.	\$	No.	\$	\$	\$
xi. Tobacco and its manufactures	77	573,145	2,216	407,095	1,197,745	2,435,343
Tobacco, chewing, smok- ing and snuff.....	77	573,145	2,216	407,095	1,197,745	2,435,343
Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes.....						
xii. Vehicles for land transportation.....	2,641	1,967,609	7,973	1,952,566	1,690,731	5,361,234
Carriages and wagons...	2,636	1,859,609	7,798	1,891,566	1,397,731	4,849,234
Cars and car works....	5	108,000	175	61,000	293,000	512,000
xiii. Vessels for water transportation.....	496	1,348,046	6,715	1,610,737	2,427,424	5,410,109
Boats and canoes.....	146	31,298	297	51,052	25,585	95,576
Masts and spars.....	98	232,323	372	108,610	638,308	882,271
Ships and ship repairs..	252	1,084,425	6,046	1,451,075	1,763,531	4,432,262
xiv. Miscellaneous in- dustries.....	1,083	6,081,061	8,849	2,293,959	4,363,812	9,483,637
Agricultural implements	252	1,104,308	2,546	856,084	889,847	2,685,393
Blacking.....	5	25,400	38	7,830	17,145	47,065
Brooms and brushes....	105	144,897	542	122,181	220,536	528,665
Buttons.....	2	9,000	34	5,000	4,500	11,500
Gas, lighting and heat- ing.....	23	2,480,645	299	131,173	265,082	750,200
Glue.....	9	27,300	37	6,935	15,560	34,200
Hairwork.....	16	24,901	57	12,828	21,260	47,643
Ink.....	1	400	1	400	150	550
Mattresses and spring beds.....	7	8,400	21	7,134	14,479	31,340
Musical instruments....	42	201,050	498	206,704	199,175	622,162
Optical goods.....	4	8,060	14	6,250	1,020	11,000
Painting and glazing...	116	78,459	503	139,369	136,355	377,470
Photography.....	146	189,976	352	119,431	99,001	338,005
Railway supplies.....	1	24,775	30	18,000	48,000	80,000
Roofing and roofing ma- terials.....	3	13,200	11	3,400	10,600	14,902
Rubber and elastic goods	4	454,600	494	83,297	357,792	502,615
Soap.....	75	279,821	301	89,974	1,000,033	1,323,853
Wax candles.....	6	4,285	15	830	5,318	8,224
Window blinds and shades.....	3	4,670	9	3,580	10,800	15,900
All other industries...	263	996,914	3,047	473,759	1,047,249	2,052,950
xv. Hand trades.....	8,438	2,571,355	15,770	3,568,335	3,004,386	9,250,654
Blacksmithing.....	6,275	1,720,638	10,213	2,217,222	1,529,406	5,364,461
Dyeing and cleaning...	35	37,850	106	20,947	68,341	124,871
Interior decorations (car- pentering).....	2,099	779,667	5,408	1,314,744	1,399,928	3,726,345
Lock and gunsmithing..	29	33,200	43	15,422	6,711	34,877

MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XLV. Statistics of industries, 1881.

Kinds of industries.	Estab- lish- ments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
	No.	\$	No.	\$	\$	\$
By groups...	49,928	165,302,623	254,935	59,400,700	179,731,891	309,676,068
1. Food products.....	5,100	23,150,732	23,524	4,985,757	59,777,012	75,137,755
2. Textiles.....	6,255	20,809,542	44,594	7,750,330	23,981,747	41,090,551
3. Iron and steel pro- ducts.....	714	13,601,393	13,700	4,852,827	7,715,164	16,943,321
4. Timber and lumber and their re-manu- factures.....	9,838	35,305,926	61,220	12,734,425	28,428,695	55,407,543
5. Leather and its fin- ished products....	6,809	14,265,768	27,457	6,700,681	21,870,614	36,455,776
6. Paper and printing..	543	8,124,317	8,759	2,765,353	4,177,760	9,560,497
7. Liquors and bever- ages.....	254	6,301,575	2,133	783,916	3,581,604	7,054,050
8. Chemicals and allied products.....	422	4,464,419	2,315	754,301	4,612,602	8,139,559
9. Clay, glass and stone products.....	2,304	3,353,471	10,636	2,093,762	1,744,850	5,729,556
10. Metals and metal products other than steel.....	1,791	6,791,267	7,948	2,497,172	3,929,296	8,954,032
11. Tobacco and its manufactures.....	96	1,829,420	3,757	729,044	1,571,904	3,060,306
12. Vehicles for land transportation...	3,160	5,429,459	11,867	3,571,131	4,785,443	10,535,443
13. Vessels for water transportation...	538	1,899,252	5,269	1,339,556	1,983,397	4,317,670
14. Miscellaneous indus- tries.....	1,541	15,298,090	13,205	3,819,051	7,339,387	15,860,759
15. Hand trades...	10,563	4,497,992	18,551	4,023,394	4,232,416	11,379,250
i. Food products...	5,100	23,150,732	23,524	4,985,757	59,777,012	75,137,755
Baking powder and flav- ouring extracts....	18	87,900	154	29,083	144,855	241,170
Bread, biscuits and con- fectionery.....	1,180	2,509,621	3,963	1,122,266	6,701,424	9,476,975
Butter and cheese.....	755	1,118,462	2,154	412,658	4,528,281	5,805,932
Cocoa and chocolate....	2	10,000	12	3,700	11,500	27,000
Coffees and spices.....	31	339,550	147	52,600	511,235	728,950
Fish, preserved.....	339	1,222,558	8,453	707,462	1,145,283	2,685,861
Flouring and grist mill products.....	2,407	13,857,923	6,472	1,947,590	34,677,414	41,772,372
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	203	1,449,677	852	209,483	3,163,576	4,084,133
Sugar, refined.....	15	2,265,900	938	452,259	8,621,036	9,864,830
Vinegar and pickles....	148	236,141	357	46,396	257,408	428,032
All other foods.....	2	23,000	22	2,260	15,000	22,500
ii. Textiles.....	6,255	20,809,542	44,594	7,750,330	23,981,747	41,090,551
Awnings, tents and sails	3	15,300	39	9,760	16,700	44,900
Carpets.....	11	3,992	15	2,998	5,092	10,690
Clothing, men's (tailor- ing).....						
Clothing, men's (factory product).....	1,994	5,719,729	18,029	3,165,367	8,914,131	15,102,963

NOTE. In this table statistics are given for all establishments enumerated, irrespective of the number of persons employed.

MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XLV. Statistics of industries, 1881.

Kinds of industries.	Estab- lish- ments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
	No.	\$	No.	\$	\$	\$
Clothing, women's (dressmaking, etc.)	2,146	1,601,239	7,838	892,420	2,977,575	4,926,871
Clothing, women's (fac- tory product)						
Cordage, rope and twine	22	722,300	529	115,895	500,988	775,460
Cottons	19	3,476,500	3,527	714,250	1,979,656	3,759,412
Flax, dressed	33	220,050	992	136,370	220,704	431,062
Furnishing goods, men's	40	466,951	1,533	268,864	627,252	1,280,614
Hats, caps and furs	158	1,934,862	2,330	562,385	1,818,267	3,352,961
Hosiery and knit goods.	83	630,821	1,556	316,805	780,270	1,385,730
Oil clothing	20	3,305	47	1,171	5,776	9,490
Wool, carding and full- ing	439	580,417	901	123,886	1,120,544	1,498,343
Woollen goods	1,281	5,272,376	6,877	1,382,859	4,756,593	8,113,055
All other industries	6	251,700	361	57,300	258,200	399,000
iii. Iron and steel pro- ducts						
Boilers and engines	714	13,691,393	13,700	4,852,827	7,715,164	16,943,321
Cutlery and edge tools	39	1,123,000	1,391	482,812	816,400	1,662,253
Foundry and machine shop products	35	655,435	613	250,252	304,798	757,364
Iron and steel products.	548	7,675,911	7,789	2,724,898	3,581,175	8,863,957
Safes and vaults	26	2,178,497	1,830	660,160	1,845,650	3,014,150
Saws	4	153,000	124	55,500	41,000	126,000
Scales	21	470,150	362	106,930	347,360	859,360
Sewing machines	7	79,940	52	17,060	39,500	80,600
Wire	1	200,000	66	13,700	20,800	50,960
Wire fencing	17	921,260	1,188	450,915	394,472	1,048,277
All other industries	6	90,000	66	21,000	154,500	213,000
	1	3,000	3	1,200	4,000	12,000
	9	141,200	216	68,400	162,500	255,400
iv. Timber and lumber and their re-manu- factures						
Baskets	9,838	35,305,926	61,220	12,734,425	28,428,695	55,407,543
Billiard tables and ma- terials	68	88,612	227	26,733	12,388	55,651
Boxes, wooden	3	22,500	20	10,400	25,417	44,827
Cooperage	50	383,578	626	127,227	314,157	677,877
Corks	1,430	759,311	3,277	648,462	723,146	1,808,929
Furniture and uphol- stered goods	4	54,600	31	7,928	42,560	73,100
Lasts and pegs	1,169	3,943,419	5,857	1,723,604	2,051,979	5,471,742
Log products	11	52,700	118	30,245	20,416	77,900
Lumber products	6,222	26,059,680	44,739	8,406,955	21,207,178	39,477,270
Matches	422	2,444,488	3,511	1,193,965	3,302,530	5,864,563
Picture frames	22	564,847	1,062	145,640	222,497	511,250
Pumps and windmills	1	3,500	2	800	2,500	5,000
Shooks, box	237	197,517	470	120,884	117,733	377,975
Woodworking and turn- ing	35	111,570	268	54,820	141,978	228,785
Wood pulp, chemical and mechanical	80	190,382	604	157,170	137,068	431,797
All other industries	5	92,000	68	15,720	9,400	63,300
	79	337,222	340	63,822	97,768	237,577

MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XLV. Statistics of industries, 1881.

Kinds of industries.	Estab- lish- ments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
	No.	\$	No.	\$	\$	\$
v. Leather and its finished products	6,809	14,265,768	27,457	6,700,681	21,870,614	36,455,776
Belting and hose, leather	7	49,825	32	10,060	87,593	126,961
Boots and shoes	4,443	6,491,042	18,949	4,382,584	9,786,745	17,895,903
Harness and saddlery	1,346	1,338,279	2,983	783,884	1,689,258	3,287,377
Leather, tanned, curried and finished	1,013	6,386,622	5,493	1,524,153	10,307,018	15,145,535
vi. Paper and printing	543	8,124,317	8,759	2,765,353	4,177,760	9,560,497
Boxes and bags, paper	15	122,557	258	40,642	58,065	198,474
Cardboard	2	44,000	16	3,900	15,000	30,000
Paper	36	2,237,950	1,520	444,756	1,409,427	2,446,693
Printing and bookbinding	94	1,328,674	1,604	458,943	1,064,208	2,042,426
Printing and publishing	395	4,291,136	5,311	1,797,112	1,541,060	4,742,904
Wall paper	1	100,000	50	20,000	60,000	100,000
vii. Liquors and beverages	254	6,301,575	2,133	783,916	3,581,604	7,054,050
Aerated and mineral waters	84	318,785	401	89,094	184,174	435,183
Liquors, distilled	146	4,592,990	1,411	567,639	2,282,185	4,768,447
Liquors, malt	14	1,303,000	285	116,230	1,092,100	1,790,800
Liquors, vinous	10	86,800	36	10,953	23,145	59,620
viii. Chemicals and allied products	422	4,464,419	2,315	754,301	4,612,602	8,189,559
Drugs	43	522,800	223	82,550	338,400	534,600
Explosives	6	131,000	87	37,950	155,569	254,200
Oils	45	1,837,700	510	197,459	2,281,263	4,104,685
Paints and varnishes	32	712,415	281	120,261	806,110	1,311,300
Patent medicines	29	302,300	216	73,510	320,638	666,580
Salt	28	298,100	247	78,517	168,025	395,848
Starch	7	308,000	141	31,732	154,300	212,000
All other industries	232	352,104	610	133,322	388,297	710,346
ix. Clay, glass and stone products	2,304	3,353,471	10,636	2,093,762	1,744,850	5,729,556
Brick, tile and pottery	656	1,298,057	4,825	799,057	477,451	2,113,777
Cement, natural rock	9	57,400	128	38,151	24,990	91,658
Cement, Portland						
Glass	9	307,000	642	236,580	211,100	569,000
Grindstones and pulpstones	11	70,700	204	36,175	5,260	50,737
Lime	1,274	309,354	2,537	203,631	235,698	707,132
Monuments and tombstones	309	835,760	1,981	674,873	638,373	1,846,483
Stone, cut						
All other industries	36	475,200	309	105,295	151,978	350,769
x. Metals and metal products other than steel	1,791	6,791,267	7,948	2,497,172	3,929,296	8,954,032
Braas castings	157	1,797,897	2,194	809,509	1,254,588	2,684,131
Jewelry and repairs	323	490,030	778	250,278	366,341	914,769
Lamps	4	61,000	78	20,400	24,400	64,000
Plumbing and tinsmithing	1,252	1,993,054	3,685	953,736	1,772,497	3,738,246

MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XLV. Statistics of industries, 1881.

Kinds of industries.	Estab-lish-ments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
	No.	\$	No.	\$	\$	\$
Silversmithing.....	35	174,586	153	50,504	111,750	235,822
Smelting.....	13	2,172,100	974	379,449	377,560	1,197,514
All other industries...	7	162,600	86	33,296	32,160	119,550
xi. Tobacco and its manufactures.....	96	1,829,420	3,757	729,044	1,571,904	3,060,306
Tobacco, chewing, smoking and snuff.....	96	1,829,420	3,757	729,044	1,571,904	3,060,306
Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes.....						
xii. Vehicles for land transportation.....	3,160	5,429,459	11,867	3,571,131	4,785,443	10,535,413
Carriages and wagons...	3,143	3,798,861	8,713	2,275,290	2,451,546	6,579,082
Cars and car works.....	17	1,630,598	3,154	1,295,841	2,333,897	3,956,361
xiii. Vessels for water transportation.....	538	1,899,252	5,269	1,339,556	1,983,397	4,317,670
Boats and canoes.....	216	104,011	421	73,617	57,376	173,837
Masts and spars.....	95	224,325	394	113,888	361,312	586,575
Ships and ship repairs..	227	1,570,916	4,454	1,152,051	1,564,709	3,557,258
xiv. Miscellaneous industries.....	1,541	15,298,090	13,205	3,819,051	7,339,387	15,860,759
Agricultural implements	234	3,995,782	3,656	1,241,279	1,839,197	4,405,397
Blacking.....	3	32,900	23	3,679	16,900	26,000
Brooms and brushes....	91	353,325	957	189,922	404,967	762,884
Buttons.....	8	117,800	470	61,620	82,050	173,630
Church decorations.....	4	43,700	48	16,100	62,200	160,300
Corsets and supplies....	5	38,200	320	43,140	141,365	229,000
Gas, lighting and heating.....	36	5,358,490	512	239,270	319,037	1,173,181
Gloves and mittens.....	24	133,580	532	103,962	265,895	434,864
Glue.....	11	169,200	83	17,247	95,250	164,097
Hairwork.....	27	72,597	76	13,961	16,659	52,770
Ink.....	2	900	2	700	760	2,150
Mattresses and spring beds.....	19	29,850	59	16,960	24,165	57,074
Musical instruments....	44	669,379	941	417,823	412,848	1,220,195
Optical goods.....	3	27,500	22	8,700	3,500	21,000
Painting and glazing...	189	198,562	759	219,513	290,699	728,067
Photography.....	182	492,469	422	143,426	101,333	409,427
Railway supplies.....	1	38,000	41	11,000	75,000	144,000
Roofing and roofing materials.....	10	115,000	124	39,160	197,120	284,600
Rubber and elastic goods	4	851,500	525	177,362	478,104	771,000
Soap.....	78	916,025	479	188,099	1,275,548	1,956,653
Wax candles.....	9	5,073	27	2,230	10,040	15,140
Window blinds & shades	11	68,045	53	12,158	22,160	59,450
All other industries....	546	1,570,213	3,074	651,740	1,204,590	2,609,880
xv. Hand trades.....	10,563	4,497,992	18,551	4,023,394	4,232,416	11,379,250
Blacksmithing.....	7,986	3,056,653	12,451	2,597,539	2,486,568	7,172,469
Dyeing and cleaning....	44	82,558	164	36,655	32,915	118,516
Interior decorations (carpentering).....	2,494	1,242,531	5,702	1,307,513	1,656,395	3,893,910
Lock and gunsmithing..	39	116,250	234	81,877	56,535	194,355

MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XLVI. Statistics of industries, 1891.

Kinds of industries.	Estab- lish- ments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
	No.	\$	No.	\$	\$	\$
By groups.....	75,964	353,214,300	369,595	100,415,350	250,759,292	469,847,886
1. Food products.....	12,177	48,624,549	53,407	9,158,397	80,020,495	108,915,647
2. Textiles.....	15,451	44,926,706	72,155	15,518,071	34,783,993	67,904,111
3. Iron and steel pro- ducts.....	916	27,570,261	21,894	8,778,501	13,833,643	29,874,537
4. Timber and lumber and their re-man- ufactures.....	11,615	77,519,486	81,757	21,821,033	43,245,212	85,979,499
5. Leather and its fin- ished products...	7,774	18,872,637	25,677	7,552,630	13,681,630	35,208,702
6. Paper and printing.	807	16,354,290	12,840	4,818,263	6,810,564	14,652,994
7. Liquors and bever- ages.....	387	16,923,610	3,116	1,328,815	4,370,697	9,356,057
8. Chemicals and allied products.....	574	7,669,242	3,328	1,157,242	5,428,531	9,301,040
9. Clay, glass and stone products.....	2,547	9,594,779	15,591	4,195,887	4,057,637	12,159,635
10. Metals and metal products other than steel.....	2,681	15,216,768	12,092	4,544,383	8,466,264	17,860,563
11. Tobacco and its manufactures.....	149	3,831,388	5,325	1,461,482	2,502,090	5,742,525
12. Vehicles for land transportation...	3,378	11,324,680	14,528	5,412,551	8,861,760	19,866,171
13. Vessels for water transportation...	639	2,524,916	4,068	1,193,327	1,357,205	3,638,597
14. Miscellaneous indus- tries.....	7,299	45,084,883	31,149	10,081,330	16,991,111	39,818,898
15. Hand trades.....	9,570	7,177,705	12,668	3,393,438	2,848,460	9,568,910
i. Food products.	12,177	48,624,549	53,407	9,158,397	80,020,495	108,915,647
Baking powder and fla- vouring extracts.....	24	321,550	216	98,925	330,700	671,150
Bread, biscuits and con- fectionery.....	1,936	7,065,889	7,043	2,276,553	9,288,985	15,433,198
Butter and cheese.....	1,735	3,127,197	3,438	859,370	7,400,032	10,697,879
Cocoa and chocolate....	2	34,500	17	6,000	14,000	58,000
Coffees and spices.....	35	535,751	173	74,773	710,976	1,121,660
Condensed milk.....	1	15,000	25	7,630	49,265	83,000
Evaporated fruits and vegetables.....	36	96,250	431	30,955	77,434	146,296
Fish, preserved.....	5,017	6,027,296	29,435	2,041,416	3,752,148	7,973,595
Flouring and grist mill products.....	2,550	23,039,041	6,313	2,363,931	41,535,437	51,883,286
Fruit and vegetable can- ning.....	60	571,520	2,304	174,014	523,151	929,778
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	528	2,185,077	1,699	505,533	5,556,746	7,132,531
Sugar, refined.....	7	4,849,400	1,402	509,811	10,223,500	11,627,100
Vinegar and pickles...	220	678,003	714	176,749	471,339	992,485
All other foods.....	26	78,075	147	32,712	86,782	165,389

NOTE. In this table statistics are given for all establishments enumerated, irrespective of the number of persons employed.

MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XLVI. Statistics of industries, 1891.

Kinds of industries.	Estab- lish- ments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
	No.	\$	No.	\$	\$	\$
ii. Textiles	15,451	44,926,706	72,155	15,518,071	34,783,993	67,904,111
Awnings, tents and sails	87	187,441	372	133,080	359,303	670,842
Bags, cotton	2	141,090	52	18,350	160,200	265,800
Batting	4	302,650	58	23,600	160,450	205,700
Carpets	357	301,518	915	150,734	255,233	548,619
Clothing, men's (custom)	3,982	8,264,422	23,234	5,720,708	11,410,387	22,648,583
Clothing, women's (cus- tom)	7,066	3,044,190	17,197	2,475,806	5,485,824	11,111,510
Cordage, rope and twine	21	2,370,395	819	219,897	1,245,420	1,723,534
Cottons	23	13,381,121	8,635	2,142,603	4,408,253	8,741,734
Flax, dressed	40	418,183	1,409	204,299	219,024	555,450
Furnishing goods, men's	164	1,523,307	3,272	717,633	1,431,259	2,899,691
Hats, caps and furs. . . .	192	2,047,881	2,518	724,054	2,793,179	4,984,941
Hosiery and knit goods.	307	1,364,546	2,266	485,144	948,469	1,982,687
Mats and rugs	6	30,820	43	13,700	23,790	43,200
Oil clothing	25	13,680	69	4,770	21,415	33,184
Shoddy	2	8,600	15	4,400	11,050	18,000
Wool, carding and full- ing	441	716,223	791	155,978	675,405	1,047,259
Woolen goods	377	9,357,688	7,156	1,884,483	4,037,767	8,087,871
Woolen yarns	1	23,000	26	8,000	17,300	33,000
All other industries	2,154	1,424,981	3,308	430,832	1,120,155	2,302,516
iii. Iron and steel pro- ducts	916	27,570,261	21,894	8,778,501	13,333,648	29,874,537
Boilers and engines	48	1,664,273	1,707	697,975	1,122,341	2,452,978
Bridges, iron and steel . .	6	724,655	444	184,300	425,300	728,075
Cutlery and edge tools. . .	52	1,178,897	801	345,769	425,568	1,036,904
Dies and moulds.	3	3,700	6	4,250	2,000	10,100
Foundry and machine shop products.	648	17,337,489	13,374	5,409,919	7,097,962	17,191,430
Iron and steel products. . .	29	3,091,730	2,760	1,102,195	2,625,184	4,380,010
Safes and vaults	8	172,815	212	83,160	62,550	215,450
Saws	18	455,100	333	140,232	237,441	537,680
Scales	9	180,233	126	47,565	82,930	170,200
Screws	3	513,189	171	65,540	51,350	199,200
Sewing machines	12	953,335	897	295,953	193,853	790,870
Wire	50	1,138,815	871	331,473	958,355	1,973,660
All other industries	30	156,030	192	70,130	48,809	188,980
iv. Timber and lum- ber and their re- manufactures.	11,615	77,519,486	81,757	21,821,033	43,245,212	85,979,499
Artificial limbs and trus- ses	11	34,075	33	11,875	15,425	53,800
Baskets	254	80,540	567	66,987	31,919	151,003
Billiard tables and ma- terials.	4	37,180	22	14,740	15,680	45,012
Boxes, cigar.	2	19,600	30	6,000	5,000	15,000
Boxes, wooden.	143	955,590	1,451	376,839	696,669	1,508,218
Coffins and baskets.	93	502,346	452	166,039	186,166	498,440
Cooperage.	1,524	1,896,931	3,204	744,534	1,006,288	2,382,072
Corks	5	190,300	83	24,840	106,896	166,100

MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XLVI. Statistics of industries, 1891.

Kinds of industries.	Estab- lish- ments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
	NO.	\$	NO.	\$	\$	\$
Furniture and uphol- stered goods	1,286	6,094,435	7,180	2,432,771	2,892,658	7,706,093
Lasts and pegs.	11	67,000	94	23,630	13,922	72,500
Log products	6,626	52,482,076	55,892	13,519,439	28,030,579	54,208,558
Lumber products	929	10,063,756	8,471	3,279,379	8,399,938	15,103,102
Matches	12	336,650	1,039	143,064	215,018	434,953
Picture frames	166	239,962	373	122,014	286,421	564,579
Pumps and windmills..	305	519,890	542	163,325	204,693	601,513
Refrigerators	10	22,775	54	22,840	22,270	56,850
Shooks, box.	25	73,677	132	28,127	45,172	99,714
Woodworking and turn- ing	127	469,510	758	204,265	239,026	621,096
Wood pulp, chemical and mechanical	24	2,900,907	1,025	292,099	469,845	1,057,810
All other industries....	58	482,386	356	143,226	362,577	633,586
<i>v. Leather and its finished products.</i>	7,774	18,872,637	25,677	7,552,630	18,681,630	35,208,702
Belting and hose, leather	6	251,000	143	62,640	238,000	511,090
Boots and shoes.	5,398	9,648,639	18,041	4,916,464	9,935,231	18,090,381
Harness and saddlery..	1,567	2,627,135	3,189	1,040,319	1,861,282	4,150,461
Leather, tanned, cur- ried and finished....	802	6,341,463	4,287	1,529,207	6,635,066	11,526,860
Leather goods.....	1	4,400	17	4,000	12,000	20,000
<i>vi. Paper and printing</i>	807	16,354,290	12,840	4,818,263	5,810,564	14,152,994
Boxes and bags, paper..	43	759,509	964	220,540	685,983	1,145,460
Paper	34	4,673,211	1,792	656,402	1,220,423	2,375,447
Printing and bookbind- ing	129	1,755,045	2,069	732,911	795,756	2,093,393
Printing and publishing	589	8,689,686	7,705	3,099,632	2,911,642	8,318,094
Stationery goods.....	3	79,000	90	22,000	40,000	92,000
Stereotyping and elec- trotyping	1	15,000	40	20,000	15,000	45,000
Wall paper	4	366,650	139	56,600	133,700	355,000
All other industries....	4	16,189	41	10,178	9,060	28,600
<i>vii. Liquors and be- verages.....</i>	387	16,923,010	3,116	1,328,815	4,370,697	9,356,057
Aerated and mineral waters.....	188	939,371	677	205,229	323,847	946,715
Liquors, distilled	8	7,054,000	404	178,950	1,226,019	2,199,600
Liquors, malt	144	8,309,664	1,840	891,331	2,530,631	5,717,873
Liquors, vinous.....	41	396,475	150	37,955	111,200	254,489
Malt	6	223,500	45	15,300	179,000	237,380
<i>viii. Chemicals and al- lied products.....</i>	574	7,668,242	3,328	1,157,242	5,428,531	9,301,040
Drugs	135	1,950,406	907	339,711	1,100,629	2,008,100
Explosives	9	410,925	155	69,850	336,220	556,500
Fertilizers	1	-	30	5,000	11,500	20,000
Oils	61	2,299,641	515	178,181	1,739,977	2,518,535
Paints and varnishes...	72	1,462,275	537	213,320	1,171,584	1,938,825

MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XLVI. Statistics of industries, 1891.

Kinds of industries.	Estab-	Capital.	Wage	Wages	Cost	Value
	lish- ments.		earn- ers.	for labour.		of materials.	of products.
	No.	\$	No.	\$	\$	\$
Patent medicines	116	275,486	207	101,000	329,288	789,400
Salt	20	408,120	247	67,690	119,700	342,920
Starch	11	440,500	238	69,250	237,000	489,850
All other industries ..	149	420,889	392	113,240	382,633	641,910
ix. Clay, glass and stone products.....	2,547	9,594,779	15,591	4,195,887	4,057,637	12,159,635
Abrasive goods.....	2	19,500	27	11,400	11,750	38,000
Brick, tile and pottery..	783	4,611,208	7,407	1,659,417	877,466	4,213,983
Cement, natural rock. }	19	420,805	243	85,960	92,957	251,175
Cement, Portland..... }	12	387,290	933	348,816	132,700	697,150
Glass	5	12,800	50	22,600	22,960	67,800
Glass, stained, cut and ornamental	1,184	1,405,104	2,575	465,974	382,843	1,444,453
Lime	3	184,000	235	78,000	412,744	558,000
Mirrors and plate glass.	497	2,263,232	3,773	1,410,837	1,997,103	4,535,674
Monuments and tomb- stones ..	42	291,340	348	112,883	127,114	353,400
Stone, cut..... }						
All other industries						
x. Metals and metal products other than steel.....	2,681	15,216,768	12,092	4,544,383	8,466,264	17,860,563
Brass castings.....	53	1,602,494	1,374	554,420	1,120,755	2,192,200
Jewelry and repairs.....	655	2,540,081	1,619	648,342	1,068,188	2,323,691
Lamps	4	250,300	63	20,075	23,540	65,150
Lead bar and pipe	1	98,000	10	5,000	26,000	38,000
Plumbers' supplies.....	1	87,000	60	20,000	46,000	70,000
Plumbing and tinsmith- ing.....	1,873	5,725,748	6,513	2,234,135	4,336,127	9,094,824
Silversmithing.....	34	419,306	234	126,940	258,246	530,510
Smelting	16	4,159,481	1,901	851,980	1,478,210	3,046,240
All other industries....	44	334,364	268	83,491	109,198	299,948
xi. Tobacco and its manufactures.....	149	3,831,388	5,325	1,461,482	2,502,090	5,742,525
Tobacco, chewing, smok- ing and snuff.....	37	2,158,150	2,105	485,252	1,330,112	2,375,321
Tobacco, cigars and cig- arettes.....	112	1,673,238	3,220	976,230	1,171,978	3,367,204
xii. Vehicles for land transportation.....	3,378	11,324,680	14,528	5,412,551	8,861,760	19,866,171
Bicycles	5	78,800	88	26,675	43,270	97,550
Carriages and wagons..	3,336	8,029,621	9,056	2,999,572	3,908,968	9,744,416
Carriage and wagon ma- terials.....	18	623,275	366	150,780	269,479	563,680
Cars and car works.....	19	2,592,984	5,018	2,235,524	4,640,043	9,460,525
xiii. Vessels for water transportation.....	639	2,524,916	4,068	1,193,327	1,357,265	3,638,597
Boats and canoes.....	478	421,395	832	179,092	137,415	477,522
Masts and spars.....	14	58,065	45	15,620	26,785	59,800
Ships and ship repairs..	147	2,045,456	3,191	998,615	1,193,005	3,101,275

MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XLVI.* Statistics of industries, 1891.

Kinds of industries.	Estab- lish- ments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
	No.	\$	No.	\$	\$	\$
xiv. Miscellaneous industries.....	7,299	45,084,883	31,149	10,081,330	16,991,111	39,818,898
Agricultural implements	221	8,624,803	4,543	1,812,050	3,123,966	7,493,624
Ammunition.....	3	385,000	183	55,597	142,339	292,555
Artificial feathers and flowers.....	7	1,445	14	2,710	2,090	6,942
Blacking.....	5	7,500	16	4,278	5,900	14,500
Brooms and brushes....	39	390,601	781	250,152	378,815	872,139
Buttons.....	5	169,050	455	114,000	73,600	277,500
Church decorations.....	4	3,280	11	3,740	12,700	22,700
Corsets and supplies....	32	459,890	955	216,177	396,100	850,500
Electrical apparatus and supplies.....	23	1,562,813	427	168,000	335,880	864,852
Electric light and power	80	4,113,771	763	297,684	381,251	1,154,149
Elevators.....	6	88,475	79	33,875	42,580	117,600
Fancy goods.....	47	153,046	230	83,058	143,910	334,870
Fringes, cords and tassels	2	12,500	50	7,000	13,000	37,000
Gas, lighting and heating	49	13,119,119	1,164	496,661	772,452	2,796,697
Gloves and mittens.....	44	422,018	640	135,387	391,329	747,732
Glue.....	8	68,600	61	17,200	47,925	97,800
Hair work.....	14	78,680	51	16,235	42,331	78,850
Ink.....	3	26,700	19	7,538	23,550	55,500
Jewel cases.....	1	1,650	8	850	375	2,900
Mattresses and spring beds.....	68	158,151	303	87,379	201,445	413,589
Mica, cut.....	1	750	10	3,580	7,500	40,000
Musical instruments.....	89	2,378,633	2,170	962,423	1,355,747	3,363,713
Musical instrument ma- terials.....	3	11,000	34	10,800	11,200	25,500
Optical goods.....	4	10,780	11	5,050	5,700	15,300
Painting and glazing....	405	606,362	1,408	500,537	563,391	1,517,470
Photography.....	327	575,069	708	228,738	245,281	849,126
Photographic materials.	4	16,775	19	7,500	7,925	22,150
Pipe and boiler covering	3	32,250	23	7,850	14,100	32,500
Pulleys.....	30	31,035	77	19,795	33,805	73,865
Railway supplies.....	3	112,300	113	39,900	103,000	165,000
Roofing and roofing ma- terials.....	16	221,100	360	142,930	525,560	784,160
Rubber and elastic goods	19	2,330,708	1,388	359,193	1,422,077	2,060,070
Signs.....	2	7,300	20	9,000	27,500	53,000
Soap.....	95	1,027,529	518	204,623	1,295,242	2,151,910
Umbrellas.....	16	47,475	105	27,179	87,470	170,862
Washing compounds....	1	105	1	600	165	1,050
Washing machines and wringers.....	30	93,260	139	46,300	69,903	164,988
Wax candles.....	15	6,334	27	5,043	5,464	14,242
All other industries.....	5,525	7,727,226	13,265	3,690,718	4,675,543	11,778,083
xv. Hand trades.....	9,570	7,177,705	12,668	3,393,438	2,848,460	9,568,910
Blacksmithing.....	9,423	6,519,953	12,070	3,187,446	2,612,725	8,942,106
Dyeing and cleaning....	72	355,186	292	80,890	142,370	345,504
Interior decorations....	1	77,000	45	27,000	15,000	54,000
Lock and gunsmithing..	74	225,566	261	98,102	78,365	227,300

MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XLVII. Statistics of industries, 1901.

Kinds of industries.	Estab- lish- ments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
	No.	\$	No.	\$	\$	\$
By groups.	14,650	446,916,487	313,344	89,573,204	266,527,858	481,063,375
1. Food products.	5,594	57,167,466	42,401	8,032,580	99,138,140	125,202,620
2. Textiles.	1,684	60,606,555	64,186	15,326,107	34,915,254	67,724,839
3. Iron and steel pro- ducts.	517	40,861,164	24,766	9,846,247	14,816,801	34,878,402
4. Timber and lumber and their re-manu- factures.	3,034	89,959,336	75,704	18,966,763	39,087,761	80,341,204
5. Leather and its fin- ished products.	431	21,436,594	19,204	6,040,932	21,725,613	34,720,513
6. Paper and printing.	592	26,822,420	15,413	5,689,244	7,323,854	20,653,028
7. Liquors and bever- ages.	183	20,467,389	3,208	1,270,772	3,192,696	9,191,700
8. Chemicals and allied products.	128	10,272,743	2,868	1,037,932	6,633,549	11,437,300
9. Clay, glass and stone products.	855	8,697,716	10,765	2,771,142	997,754	7,318,582
10. Metals and metal products other than steel.	363	20,382,505	9,358	3,888,724	7,716,902	19,561,261
11. Tobacco and its manufactures.	160	7,247,540	6,329	1,931,416	3,724,745	11,802,112
12. Vehicles for land transportation.	425	15,994,402	14,866	6,228,661	10,592,288	19,971,605
13. Vessels for water transportation.	57	3,297,914	2,587	811,413	745,946	2,043,668
14. Miscellaneous in- dustries.	582	63,089,415	21,084	7,482,981	15,781,268	35,607,212
15. Hand trades.	45	613,328	605	248,290	135,197	599,329
i. Food products.	5,594	57,167,466	42,401	8,032,580	99,138,140	125,202,620
Baking powder and flavouring extracts.	13	273,965	150	44,219	329,840	524,016
Barley, pot and pearl.	3	88,800	17	6,924	188,765	229,816
Bread, biscuits and con- fectionery.	258	6,996,204	5,858	1,807,805	6,788,206	11,637,808
Butter and cheese.	3,576	6,161,085	6,886	1,464,110	25,302,531	29,462,402
Cocoa and chocolate.	4	152,075	62	14,708	140,589	218,460
Coffees and spices.	29	1,044,272	371	113,561	1,269,471	1,957,536
Condensed milk.	4	324,425	105	27,722	168,818	269,520
Evaporated fruits and vegetables.	50	371,321	1,525	104,228	172,490	395,540
Fish, preserved.	1,097	7,992,893	15,467	1,213,079	4,552,492	8,025,630
Flouring and grist mill products.	400	14,686,553	3,370	1,281,729	26,350,706	31,835,873
Fruit and vegetable can- ning.	58	2,004,915	4,640	378,128	1,571,681	2,831,742
Slaughtering and meat packing.	57	5,395,162	2,121	784,010	19,520,058	22,217,984
Sugar, refined.	4	10,104,585	1,200	612,680	10,546,500	12,595,000
Vinegar and pickles.	24	633,453	295	71,542	230,301	561,682
All other foods.	17	937,753	334	108,135	2,015,692	2,439,611

NOTE. In this table statistics are given only for establishments employing five hands and over.

MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XLVII. Statistics of industries, 1901.

Kinds of industries.	Estab- lish- ments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
	No.	\$	No.	\$	\$	\$
ii. Textiles.....	1,684	60,606,555	64,186	15,326,107	34,915,254	67,724,839
Awnings, tents and sails	25	269,727	292	90,708	180,467	448,249
Bags, cotton.....	5	915,663	345	100,225	831,849	1,114,213
Batting.....	4	178,769	72	23,260	61,994	110,981
Carpets.....	10	711,951	485	142,128	347,584	633,192
Clothing, men's (tailor- ing).....	735	5,420,144	8,515	2,447,167	3,691,630	8,775,439
Clothing, men's (factory product).....	58	3,813,799	12,468	2,020,639	4,861,331	8,980,291
Clothing, women's (dressmaking, etc.).....	334	2,492,118	5,260	1,086,550	1,925,569	4,368,580
Clothing, women's (fac- tory product).....	26	1,051,481	2,747	583,929	1,129,012	2,190,627
Cordage, rope and twine	11	2,335,246	916	231,001	1,444,351	2,212,663
Cottons.....	20	18,298,699	11,882	3,352,464	5,827,265	12,033,052
Flax, dressed.....	31	325,936	996	127,332	136,224	338,176
Furnishing goods, men's	52	2,821,302	4,976	1,071,146	2,262,622	4,623,652
Hammocks.....	4	15,233	39	9,150	9,075	29,560
Hats, caps and furs.....	115	4,136,236	3,273	881,960	3,328,984	5,876,467
Hosiery and knit goods.	52	3,723,197	3,687	889,882	1,979,951	3,857,519
Mats and rugs.....	6	55,507	68	16,874	21,205	52,092
Oil clothing.....	6	639,990	270	82,070	415,561	560,693
Shoddy.....	6	146,210	62	19,000	92,200	155,280
Textiles, dyeing and finishing.....	3	1,388,500	548	212,592	1,544,000	2,051,992
Wool, carding and ful- ling.....	3	7,800	12	1,390		4,030
Woollen goods.....	157	10,486,198	6,388	1,724,333	3,799,302	7,359,541
Woollen yarns.....	6	57,400	60	13,077	58,095	86,350
Wool pulling.....	3	44,210	24	9,338	94,975	115,487
All other industries.....	12	1,241,249	801	189,272	871,408	1,746,713
iii. Iron and steel pro- ducts.....	517	40,861,164	24,766	9,846,247	14,816,891	34,873,402
Axes and tools.....	21	1,169,607	959	378,235	367,603	1,038,705
Boilers and engines.....	59	5,552,862	3,713	1,565,309	1,733,915	4,626,214
Bridges, iron and steel.	6	1,755,379	797	318,404	1,012,563	1,693,000
Cutlery and edge tools.	7	316,325	280	114,998	82,710	257,275
Dies and moulds.....	3	16,000	21	8,052	9,930	33,600
Foundry and machine shop products.....	315	16,274,645	11,784	4,604,124	5,293,248	15,292,445
Gas machines.....	4	29,850	19	6,176	7,899	29,121
Hardware, carriage and saddlery.....	6	418,381	471	128,292	164,774	401,821
Iron and steel products.	29	9,829,560	4,110	1,693,542	3,801,129	6,912,457
Printing presses.....	5	541,064	295	104,464	90,139	362,135
Safes and vaults.....	3	232,610	158	71,200	70,100	225,200
Saws.....	7	419,534	230	99,500	127,685	314,312
Scales.....	8	279,414	194	85,211	92,153	285,240
Screws.....	4	714,586	242	90,246	198,027	385,310
Sewing machines.....	3	1,110,167	619	275,774	342,976	752,308
Wire.....	15	1,599,118	551	181,778	1,060,011	1,693,995

MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XLVII. Statistics of industries, 1901.

Kinds of industries.	Estab- lish- ments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
	No.	\$	No.	\$	\$	\$
Wire fencing.....	14	225,950	154	59,362	199,801	336,470
All other industries....	8	876,112	169	61,640	112,230	238,294
 iv. Timber and lum- ber and their re- manufactures ..	 3,034	 89,959,336	 75,704	 18,966,763	 39,087,761	 80,341,204
Artificial limbs and trusses.....	3	34,634	23	7,039	8,516	27,847
Baskets.....	15	147,106	323	59,457	39,366	152,842
Billiard tables and ma- terials.....	3	77,635	30	14,143	37,445	91,793
Boxes, cigar.....	8	271,787	308	89,722	112,860	283,000
Boxes, wooden.....	84	1,631,023	1,826	473,252	974,129	1,927,720
Coffins and caskets.....	16	644,222	525	184,917	306,832	683,177
Coolerage.....	64	559,595	827	277,794	364,136	867,796
Corks.....	5	173,421	107	32,024	104,133	176,172
Furniture and upholster- ed goods.....	169	7,399,540	6,583	2,068,376	2,668,937	6,949,334
Lasts and pegs.....	8	122,300	128	41,499	15,866	132,506
Log products.....	2,075	55,605,666	51,549	11,133,666	26,313,059	50,805,084
Lumber products.....	467	9,143,276	7,353	2,689,864	5,242,054	10,754,959
Matches.....	6	240,064	471	68,501	174,507	312,655
Picture frames.....	15	447,792	542	169,020	291,577	623,025
Pumps and windmills ..	17	739,737	478	171,164	292,431	733,150
Refrigerators.....	5	128,617	112	27,480	58,040	149,974
Shooks, box.....	9	107,416	206	52,605	165,085	293,225
Woodworking and turn- ing.....	34	633,986	853	244,419	296,092	777,722
Wood pulp, chemical and mechanical.....	25	11,558,560	3,177	1,065,248	1,464,087	4,246,781
All other industries....	7	292,954	283	91,573	157,707	352,392
 v. Leather and its fin- ished products.....	 431	 21,436,594	 19,204	 6,040,932	 21,725,613	 34,720,513
Belting and hose, leather	4	246,300	81	34,709	230,000	408,715
Boots and shoes.....	179	11,005,869	12,949	3,935,448	10,993,979	18,481,216
Boot and shoe supplies ..	7	356,090	330	72,038	126,095	262,127
Harness and saddlery ..	95	2,512,301	2,161	718,771	1,824,751	3,427,255
Leather, tanned, curried and finished.....	143	7,300,534	3,607	1,262,300	8,507,788	12,068,600
Leather goods.....	3	15,450	76	17,675	43,000	72,600
 vi. Paper and printing	 592	 26,822,420	 15,413	 5,689,244	 7,323,854	 20,653,028
Boxes and bags, paper..	34	563,197	1,439	301,515	599,020	1,256,147
Cardboard.....	3	235,540	108	26,861	73,907	147,000
Paper.....	28	7,507,819	2,730	955,480	2,170,770	4,380,776
Printing and bookbind- ing.....	84	2,830,814	2,484	845,367	934,363	2,748,356
Printing and publishing	419	13,726,039	7,708	3,270,077	2,734,949	10,319,241
Stationery goods.....	12	590,555	482	140,155	316,491	638,520

MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XLVII. Statistics of industries, 1901.

Kinds of industries.	Estab-lish-ments.	Capital.	Wage-earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
	No.	\$	No.	\$	\$	\$
Stereotyping and electrotyping	4	88,563	50	28,600	28,808	90,034
Wall paper	4	1,059,500	328	105,247	384,303	874,049
All other industries ...	4	220,393	84	16,002	81,243	198,905
vii. Liquors and beverages.....	183	20,467,389	3,208	1,270,772	3,192,606	9,191,700
Aerated and mineral waters	58	905,741	533	185,558	200,589	806,532
Liquors, distilled	9	7,874,724	506	214,376	583,623	1,620,418
Liquors, malt	96	10,925,679	1,977	817,350	2,067,069	6,204,250
Liquors, vinous	14	534,055	125	33,620	130,675	289,350
Malt.....	6	227,190	67	19,868	210,740	271,150
viii. Chemicals and allied products. . .	128	10,272,743	2,868	1,037,932	6,633,549	11,437,300
Drugs.....	19	1,606,608	524	199,019	686,339	1,380,905
Explosives	7	589,450	140	72,200	332,400	543,944
Fertilizers. . .	6	130,910	59	17,378	54,497	101,250
Oils.....	14	2,431,271	603	250,991	2,392,627	3,519,493
Paints and varnishes.....	18	2,217,059	468	176,987	1,817,921	2,786,593
Patent medicines.....	35	1,103,065	422	117,632	446,230	1,350,993
Salt.....	9	689,163	179	64,824	76,949	345,148
Starch	12	990,075	350	97,753	557,248	1,006,400
All other industries ...	8	515,142	123	41,128	269,338	402,574
ix. Clay, glass and stone products.	855	8,697,716	10,765	2,771,142	997,754	7,318,582
Abrasive goods	5	126,387	90	40,174	28,704	121,313
Brick, tile and pottery..	573	4,210,244	6,705	1,327,533	-	3,299,917
Cement, natural rock...	3	103,500	87	27,600	40,930	106,800
Cement, Portland ...	7	891,959	521	184,032	143,289	765,876
Glass.....	11	1,522,692	1,365	502,835	195,715	995,401
Glass, stained, cut and ornamental	9	40,070	61	28,740	24,110	88,600
Grindstones and pulpstones.	6	39,850	94	17,981	6,980	41,400
Lime.....	163	484,812	695	194,260	-	523,862
Mirrors and plate glass.	4	200,500	122	55,920	149,822	265,535
Monuments and tombstones.....	65	935,997	850	337,734	342,407	935,678
Stone, cut	4	41,505	63	24,625	25,077	72,700
All other industries ...	5	100,200	92	29,658	40,720	101,500
x. Metals and metal products other than steel.....	363	20,382,505	9,358	3,888,724	7,716,902	19,561,261
Brass castings.....	23	1,145,403	811	325,574	449,745	1,099,557

MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XLVII. Statistics of industries, 1901.

Kinds of industries.	Estab- lish- ments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
	No.	\$	No.	\$	\$	\$
Jewelry and repairs	35	618,053	667	284,247	401,244	996,313
Lamps	3	111,010	59	17,814	16,636	117,491
Lead bar and pipe	3	338,925	67	30,868	201,742	293,216
Metallic roofing and flooring	4	385,119	139	50,530	275,028	495,500
Plumbers' supplies	6	588,162	396	158,867	453,804	821,584
Plumbing and tinsmith- ing	252	4,468,296	4,129	1,414,523	3,250,122	6,553,957
Silversmithing	12	781,456	428	196,289	281,956	740,969
Smelting	12	10,483,112	2,000	1,162,620	1,685,918	7,082,334
Watch cases	4	846,642	398	140,910	373,111	707,840
All other industries	9	621,327	264	106,482	328,496	652,450
 xi. Tobacco and its manufactures	 160	 7,247,540	 6,329	 1,931,416	 3,724,745	 11,802,112
Tobacco, chewing, smok- ing and snuff	22	4,747,030	2,186	565,270	2,156,987	6,469,961
Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes	138	2,500,510	4,143	1,366,146	1,567,758	5,332,151
 xii. Vehicles for land transportation	 425	 15,994,402	 14,866	 6,228,661	 10,592,288	 19,971,605
Bicycles	16	1,052,700	413	163,596	299,753	550,606
Car repairs	26	4,535,257	5,655	2,710,591	4,412,415	7,546,644
Carriages and wagons	349	6,615,525	4,807	1,791,981	2,972,648	6,650,912
Carriage and wagon ma- terials	27	1,315,318	909	336,358	655,133	1,269,271
Cars and car works	7	2,475,602	3,082	1,226,135	2,252,339	3,954,172
 xiii. Vessels for water transportation	 57	 3,297,914	 2,587	 811,413	 745,946	 2,043,668
Boats and canoes	18	141,545	165	69,550	46,312	143,832
Ships and ship repairs	39	3,156,369	2,422	750,833	699,634	1,899,836
 xiv. Miscellaneous in- dustries	 582	 63,089,415	 21,084	 7,482,931	 13,781,268	 35,607,212
Agricultural implements	114	18,207,342	5,738	2,129,241	4,128,526	9,597,389
Ammunition	3	947,425	368	96,477	165,147	414,906
Artificial feathers and flowers	3	12,000	96	14,503	8,500	36,000
Blacking	6	64,468	73	15,720	72,800	128,217
Brooms and brushes	28	547,304	727	221,026	418,270	952,658
Buttons	5	253,137	319	63,582	49,428	150,000
Church decorations	4	43,410	35	16,789	6,380	40,941
Corsets and supplies	14	410,501	646	147,445	271,210	592,341
Electrical apparatus and supplies	25	5,267,397	1,922	846,618	1,131,094	3,632,252

MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XLVII. Statistics of industries, 1901.

Kinds of industries.	Estab- lish- ments.	Capital.	Wage earn- ers.	Wages for labour.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
	No.	\$	No.	\$		\$
Electric light and power	58	11,891,025	899	451,047	47,562	2,008,077
Elevators	4	196,423	161	64,000	77,830	207,100
Fancy goods.	4	56,125	129	25,961	71,746	217,514
Fringes, cords and tassels	7	43,534	170	34,510	56,548	126,311
Gas, lighting and heating	27	7,692,101	866	405,718	751,864	2,327,466
Gloves and mittens.	22	778,003	974	209,608	623,612	1,024,245
Glue	3	60,043	43	11,548	21,596	47,627
Hairwork	6	99,176	89	24,338	34,550	109,679
Hay, baled	5	173,000	175	55,505	360,800	490,000
Ink	3	46,700	17	7,556	62,097	105,000
Jewel cases	3	19,279	51	11,827	21,305	46,500
Ladders	3	27,100	17	3,412	4,545	16,300
Mattresses and spring beds	20	449,583	382	121,137	374,904	672,850
Mica, cut	12	221,248	240	42,294	175,949	337,628
Musical instruments	39	3,990,728	2,391	1,013,190	1,167,081	3,023,730
Musical instrument materials	7	300,119	278	83,119	166,242	356,997
Optical goods	4	115,700	140	47,136	66,205	199,750
Painting and glazing	3	89,283	95	34,137	32,985	103,000
Photography	6	95,456	49	21,359	45,655	94,358
Photographic materials	9	119,126	96	31,880	110,922	230,186
Pipe and boiler covering	3	40,100	33	15,175	26,252	63,945
Plaster	3	62,600	91	31,380	9,545	88,706
Pulleys	3	205,520	157	56,282	111,200	248,000
Railway supplies	4	573,155	385	159,800	214,742	556,600
Roofing and roofing materials	11	257,050	122	41,577	280,220	569,640
Rubber clothing	6	169,650	160	62,462	202,675	401,000
Rubber and elastic goods	7	1,354,321	469	157,727	765,406	1,173,422
Seed cleaning and pre-paring	17	502,900	519	86,135	1,177,642	1,472,087
Signs	3	15,200	23	10,976	11,150	34,160
Soap	23	2,321,207	478	164,717	1,424,223	2,143,945
Umbrellas	3	126,663	134	25,920	52,824	110,000
Washing compounds	3	31,500	15	5,976	6,291	20,500
Washing machines and wringers	6	128,673	164	46,818	103,850	179,434
Wax candles	3	57,400	27	10,250	32,250	71,250
Window blinds and shades	4	586,592	261	82,164	336,601	738,532
All other industries	36	4,435,148	820	275,139	501,129	1,041,529
xv. Hand trades	45	613,328	605	248,290	135,197	599,329
Bicycle repairs	4	24,000	37	10,922	12,400	36,200
Blacksmithing	11	81,750	60	29,296	17,767	77,954
Dyeing and cleaning	14	225,850	200	65,268	14,010	163,895
Interior decorations	12	142,928	205	101,208	59,748	226,130
Lock and gunsmithing	4	138,800	103	41,596	31,272	95,150

MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XLVIII. Values of real estate, plant and working capital, 1901.

Provinces.	Estab- lish- ments.	Lands.	Buildings.	Ma- chinery and motive power.	Tools and imple- ments.	Working capital.	Total capital.
	No.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canada.....	14,650	27,059,219	69,585,608	90,829,901	21,903,910	237,537,829	446,916,487
B. Columbia	392	2,281,764	3,563,442	3,538,399	1,817,565	11,700,722	22,901,892
Manitoba....	324	532,515	1,335,189	1,619,006	255,225	3,797,756	7,539,691
N. Brunswick	919	962,604	3,928,498	5,202,803	1,047,945	9,579,320	20,741,170
Nova Scotia..	1,188	1,455,884	6,677,926	10,607,179	3,555,180	12,290,247	34,586,416
Ontario.....	6,543	10,562,536	31,317,539	40,989,517	9,674,045	122,428,638	214,972,275
P. E. Island..	334	80,600	391,088	217,000	313,018	1,080,060	2,081,766
Quebec.....	4,845	11,109,795	22,036,527	28,273,590	5,148,487	75,835,008	142,403,407
Territories..	105	53,521	335,399	352,407	92,445	826,098	1,689,870

TABLE XLIX. Persons employed on salaries, 1901.

Provinces.	Owners and firm members.		Salaried officers, managers, salesmen, etc.			
	Men.	Salaries.	Men.	Salaries.	Women.	Salaries.
	No.	\$	No.	\$	No.	\$
Canada.....	13,227	10,231,854	15,318	12,762,720	2,151	681,572
British Columbia.....	493	453,706	593	653,002	25	12,385
Manitoba.....	243	208,861	354	310,979	39	16,967
New Brunswick.....	1,006	580,073	655	472,564	55	12,658
Nova Scotia.....	1,429	705,939	742	473,847	103	28,167
Ontario.....	6,471	4,942,285	7,692	6,504,961	1,375	445,008
P. E. Island.....	331	73,849	111	40,093	31	364
Quebec.....	3,166	3,197,556	5,137	4,272,165	547	164,523
The Territories.....	88	64,585	39	35,109	4	1,500

TABLE L. Persons employed on wages, 1901.

Provinces.	In establishments.					Out of estab- lishments.		
	Men 16 years & over.	Wages.	Women 16 years and over.	Wages.	Child- ren under 16 years.	Wages.	Piece- workers	Wages.
	No.	\$	No.	\$	No.	\$	No.	\$
Canada ..	226,663	75,626,888	61,220	10,757,590	12,143	1,288,488	13,318	1,900,238
B.C.	8,929	4,156,754	1,168	134,927	207	21,849	49	18,915
Man.	3,925	1,739,805	586	134,833	58	6,546	14	1,558
N.B.	15,874	4,074,116	3,584	515,330	971	90,924	13	3,325
N.S.	15,076	3,828,281	4,981	515,081	767	46,936	186	16,220
Ont.	109,049	37,789,031	28,216	5,358,251	5,065	573,445	8,751	935,305
P.E.I.	1,960	273,406	1,059	47,279	338	10,707	2	300
Que.	70,851	23,408,151	21,613	4,047,539	4,712	536,106	4,303	924,615
The Ter..	999	357,344	13	4,350	25	2,875	-	-

MANUFACTURES.

TABLE LI. Working time of wage-earners, 1901.

Provinces.	Aggregate working days in year of			Average hours of working time per week.
	men 16 years and over.	women 16 years and over.	children under 16 years.	
Canada.....	55,298,418	15,486,184	2,794,971	56.70
British Columbia.....	1,963,113	138,091	32,711	56.34
Manitoba.....	898,528	146,272	13,013	60.30
New Brunswick.....	3,347,586	754,449	212,313	57.70
Nova Scotia.....	3,108,064	866,557	109,385	55.80
Ontario.....	27,383,686	7,404,171	1,189,260	59.20
P. E. Island.....	276,651	94,722	27,075	61.70
Quebec.....	18,120,979	6,078,414	1,207,065	61.60
The Territories.....	199,811	3,508	4,149	60.30

TABLE LII. Total employees, salaries and wages, 1901.

Provinces.	Estab- lish- ments.	On salaries.	Salaries.	On wages.	Wages.	Total salaries and wages.
	No.	No.	\$	No.	\$	\$
Canada.....	14,650	30,691	23,676,146	313,344	89,573,204	113,249,350
British Columbia.....	392	1,101	1,124,093	10,353	4,332,445	5,456,538
Manitoba.....	324	636	536,807	4,583	1,882,742	2,419,549
New Brunswick.....	919	1,716	1,065,295	20,442	4,683,695	5,748,990
Nova Scotia.....	1,188	2,274	1,207,953	21,010	4,405,618	5,613,571
Ontario.....	6,543	15,538	11,892,254	151,081	44,656,032	56,548,286
P. E. Island.....	334	445	114,306	3,359	331,692	445,996
Quebec.....	4,845	8,850	7,634,244	101,479	28,916,411	36,550,655
The Territories.....	106	131	101,194	1,037	364,569	465,763

TABLE LIII. Averages of salaries and wages, 1901.

Provinces.	Salaries		Wages		Salaries and wages	
	per estab- lish- ment.	per em- ployee.	per estab- lishment.	per em- ployee.	per estab- lishment.	per employee.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canada.....	1,616	771	6,114	286	7,730	329
British Columbia.....	2,368	1,021	11,052	418	13,920	476
Manitoba.....	1,657	344	5,811	411	7,468	463
New Brunswick.....	1,159	621	5,096	229	6,255	259
Nova Scotia.....	1,017	531	3,708	209	4,725	240
Ontario.....	1,818	766	6,825	295	8,643	339
P. E. Island.....	342	257	993	99	1,335	117
Quebec.....	1,575	862	5,968	285	7,544	331
The Territories.....	964	772	3,472	351	4,436	399

MANUFACTURES.

TABLE LIV. Working time of establishments in year 1901.

Provinces.	Estab- lish- ments.	Full time.	$\frac{3}{4}$ time.	$\frac{1}{2}$ time.	$\frac{1}{4}$ time.	Not given.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Canada.....	14,650	6,328	1,277	4,778	1,506	761
British Columbia.....	392	227	39	57	44	25
Manitoba.....	324	134	31	84	24	51
New Brunswick.....	919	324	92	216	265	22
Nova Scotia.....	1,188	349	141	320	358	20
Ontario.....	6,543	3,334	705	1,736	309	459
P. E. Island.....	334	52	12	52	208	10
Quebec.....	4,845	1,872	246	2,283	286	158
The Territories.....	105	36	11	30	12	16

TABLE LV. Miscellaneous expenses, 1901.

Provinces.	Rent of works.	Rent of power and heat.	Fuel and light.	Municipal taxes.	Pro- vincial taxes.	Rent of offices, interest, etc.	Amount paid for contract work.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canada.....	1,511,608	541,480	6,529,697	1,385,119	363,753	12,557,427	1,799,753
B. Columbia.....	60,571	9,705	169,702	27,427	49,559	431,867	243,016
Manitoba.....	28,858	14,110	287,315	36,601	1,323	425,395	27,013
New Brunswick.....	52,615	7,672	323,104	76,992	35,987	313,383	33,927
Nova Scotia.....	46,264	5,851	485,585	70,710	2,566	378,343	51,514
Ontario.....	741,271	270,033	3,173,353	797,280	102,463	4,496,125	988,336
P. E. Island.....	5,724	369	45,224	2,713	971	33,633	37,991
Quebec.....	571,572	232,840	2,000,171	367,925	170,729	6,446,716	410,369
The Territories..	4,733	900	45,243	5,471	150	31,965	7,587

TABLE LVI. Cost of materials and value of products, 1901.

Provinces.	Crude materials.	Partly manufac- tured materials.	Total cost of materials.	Goods manufac- tured.	Custom work and repairs.	Total products.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canada.....	151,908,062	114,619,796	266,527,858	469,258,351	11,795,024	481,053,375
B. Columbia.....	3,278,162	3,968,522	7,246,684	19,039,231	408,547	19,447,778
Manitoba.....	6,148,344	1,807,160	7,955,504	11,806,805	1,120,634	12,927,439
New Brunswick	7,851,363	2,962,651	10,814,014	20,483,749	488,721	20,972,470
Nova Scotia.....	9,034,845	4,126,232	13,161,077	23,005,634	686,879	23,592,513
Ontario.....	84,689,669	53,540,731	138,230,400	238,105,356	3,428,130	241,533,486
P. E. Island....	1,044,515	274,543	1,319,058	2,268,918	57,790	2,326,708
Quebec.....	39,068,433	47,611,346	86,679,779	152,611,148	5,676,846	153,287,994
The Territories.	792,731	328,611	1,121,342	1,937,510	27,477	1,964,987

MANUFACTURES.

TABLE LVII. Principal statistics of manufactures, 1901.

Provinces.	Fixed and working capital.	Salaries and wages.	Miscellaneous expenses.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canada	446,916,487	113,249,350	24,688,837	266,527,858	481,053,375
British Columbia	22,901,892	5,456,533	991,847	7,246,684	19,447,778
Manitoba	7,539,691	2,419,549	820,620	7,955,504	12,927,439
New Brunswick	20,741,170	5,748,990	843,680	10,814,014	20,972,470
Nova Scotia	34,586,416	5,613,571	1,040,833	13,161,077	23,592,513
Ontario	214,972,275	56,548,286	10,568,861	138,230,400	241,533,486
Prince Edward Island	2,081,766	445,998	126,625	1,319,058	2,326,708
Quebec	142,403,407	36,550,655	10,200,322	86,679,779	158,237,994
The Territories	1,689,870	465,763	96,049	1,121,342	1,964,987
Averages per establishment in—					
British Columbia	58,423	13,920	2,530	18,486	49,612
Manitoba	23,270	7,468	2,533	24,554	39,899
New Brunswick	22,569	6,255	918	11,767	22,821
Nova Scotia	29,113	4,725	876	11,078	19,859
Ontario	32,855	8,653	1,615	21,126	36,915
Prince Edward Island	6,232	1,335	379	3,949	6,966
Quebec	29,392	7,544	2,105	17,890	32,670
The Territories	16,093	4,436	915	10,680	18,714
Averages of totals	30,506	7,730	1,685	18,193	32,836

TABLE LVIII. Power employed in manufacturing establishments, 1901.

Provinces.	Steam engines.		Gas and gasoline engines.		Water wheels.	
	No.	h. p.	no.	h. p.	no.	h. p.
Canada	6,558	380,240	244	2,078	2,633	221,642
British Columbia	415	22,048	13	102	20	618
Manitoba	147	10,796	10	75	4	140
New Brunswick	483	33,743	6	43	175	9,483
Nova Scotia	498	38,068	14	115	269	17,301
Ontario	3,319	181,652	156	1,455	1,172	77,313
Prince Edward Island	49	1,522	3	10	11	242
Quebec	1,580	89,455	37	238	1,031	116,455
The Territories	67	2,956	5	40	1	90

	Electric motors.		Other motors.		Supplied to other establishments.	Supplied by other establishments.
	No.	h. p.	No.	h. p.	h. p.	h. p.
Canada	2,206	46,461	79	2,232	25,839	28,558
British Columbia	49	878		-	280	321
Manitoba	61	455	1	150	-	361
New Brunswick	41	459	2	14	400	431
Nova Scotia	53	1,135	6	72	158	152
Ontario	1,426	21,767	67	1,988	9,397	12,327
Prince Edward Island	1	4		-	-	-
Quebec	572	21,678	3	8	15,604	14,766
The Territories	3	85		-	-	-

MANUFACTURES.

TABLE LIX. Horse power aggregates and averages, 1901.

Provinces.	Establishments.	Aggregate horse power.	Average h. p. per establishment.
	No.	No.	p.c.
Canada.....	6,620	652,653	98.6
British Columbia.....	237	23,646	99.8
Manitoba.....	152	11,616	76.4
New Brunswick.....	473	43,742	92.5
Nova Scotia.....	493	56,691	115.0
Ontario.....	3,468	234,175	81.9
Prince Edward Island.....	52	1,775	34.2
Quebec.....	1,691	237,834	134.7
The Territories.....	54	3,171	59.0

TABLE LX. Classes of power, 1901.

Classes of power.	Engines, motors, etc.	Horse power.	Rate of power.
	No.	No.	p.c.
Steam engines.....	6,558	350,240	58.26
Gas engines.....	244	2,073	0.32
Water wheels.....	2,683	221,642	33.96
Electric motors.....	2,206	46,461	7.12
Other powers.....	79	2,232	0.34
Totals.....	11,770	652,653	100.00

TABLE LXa. Principal manufacturing establishments of 1901 by groups of products.

Name or kind of industry.	Establishments.	Value of products.	Average product per establishment.
	NO.	\$	\$
1. Industries with products of \$200,000 to under \$500,000 per establishment—			
Agricultural implements.....	6	1,742,283	290,380
Bags, cotton.....	3	942,213	314,071
Boilers and engines.....	7	2,209,308	315,615
Boots, an shoes.....	18	5,091,900	282,884
Bread, biscuits and confectionery.....	11	3,215,495	292,318
Car repairs.....	4	1,448,995	362,249
Carriages and wagons.....	7	2,280,848	325,835
Cars and car works.....	3	1,006,175	335,392
Clothing, men's (factory).....	12	3,291,279	274,273
Clothing, women's (factory).....	3	902,719	300,906
Cottons.....	8	2,525,608	315,701
Flouring and grist mill products.....	15	4,217,622	281,175

MANUFACTURES.

TABLE LXI. Principal manufacturing establishments of 1901 by groups of products—con.

Name or kind of industry.	Estab-lish-ments.	Value of products.	Average product per establishment.
1. Industries with products of \$200,000 to under \$500,000 per establishment—con.	NO.	\$	\$
Foundry and machine shop products	21	6,035,090	287,385
Furnishing goods, men's	5	1,664,875	332,975
Furniture and upholstered goods	5	1,182,547	236,509
Glass	3	892,804	297,601
Harness and saddlery	3	865,000	288,333
Hats, caps and furs	8	2,106,500	263,312
Hosiery and knit goods	3	812,000	270,667
Iron and steel products	3	932,150	310,717
Leather, tanned, curried and finished	13	3,812,759	293,239
Liquors, malt	5	1,350,436	270,087
Log products	39	10,760,037	275,898
Musical instruments	4	1,197,076	299,289
Oils	4	1,159,700	289,925
Paints and varnishes	4	1,145,922	286,480
Paper	6	1,742,719	290,453
Printing and publishing	8	2,684,918	335,615
Sewing machines	3	752,308	250,769
Ships and ship repairs	3	975,747	325,249
Slaughtering and meat packing	5	1,832,390	360,478
Soap	4	915,634	228,908
Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes	3	743,660	247,887
Wood pulp, chemical and mechanical	5	1,799,119	359,824
Woollen goods	6	1,787,724	297,954
All others	63	18,536,138	294,224
Totals	323	94,531,698	292,668
2. Industries with products of \$500,000 to under \$1,000,000 per establishment—			
Boots and shoes	7	4,204,000	600,571
Cottons	5	3,327,689	665,538
Flouring and grist mill products	5	3,499,590	699,918
Iron and steel products	3	2,644,946	881,649
Leather, tanned, curried and finished	3	1,725,000	575,000
Log products	8	4,989,533	623,692
Slaughtering and meat packing	4	2,356,673	714,168
Smelting	3	2,368,265	789,422
All others	30	21,114,109	703,803
Totals	68	46,729,825	687,203
3. Industries with products of \$1,000,000 and over per establishment—			
Cottons	3	4,697,680	1,565,893
Flouring and grist mill products	3	6,318,295	2,106,098
Log products	3	4,325,000	1,441,667
Slaughtering and meat packing	8	14,228,813	1,778,606
Sugar, refined	4	12,595,000	3,148,750
All others	18	28,887,016	1,604,834
Totals	39	71,051,834	1,821,242

TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE LXI. Exports of Canada by values of home and foreign produce in the 38 fiscal years 1868-1905¹, and duties on exports.

Fiscal years.	Merchandise.		Coin and bullion.	Total exports.	Duties collected on exports.
	Home.	Foreign.			
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868	48,504,899	4,196,821	4,866,168	57,567,888	17,986
1869	52,400,772	3,855,801	4,218,209	60,474,781	14,403
1870	59,043,590	6,527,622	8,002,278	73,573,490	37,912
1871	57,630,024	9,853,244	6,690,350	74,173,618	36,066
1872	65,831,083	12,798,182	4,010,398	82,639,663	24,809
1873	76,538,025	9,405,910	3,845,987	89,789,922	20,152
1874	76,741,997	10,614,096	1,995,835	89,351,928	14,565
1875	69,709,823	7,137,319	1,039,837	77,886,979	7,243
1876	72,491,437	7,234,961	1,240,037	80,966,435	4,500
1877	68,030,546	7,111,108	733,739	75,875,393	4,103
1878	67,989,800	11,164,878	163,989	79,323,667	4,161
1879	62,431,025	8,355,644	704,586	71,491,255	4,272
1880	72,899,697	13,240,006	1,771,755	87,911,458	8,896
1881	83,944,701	13,375,117	971,005	98,290,823	8,141
1882	94,137,657	7,628,453	371,093	102,137,203	8,810
1883	87,702,431	9,751,773	631,600	98,085,804	9,756
1884	79,833,098	9,389,106	2,184,292	91,406,496	8,515
1885	79,131,735	8,079,646	2,026,980	89,238,361	12,305
1886	77,756,704	7,438,079	56,531	85,251,314	20,726
1887	80,960,909	8,549,333	5,569	89,515,811	31,397
1888	81,382,072	8,803,394	17,534	90,203,000	21,772
1889	80,272,456	6,938,455	1,978,256	89,189,167	42,207
1890	85,257,586	9,051,781	2,439,782	96,749,149	93,674
1891	88,671,738	8,798,631	946,927	98,417,296	64,803
1892	99,082,466	13,121,791	1,809,118	113,963,375	108
1893	105,488,798	8,941,856	4,133,698	118,564,352	-
1894	103,851,764	11,833,805	1,839,340	117,524,949	-
1895	102,828,441	6,485,043	4,325,319	113,638,803	-
1896	109,707,805	6,606,738	4,699,309	121,013,852	-
1897	123,632,540	10,825,163	3,492,550	137,950,253	-
1898	144,548,662	14,980,883	4,623,138	164,152,683	-
1899	137,360,792	17,520,088	4,016,025	158,896,905	-
1900	168,972,301	14,265,254	8,657,169	191,894,723	-
1901	177,431,386	17,077,757	1,978,459	196,487,602	-
1902	196,019,763	13,951,101	1,669,422	211,640,286	-
1903	214,401,674	10,828,087	619,963	225,849,724	-
1904	198,414,439	12,641,239	2,465,557	213,521,235	-
1905	190,854,946	10,617,115	1,844,811	203,316,872	-

¹The fiscal year of the Dominion ends June 30.

TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE LXII. Imports of Canada by values entered for consumption in the 38 fiscal years 1868-1905¹, and duties on imports.

Fiscal years.	Merchandise.		Coin and bullion.	Total imports.	Duties collected on imports.
	Dutiable.	Free.			
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868	43,655,696	23,434,463	4,895,147	71,985,306	8,801,446
1869	41,069,342	22,085,599	4,247,229	67,402,170	8,284,507
1870	45,127,422	21,774,652	4,335,529	71,237,603	9,425,028
1871	60,094,362	24,120,026	2,733,094	86,947,482	11,807,590
1872	68,276,157	36,679,210	2,753,749	107,709,116	13,020,684
1873	71,198,176	53,310,958	3,005,465	127,514,594	12,937,578
1874	76,232,530	46,948,357	4,223,232	127,404,169	14,407,318
1875	78,138,511	39,270,057	2,210,089	119,618,657	15,354,139
1876	60,238,297	32,274,810	2,220,111	94,733,218	12,828,614
1877	60,916,770	33,209,624	2,174,039	96,300,483	12,544,348
1878	59,773,039	30,622,812	803,726	91,199,577	12,791,532
1879	55,426,836	23,275,683	1,639,089	80,341,608	12,935,269
1880	54,182,967	15,717,575	1,881,807	71,782,349	14,129,953
1881	71,620,725	18,867,604	1,123,275	91,611,604	18,492,645
1882	85,757,433	25,387,751	1,503,743	112,648,927	21,700,028
1883	91,588,339	30,273,157	1,275,523	123,137,019	23,162,553
1884	80,019,498	25,962,480	2,207,666	108,180,644	20,156,448
1885	73,269,618	26,486,157	2,954,244	102,710,019	19,121,254
1886	70,653,819	25,333,318	3,610,557	99,602,694	19,427,398
1887	78,120,679	26,986,531	532,218	105,639,428	22,438,309
1888	69,645,824	31,025,804	2,175,472	102,847,100	22,187,869
1889	74,475,139	34,623,057	575,251	109,673,447	23,742,317
1890	77,106,286	34,576,287	1,083,011	112,765,584	23,921,234
1891	74,536,036	36,997,918	1,811,170	113,345,124	23,416,266
1892	69,160,737	45,999,676	1,318,530	116,978,943	20,550,474
1893	69,873,571	45,297,259	6,534,200	121,705,030	21,161,711
1894	62,779,182	46,291,729	4,023,072	113,093,983	19,379,822
1895	58,557,655	42,118,236	4,576,620	105,252,511	17,887,269
1896	67,239,759	38,121,402	5,226,319	110,587,480	20,219,037
1897	66,220,765	40,397,062	4,676,194	111,294,021	19,891,997
1898	74,625,088	51,682,074	4,390,844	130,698,006	22,157,788
1899	89,433,172	59,913,287	4,705,134	154,051,593	25,734,229
1900	104,346,795	68,160,083	8,297,438	180,804,316	28,889,110
1901	105,969,756	71,730,938	3,537,294	181,237,988	29,106,980
1902	118,657,496	77,822,694	6,311,405	202,791,595	32,425,532
1903	136,796,065	88,017,654	8,376,797	233,790,516	37,110,355
1904	148,909,576	94,680,443	7,874,313	251,464,332	40,954,349
1905	150,928,787	100,688,332	10,308,435	261,925,554	42,024,340

¹ The fiscal year of the Dominion ends June 30.

TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE LXIII. Exports to Britain, United States and other countries of merchandise the produce of Canada by classes and values in the 38 fiscal years 1868-1905.

Fiscal years.	Exports of Agricultural produce to			
	Britain.	United States.	other countries.	Totals.
	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868	4,056,340	8,136,017	678,698	12,871,055
1869	3,620,584	7,912,017	650,101	12,182,702
1870	5,377,970	7,600,330	698,319	13,676,619
1871	3,222,931	6,022,432	608,561	9,853,924
1872	4,440,441	8,014,160	924,290	13,378,891
1873	7,455,272	6,446,374	1,093,694	14,995,340
1874	9,804,375	8,743,669	1,042,093	19,590,142
1875	8,432,963	8,012,813	812,582	17,258,358
1876	8,394,103	11,744,615	1,000,947	21,139,665
1877	5,752,550	8,038,250	398,576	14,689,376
1878	10,087,329	6,977,038	944,387	18,008,754
1879	10,048,632	8,591,143	988,689	19,628,464
1880	12,641,961	8,086,795	1,565,572	22,294,328
1881	9,490,890	10,631,374	1,146,063	21,268,327
1882	11,244,152	18,189,118	1,602,442	31,035,712
1883	9,474,740	11,989,280	1,354,499	22,818,519
1884	3,990,127	7,503,111	904,605	12,397,843
1885	5,602,763	8,392,341	623,189	14,518,293
1886	7,729,264	8,752,994	1,170,321	17,652,779
1887	9,438,408	7,966,248	1,421,579	18,826,235
1888	4,292,640	10,306,278	837,442	15,436,360
1889	3,674,055	9,125,707	614,349	13,414,111
1890	3,661,826	7,519,253	726,951	11,908,030
1891	5,254,028	7,291,246	1,121,584	13,666,858
1892	15,119,780	4,573,779	2,419,725	22,113,284
1893	15,443,211	4,132,105	2,474,174	22,049,490
1894	12,431,275	2,784,520	2,461,854	17,677,649
1895	10,414,380	3,710,022	1,594,726	15,719,128
1896	9,551,316	3,232,793	1,299,252	14,083,361
1897	13,507,342	2,419,814	2,055,490	17,982,646
1898	27,747,140	1,133,293	4,182,852	33,063,285
1899	18,447,543	1,149,686	3,355,686	22,952,915
1900	21,674,965	2,041,110	3,800,534	27,516,609
1901	17,337,633	2,907,969	4,535,884	24,781,486
1902	27,973,503	2,555,216	6,623,969	37,152,688
1903	34,206,693	3,882,282	6,535,346	44,624,321
1904	27,266,656	3,863,021	6,009,198	37,138,875
1905	18,884,067	5,034,640	6,075,443	29,994,150

TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE LXIII. Exports to Britain, United States and other countries of merchandise the produce of Canada by classes and values in the 38 fiscal years 1868-1905—con.

Fiscal years.	Exports of Animals and their produce to			
	Britain.	United States.	other countries.	Totals.
	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868	2,724,017	3,794,673	374,477	6,893,167
1869	3,342,377	5,011,989	415,041	8,769,407
1870	4,345,179	7,326,764	466,218	12,138,161
1871	4,859,709	7,191,154	557,643	12,608,506
1872	6,087,792	6,103,684	515,491	12,706,967
1873	7,245,415	6,553,900	443,702	14,243,017
1874	8,559,764	5,706,366	413,039	14,679,169
1875	7,026,730	5,085,172	588,605	12,700,507
1876	7,887,627	4,896,786	830,156	13,614,569
1877	9,013,441	4,592,707	614,469	14,220,617
1878	9,060,279	4,483,166	476,472	14,019,857
1879	9,120,141	4,553,262	427,201	14,100,604
1880	11,104,223	6,016,988	486,366	17,607,577
1881	15,327,964	5,746,944	485,311	21,360,219
1882	13,365,399	6,592,068	497,292	20,454,759
1883	13,158,194	6,567,588	558,561	20,284,343
1884	16,054,004	6,367,702	524,402	22,946,108
1885	17,979,895	6,789,562	567,647	25,337,104
1886	14,814,672	6,742,789	507,972	22,065,433
1887	16,315,474	7,291,369	640,094	24,246,937
1888	16,571,072	7,595,743	552,482	24,719,297
1889	16,227,060	7,137,006	530,641	23,894,707
1890	13,578,722	5,966,474	561,799	20,106,995
1891	20,991,143	4,316,979	659,619	25,967,741
1892	24,068,081	3,935,924	590,845	28,594,850
1893	27,052,050	3,951,850	732,599	31,736,499
1894	28,986,095	2,311,104	584,774	31,881,973
1895	30,022,479	3,713,148	652,143	34,387,770
1896	32,523,071	3,341,275	643,295	36,507,641
1897	33,600,891	5,081,811	562,550	39,245,252
1898	39,737,089	4,192,943	371,438	44,301,470
1899	41,694,999	4,628,533	509,598	46,743,130
1900	49,881,630	5,326,750	940,427	56,148,807
1901	49,186,025	5,331,657	977,629	55,495,311
1902	52,687,998	5,139,262	1,333,949	59,161,209
1903	62,928,927	5,319,198	1,499,417	69,817,542
1904	57,920,010	4,217,653	1,674,454	63,812,117
1905	56,097,451	5,906,259	1,333,748	63,337,458

TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE LXIII. Exports to Britain, United States and other countries of merchandise the produce of Canada by classes and values in the 38 fiscal years 1868-1905—con.

Fiscal years.	Exports of Fisheries produce to			
	Britain.	United States.	other countries.	Totals.
	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868	226,915	926,792	2,203,803	3,357,510
1869	236,249	1,085,611	1,920,850	3,242,710
1870	321,028	943,188	2,544,333	3,608,549
1871	348,639	897,546	2,748,090	3,994,275
1872	379,869	851,612	3,154,733	4,386,214
1873	483,157	1,336,398	2,959,722	4,779,277
1874	700,813	1,616,663	2,974,892	5,292,368
1875	652,870	1,644,826	3,082,831	5,380,527
1876	687,101	1,475,319	3,338,569	5,500,989
1877	808,330	1,317,917	3,748,113	5,874,360
1878	1,043,539	2,367,007	3,443,429	6,853,975
1879	1,494,846	1,899,190	3,534,835	6,928,871
1880	1,154,245	1,738,870	3,636,541	6,579,656
1881	1,562,802	2,241,585	3,063,328	6,867,715
1882	2,129,982	2,441,204	3,110,893	7,682,079
1883	2,337,072	3,186,218	3,235,828	8,809,118
1884	1,621,816	3,598,216	3,371,622	8,591,654
1885	1,543,014	3,560,731	2,856,256	7,960,001
1886	1,586,771	2,587,548	2,669,069	6,843,388
1887	1,704,190	2,717,509	2,454,111	6,875,810
1888	1,544,901	3,123,853	3,124,429	7,793,183
1889	1,249,928	2,839,980	3,122,300	7,212,208
1890	2,707,422	2,850,528	2,903,956	8,461,906
1891	2,747,882	3,807,786	3,159,733	9,715,401
1892	3,006,810	3,452,036	3,216,552	9,675,398
1893	2,347,076	3,503,904	2,892,070	8,743,050
1894	4,586,715	3,260,677	3,255,300	11,102,692
1895	4,143,994	3,025,171	3,523,082	10,692,247
1896	4,462,002	3,301,671	3,314,002	11,077,765
1897	4,366,081	2,998,655	2,949,587	10,314,323
1898	4,822,688	2,979,404	3,089,569	10,841,661
1899	3,610,972	3,179,751	3,118,939	9,909,662
1900	4,071,136	3,658,935	3,409,012	11,169,083
1901	3,113,306	4,224,948	3,382,098	10,720,352
1902	6,374,877	4,184,403	3,584,014	14,143,294
1903	3,904,793	3,760,266	4,135,125	11,800,184
1904	3,084,930	4,224,226	3,449,873	10,759,029
1905	2,524,465	4,593,564	3,996,259	11,114,318

TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE LXIII. Exports to Britain, United States and other countries of merchandise the produce of Canada by classes and values in the 38 fiscal years 1868-1905—con.

Fiscal years.	Exports of Forest produce to				Totals.
	Britain.	United States.	other countries.	\$	
1868	9,354,244	7,842,526	1,545,855	18,742,625	
1869	11,151,161	7,515,075	1,737,646	20,423,882	
1870	10,600,994	8,495,122	2,007,184	21,533,300	
1871	11,631,710	9,158,603	2,272,910	23,063,223	
1872	12,776,984	9,215,403	2,467,490	24,459,877	
1873	13,720,644	12,622,989	2,955,314	29,298,917	
1874	14,928,878	9,719,946	2,588,955	27,237,779	
1875	16,303,818	6,402,847	2,363,745	25,070,410	
1876	14,029,080	4,793,065	1,511,675	20,333,280	
1877	16,737,668	4,522,508	1,759,173	23,010,249	
1878	13,271,372	4,451,053	1,759,150	19,511,575	
1879	7,328,313	4,291,484	1,701,662	13,321,459	
1880	8,673,336	6,532,418	1,648,753	16,864,507	
1881	14,758,890	8,349,844	1,851,278	24,960,012	
1882	11,349,866	10,192,933	2,443,256	23,981,055	
1883	13,027,337	9,916,040	2,427,349	25,370,726	
1884	13,742,663	9,853,749	2,184,745	25,811,157	
1885	9,577,581	9,355,736	2,055,391	20,989,708	
1886	10,890,737	8,545,406	1,689,478	21,034,611	
1887	9,445,491	9,333,506	1,685,749	20,464,746	
1888	8,932,177	10,622,338	1,748,299	21,302,814	
1889	10,197,529	11,043,023	1,802,455	23,043,007	
1890	14,098,865	10,247,640	1,832,031	26,179,136	
1891	11,146,282	11,763,058	1,272,675	24,282,015	
1892	10,821,082	13,859,960	1,355,670	26,037,712	
1893	9,458,768	13,308,196	1,678,868	24,445,832	
1894	11,475,692	11,472,306	1,571,540	24,520,538	
1895	9,975,833	12,482,968	1,432,304	23,891,166	
1896	12,136,806	13,528,047	1,460,533	27,125,386	
1897	14,059,585	15,435,759	1,763,385	31,258,729	
1898	15,638,549	9,336,252	1,586,738	26,561,539	
1899	15,777,996	9,921,704	2,321,529	28,021,229	
1900	15,058,056	12,895,139	1,800,493	29,653,688	
1901	15,662,749	12,190,617	2,156,491	30,009,857	
1902	14,154,467	13,617,528	2,447,434	30,219,429	
1903	16,742,435	16,377,232	2,666,348	35,785,015	
1904	14,962,927	15,049,838	3,119,457	33,091,922	
1905	12,214,007	17,837,049	3,184,627	33,235,683	

TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE LXIII. Exports to Britain, United States and other countries of merchandise the produce of Canada by classes and values in the 38 fiscal years 1868-1905—con.

Fiscal years.	Exports of Manufactures to			
	Britain.	United States.	other countries.	Totals.
	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868	1,107,408	682,851	310,152	2,100,411
1869	1,385,965	720,774	305,820	2,412,559
1870	1,009,044	1,086,083	465,243	2,560,370
1871	942,127	1,091,801	398,822	2,432,750
1872	799,413	1,439,062	478,024	2,716,499
1873	1,428,748	1,541,698	639,457	3,609,903
1874	1,367,944	1,184,345	444,366	2,946,655
1875	1,571,556	966,604	470,352	3,028,512
1876	2,965,249	1,047,211	1,135,741	5,148,201
1877	2,098,817	988,433	1,018,172	4,105,422
1878	2,224,373	983,027	920,355	4,127,755
1879	1,107,385	881,685	711,211	2,700,281
1880	1,386,746	1,283,342	572,529	3,242,617
1881	1,211,915	1,310,557	552,623	3,075,095
1882	1,398,147	1,339,614	591,837	3,329,598
1883	1,211,189	1,603,274	688,757	3,503,220
1884	1,443,630	1,265,652	868,253	3,577,535
1885	1,335,706	1,135,741	710,054	3,181,501
1886	1,026,861	1,207,356	589,920	2,824,137
1887	1,270,162	1,289,052	520,758	3,079,972
1888	1,762,894	1,632,025	766,363	4,161,282
1889	1,679,359	1,822,948	932,642	4,434,949
1890	1,816,147	2,667,282	1,257,755	5,741,184
1891	2,252,295	3,006,423	1,037,531	6,296,249
1892	2,617,472	3,006,708	1,416,808	7,040,988
1893	2,454,009	3,563,827	1,676,123	7,693,959
1894	3,120,614	2,448,607	2,123,534	7,692,755
1895	2,944,280	3,030,419	1,794,146	7,768,845
1896	3,799,266	3,531,239	2,084,879	9,355,384
1897	3,617,128	3,213,677	2,691,209	9,522,014
1898	4,900,806	2,829,510	2,948,000	10,678,316
1899	5,474,562	3,150,711	3,081,434	11,706,707
1900	5,625,073	4,857,413	3,741,801	14,224,287
1901	6,652,336	4,963,247	4,396,625	16,012,208
1902	7,322,602	6,024,373	5,115,995	18,462,970
1903	6,728,298	8,236,129	5,660,540	20,624,967
1904	6,231,094	7,416,498	6,216,457	19,864,049
1905	6,378,419	8,280,842	6,532,072	21,191,333

TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE LXIII. Exports to Britain, United States and other countries of merchandise the produce of Canada by classes and values in the 38 fiscal years 1868-1905—con.

Fiscal years.	Exports of Mineral produce to			
	Britain.	United States.	other countries.	Totals.
	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868	421,093	733,980	121,056	1,276,129
1869	735,573	1,096,536	109,376	1,941,485
1870	842,339	1,132,443	167,759	2,192,541
1871	705,840	2,011,831	123,453	2,841,124
1872	665,479	3,958,824	145,291	4,779,594
1873	1,013,945	4,537,005	302,910	5,853,860
1874	371,869	3,160,901	288,065	3,760,835
1875	157,014	3,214,130	272,234	3,643,398
1876	362,589	3,167,912	201,026	3,731,527
1877	1,061,201	2,413,525	169,314	3,644,040
1878	142,374	2,472,979	200,994	2,816,347
1879	265,305	2,636,334	181,261	3,082,900
1880	216,867	2,495,624	164,860	2,877,351
1881	253,652	2,346,529	167,648	2,767,829
1882	311,456	2,418,021	284,096	3,013,573
1883	309,794	2,332,051	329,041	2,970,886
1884	519,672	2,595,501	221,919	3,247,092
1885	485,408	2,898,518	255,611	3,639,537
1886	589,332	3,115,696	245,619	3,950,647
1887	477,722	3,085,431	242,806	3,805,959
1888	478,260	3,341,308	291,369	4,110,937
1889	422,355	3,753,351	243,464	4,419,170
1890	630,815	3,963,257	261,685	4,855,757
1891	851,794	4,606,800	331,549	5,784,143
1892	683,094	4,806,483	416,894	5,906,471
1893	244,560	4,756,280	329,050	5,329,890
1894	257,613	5,130,186	413,210	5,801,009
1895	388,407	6,271,397	323,423	6,983,227
1896	175,512	7,437,814	446,324	8,059,650
1897	354,769	10,533,581	410,565	11,298,915
1898	212,304	13,838,851	412,121	14,463,256
1899	154,151	12,683,332	530,667	13,368,150
1900	193,746	23,698,606	687,914	24,580,266
1901	877,880	33,355,930	1,133,873	40,367,683
1902	802,342	33,145,856	998,376	34,947,574
1903	597,130	29,546,605	921,126	31,064,861
1904	641,072	32,025,193	960,474	33,626,739
1905	991,874	28,764,461	2,175,994	31,932,329

TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE LXIII. Exports to Britain, United States and other countries of merchandise the produce of Canada by classes and values in the 38 fiscal years 1868-1095—con.

Fiscal years.	Exports of Miscellaneous produce to			
	Britain.	United States.	other countries.	Totals.
	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868	15,791	271,007	15,482	302,280
1869	14,480	298,186	37,893	350,559
1870	16,437	335,000	20,215	371,652
1871	22,600	342,323	22,631	397,554
1872	73,807	391,691	50,487	515,985
1873	55,053	383,391	28,848	465,292
1874	35,547	358,666	25,587	419,800
1875	54,183	337,426	17,572	409,181
1876	52,946	326,242	14,180	393,368
1877	19,764	287,326	13,726	320,816
1878	31,844	367,133	2,894	401,871
1879	28,802	356,811	1,386	386,999
1880	30,653	608,668	834	640,156
1881	31,106	588,276	2,800	622,182
1882	17,811	514,680	3,444	535,935
1883	19,741	502,050	7,104	528,895
1884	38,958	507,691	14,041	560,690
1885	54,684	485,964	16,726	557,374
1886	47,136	551,503	5,372	604,011
1887	62,884	569,918	11,559	644,361
1888	66,340	701,616	5,921	773,877
1889	53,995	727,273	2,384	783,652
1890	5,352	76,773	381	82,506
1891	360	43,144	1,833	45,337
1892	50	70,621	847	71,518
1893	47,618	45,876	198	93,692
1894	20,052	54,308	967	75,327
1895	14,191	70,617	1,130	85,938
1896	19,998	87,589	1,708	109,295
1897	28,056	33,760	1,715	63,531
1898	6,443	51,562	3,400	61,405
1899	43,458	53,238	2,473	99,169
1900	58,289	117,024	32,757	208,070
1901	27,596	9,305	7,588	44,489
1902	31,056	1,146	397	32,599
1903	21,704	14,655	17,425	53,784
1904	14,203	100,456	7,049	121,708
1905	24,554	9,950	15,171	49,675

NOTE. The statistics of this table are exclusive of coin and bullion, and of exports to the United States estimated short for the years 1868-1900.

TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE LXIII. Exports to Britain, United States and other countries of merchandise the produce of Canada by total values in the 38 fiscal years 1868-1905—concluded.

Fiscal years.	Exports of total Merchandise the produce of Canada to			
	Britain.	United States.	other countries.	Totals.
	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868	17,905,808	22,387,846	5,249,523	45,543,177
1869	20,486,389	23,640,188	5,196,727	49,323,304
1870	22,512,991	27,398,930	6,169,271	56,081,192
1871	21,733,556	26,715,690	6,732,110	55,181,356
1872	25,223,785	29,984,440	7,735,802	62,944,027
1873	31,402,234	33,421,725	8,421,647	73,245,606
1874	35,769,190	30,380,556	7,777,002	73,926,748
1875	34,199,134	25,683,818	7,607,941	67,490,893
1876	34,379,005	27,451,150	8,031,694	69,861,849
1877	35,491,671	22,160,666	8,212,543	65,864,880
1878	35,861,110	22,131,343	7,747,681	65,740,134
1879	29,393,424	23,149,909	7,546,245	60,089,578
1880	35,208,031	26,762,705	8,125,455	70,096,191
1881	42,637,219	31,015,109	7,269,051	80,921,379
1882	39,816,813	41,687,638	8,538,260	90,042,711
1883	39,538,067	36,096,501	8,651,139	84,285,707
1884	37,410,870	31,631,622	8,089,587	77,132,079
1885	36,479,051	32,618,593	7,085,874	76,183,518
1886	36,694,263	31,503,292	6,777,951	74,975,506
1887	38,714,331	32,273,033	6,976,656	77,964,020
1888	33,648,284	37,323,161	7,326,305	78,297,750
1889	33,504,281	36,449,288	7,248,235	77,201,804
1890	41,499,149	33,291,207	7,545,158	82,335,514
1891	43,243,784	34,829,436	7,684,524	85,757,744
1892	54,949,055	31,317,857	9,417,341	95,684,253
1893	58,409,606	33,813,802	9,783,082	102,006,490
1894	60,878,066	29,297,598	10,411,199	100,586,863
1895	57,903,564	32,303,773	9,321,014	99,528,351
1896	62,717,941	34,460,428	9,200,383	106,378,752
1897	69,533,352	39,717,057	10,434,501	119,685,410
1898	93,065,019	34,361,795	12,494,118	139,920,932
1899	85,113,681	34,766,955	12,920,626	132,801,262
1900	96,562,875	52,534,977	14,412,938	163,510,790
1901	92,857,525	67,983,673	16,590,188	177,431,386
1902	109,347,245	66,567,784	20,104,634	196,019,763
1903	125,199,930	67,766,367	21,435,327	214,401,674
1904	110,120,892	66,856,885	21,436,662	198,414,439
1905	97,114,867	70,426,765	23,313,314	190,854,946

NOTE. The statistics of this table are exclusive of coin and bullion, and of exports to the United States estimated short for the years 1868-1900.

TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE LXIV. Imports of Canada by values entered for consumption from Britain and United States in the 38 fiscal years 1868-1905.

Fiscal years.	From Britain.			From United States.		
	Dutiable.	Free.	Duties collected.	Dutiable.	Free.	Duties collected.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868.	28,284,194	9,333,131	-	10,014,304	12,645,828	-
1869.	23,433,645	7,013,119	4,799,758	7,793,748	13,703,632	1,565,566
1870.	30,022,948	7,514,147	5,037,440	8,698,445	12,998,392	1,700,252
1871.	39,815,550	8,682,652	6,544,088	14,036,383	13,100,203	2,290,881
1872.	48,197,337	14,011,917	7,908,152	13,271,042	20,470,953	2,335,592
1873.	47,443,203	20,553,742	7,392,957	16,678,805	28,510,305	2,945,966
1874.	47,794,745	13,629,662	7,867,481	21,097,531	30,609,375	3,681,014
1875.	48,949,803	11,059,231	8,881,998	22,312,546	26,617,812	3,853,634
1876.	32,385,422	8,093,771	6,075,756	21,334,613	22,765,207	4,104,484
1877.	32,916,776	6,414,845	6,377,596	23,510,846	25,865,162	4,393,511
1878.	32,139,783	5,112,986	6,445,985	23,464,504	24,538,371	4,790,427
1879.	27,075,555	3,892,223	5,561,933	23,803,457	18,366,849	5,524,879
1880.	28,083,118	5,726,321	6,737,997	19,566,567	8,627,216	4,512,415
1881.	35,860,461	7,024,681	8,772,950	25,632,313	10,706,388	5,649,152
1882.	41,469,730	8,896,538	10,011,811	32,941,061	14,111,874	7,073,912
1883.	40,732,476	10,947,286	9,897,785	38,652,045	16,495,195	8,148,268
1884.	32,828,307	9,096,814	8,001,371	35,796,697	13,989,191	7,411,946
1885.	30,702,359	9,329,039	7,617,249	31,231,947	14,344,563	6,624,100
1886.	30,385,797	8,647,209	7,817,357	29,659,876	13,158,775	6,769,365
1887.	35,766,273	8,975,077	9,318,920	30,570,609	14,225,299	7,268,195
1888.	30,848,116	8,319,528	8,972,740	27,097,680	19,342,616	7,109,234
1889.	32,219,807	10,031,382	9,450,243	28,982,283	21,047,136	7,371,148
1890.	33,267,721	10,009,288	9,576,966	30,575,397	20,790,264	8,126,625
1891.	31,447,660	10,571,283	9,114,272	29,790,402	22,243,075	7,734,515
1892.	30,831,809	10,231,902	9,074,201	29,505,550	22,236,582	7,814,559
1893.	31,869,267	10,660,073	9,498,747	28,562,050	23,777,746	7,636,076
1894.	27,493,160	9,542,803	8,245,846	25,823,636	24,922,455	6,960,951
1895.	23,311,911	7,747,421	7,006,677	25,795,538	24,333,466	6,897,395
1896.	24,366,179	8,458,326	7,358,514	29,101,616	24,427,744	7,767,993
1897.	20,217,422	9,183,766	6,205,367	30,482,509	26,540,833	8,147,075
1898.	22,556,479	9,486,932	6,649,429	36,063,960	36,760,963	9,941,624
1899.	27,521,508	9,409,815	7,328,192	44,471,824	43,995,349	11,713,859
1900.	31,561,756	12,718,227	8,074,541	53,897,561	48,182,616	13,491,873
1901.	31,701,654	11,118,341	7,845,406	53,600,278	53,549,047	13,311,750
1902.	35,082,564	13,960,162	8,424,693	60,181,803	54,562,888	15,155,136
1903.	42,210,165	16,82,873	9,841,627	68,538,323	60,251,914	17,069,881
1904.	44,939,829	16,784,787	10,838,017	77,543,780	65,466,798	19,554,586
1905.	45,099,527	15,243,177	11,171,010	78,797,440	73,634,186	20,580,302

TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE LXV. Imports of Canada by values entered for consumption from all countries in the 38 fiscal years 1868-1905.

Fiscal years.	Dutiable.	Free.	Totals.	Duties collected.
	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868	43,655,696	23,434,463	67,090,159	8,801,446
1869	41,069,342	22,085,599	63,154,941	8,284,507
1870	45,127,422	21,774,652	66,902,074	9,425,028
1871	60,094,362	24,120,026	84,214,388	11,807,590
1872	68,276,157	36,679,210	104,955,367	13,020,684
1873	71,198,176	53,810,953	124,509,129	12,997,578
1874	76,232,530	46,948,357	123,180,887	14,407,318
1875	78,138,511	39,270,057	117,408,568	15,354,139
1876	60,238,297	32,274,810	92,513,107	12,815,904 ¹
1877	60,916,770	33,209,624	94,126,394	12,511,567 ¹
1878	59,773,039	30,622,812	90,395,851	12,791,532
1879	55,426,836	23,275,633	78,702,519	12,933,916 ²
1880	54,182,967	15,717,575	69,900,542	14,129,953
1881	71,620,725	18,867,604	90,488,329	18,492,645
1882	85,757,433	23,387,751	111,145,184	21,700,023
1883	91,588,339	30,273,157	121,861,496	23,162,553
1884	80,010,498	25,962,480	105,972,978	20,156,448
1885	73,269,618	26,486,157	99,755,775	19,121,254
1886	70,658,819	25,333,318	95,992,137	19,427,398
1887	78,120,679	26,986,531	105,107,210	22,438,309
1888	69,645,824	31,025,804	100,671,628	22,137,869
1889	74,475,139	34,623,057	109,098,196	23,734,364
1890	77,106,286	34,576,287	111,682,573	23,914,134
1891	74,536,036	36,997,918	111,533,954	23,403,678
1892	69,160,737	45,900,676	115,160,413	20,529,750
1893	69,873,571	45,297,259	115,170,830	21,154,172
1894	62,779,182	46,291,729	109,070,911	19,369,714
1895	58,557,655	42,118,236	100,675,891	17,872,746
1896	67,239,759	38,121,402	105,361,161	20,154,724
1897	66,220,765	40,397,062	106,617,827	19,844,557
1898	74,625,088	51,682,074	126,307,162	21,807,073
1899	89,433,172	59,913,287	149,346,459	25,624,838
1900	104,346,795	68,160,083	172,506,878	23,835,349
1901	105,969,756	71,730,938	177,700,694	29,063,973
1902	118,657,496	77,822,694	196,480,190	32,352,538
1903	136,796,065	88,017,654	224,813,719	37,022,581
1904	148,909,576	94,680,443	243,590,019	40,840,157
1905	150,928,787	100,688,332	251,617,119	41,794,593

¹ Not including duties collected in the Northwest Territories by Northwest Mounted Police.

² Not including the difference between special deposits and duties returned.

NOTE. Duties collected in 1889-1905 do not include additional duties, post entries, over-collections, etc. For the years 1897-1899 they do not include duties collected in Yukon Territory, and for 1905 they do not include special duties on articles shipped to Canada at lower than usual home trade price.

TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE LXVI. Average ad valorem rates of duty collected on imports from Britain, United States and all countries in the 38 fiscal years 1868-1905.

Fiscal years.	Britain.		United States.		All countries.	
	Average on dutiable imports.	Average on total imports.	Average on dutiable imports.	Average on total imports.	Average on dutiable imports.	Average on total imports.
	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.
1868.	-	-	-	-	20.161	13.119
1869.	16.851	13.522	20.088	7.283	20.172	13.118
1870.	16.779	13.420	19.546	7.836	20.890	14.088
1871.	16.436	13.493	16.264	8.427	19.648	14.021
1872.	16.408	12.712	17.976	7.070	19.071	12.406
1873.	15.583	10.872	17.663	6.519	18.281	10.439
1874.	16.461	12.808	17.448	7.119	18.899	11.696
1875.	18.145	14.801	17.271	7.876	19.650	13.078
1876.	18.761	15.009	19.239	9.307	21.275	13.853
1877.	19.375	16.215	18.687	8.898	20.539	13.292
1878.	20.056	17.303	20.416	9.354	21.400	14.151
1879.	20.542	17.963	23.210	13.101	23.335	16.334
1880.	24.032	19.956	23.062	16.005	26.078	20.214
1881.	24.464	20.457	22.039	15.546	25.820	20.436
1882.	24.148	19.882	21.474	15.034	25.304	19.524
1883.	24.299	19.152	21.081	14.776	25.290	19.007
1884.	24.373	19.085	20.706	14.888	25.192	19.020
1885.	24.810	19.028	21.209	14.534	26.097	19.168
1886.	25.727	20.028	22.823	15.809	27.495	20.238
1887.	26.055	20.828	23.775	16.225	28.723	21.348
1888.	29.087	22.909	26.236	15.308	31.858	22.039
1889.	29.331	22.367	25.433	14.733	31.869	21.755
1890.	28.788	22.129	26.579	15.821	31.015	21.413
1891.	28.982	21.691	25.963	14.864	31.386	20.974
1892.	29.431	22.098	26.485	15.103	29.684	17.827
1893.	29.805	22.335	26.736	14.589	30.275	18.368
1894.	29.992	22.264	26.956	13.717	30.854	17.759
1895.	30.056	22.559	26.739	13.746	30.522	17.753
1896.	30.200	22.418	26.693	14.512	29.974	19.109
1897.	30.693	21.106	26.727	14.287	29.967	18.613
1898.	29.478	20.751	26.118	13.287	29.222	17.265
1899.	26.627	19.842	26.339	13.241	28.652	17.157
1899.	25.583	18.235	25.032	13.217	27.634	16.715
1900.	24.748	18.322	24.835	12.424	27.427	16.855
1901.	24.027	17.188	25.182	13.207	27.265	16.466
1902.	23.316	16.739	24.905	13.254	27.064	16.468
1903.	24.117	17.559	25.217	13.674	27.426	16.765
1904.	24.770	18.513	26.118	13.501	27.692	16.610

TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE LXVII. Exports of Canada by values of home produce to British Empire and foreign countries in the five fiscal years 1901-1905.

Countries.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
British Empire... totals.	100,748,097	120,914,009	135,746,596	121,194,135	108,579,770
Britain	92,857,525	109,347,345	125,199,980	110,120,892	97,114,867
British Africa	1,085,033	3,840,730	1,931,541	2,318,859	1,880,038
Australia	2,297,521	3,574,759	2,897,528	2,585,805	2,159,236
New Zealand		350,130	450,567	587,451	532,382
British East Indies	23,606	47,067	96,307	18,768	23,630
British West Indies ¹	1,898,262	1,922,098	2,158,850	2,152,129	2,918,630
Fiji		8,089	45,921	68,503	33,130
Hong Kong	41,693	27,621	36,055	25,452	101,030
Newfoundland	2,142,877	2,269,661	2,381,966	2,762,348	3,320,209
All other	401,580	526,569	547,881	553,928	496,568
Foreign countries... totals	76,683,289	75,105,754	78,655,078	77,220,304	82,275,176
Argentine Republic	279,560	527,727	1,010,827	1,119,288	1,461,696
Belgium	1,728,484	1,363,058	1,658,163	830,174	1,688,116
Brazil	572,361	495,597	701,100	393,811	517,148
Central Am. States	32,942	16,900	27,903	31,592	46,798
Chile	207,404	67,866	153,008	250,774	206,555
China	505,194	274,766	175,636	226,167	980,876
Denmark	55,902	105,030	166,105	161,112	203,889
France	1,436,628	1,300,798	1,316,713	1,539,462	1,479,999
French Africa	28,236	27,495	5,720	5,648	10,573
Germany	1,374,716	1,298,654	1,618,517	1,358,910	1,123,586
Hayti	47,468	51,804	73,161	67,324	46,574
Hawaii	23,234	16,794	35,339	15,087	14,143
Holland	186,932	193,909	600,452	841,363	519,624
Italy	315,063	236,499	295,470	237,963	198,973
Japan	187,933	287,806	324,938	341,803	508,609
Madeira		27,362	26,072	27,333	29,736
Mexico	70,435	81,802	105,365	124,653	113,455
Norway and Sweden	45,500	100,828	268,515	426,543	308,735
Panama	2	2	2	6,549	39,066
Peru	32,034	45,744	67,210	30,311	58,785
Philippines	18,097	43,030	39,332	33,996	62,893
Portugal	85,371	105,495	164,184	109,340	128,921
Russia	45,681	49,018	224,502	255,927	241,005
St. Pierre	212,094	195,503	227,549	194,334	169,234
Spain	155,229	161,823	138,553	98,408	50,223
Spanish Africa	32,975	94,479	62,403	60,105	51,294
Switzerland	632	12,706	7,433	3,761	8,525
United States	67,983,673	66,567,784	67,766,367	66,856,885	70,426,765
United States of Col- ombia	25,135	23,295	27,376	31,623	11,402
Uruguay	23,551	95,241	35,292	81,491	103,074
Venezuela	971	3,858	13,909	34,045	22,899
West Indies, American	302,239	461,901	462,527	424,948	414,342
West Indies, Cuban	575,532	647,172	765,693	819,482	884,975
West Indies, Danish	9,618	5,944	25,140	16,559	14,123
West Indies, French	32,641	25,639	16,131	69,373	60,639
All other	49,720	93,237	48,333	94,750	72,926

¹Including Bermuda.²Included with U.S. of Colombia.

TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE LXVIII. Imports of Canada by values of merchandise entered for consumption from British Empire and foreign countries in the five fiscal years 1901-1905; also coin and bullion.

Countries.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
British Empire... totals..	46,652,889	53,647,055	64,848,482	72,830,784	72,429,754
Britain	42,819,995	49,022,726	58,793,038	61,724,616	60,342,704
British Africa	90,687	15,798	19,121	69,141	21,372
Australia	426,467	152,883	96,909	99,759	162,972
New Zealand.....	4,180	4,180	42,177	19,442	50,126
British East Indies...	1,370,860	1,619,383	2,137,078	3,164,519	2,725,856
British West Indies...	1,198,022	1,609,132	1,798,758	4,196,730	4,970,158
Fiji	-	-	45,764	175,849	425,596
Hong Kong	42,181	16,170	139,406	125,290	125,762
Newfoundland.....	624,568	1,061,660	1,140,578	1,071,531	1,064,613
All other	80,109	145,123	605,653	2,183,907	2,550,595
Foreign countries... totals	131,047,805	142,833,135	159,965,237	170,759,235	179,187,365
Arabia	13,775	13,132	16,201	15,474	14,157
Argentine Republic..	263,353	448,623	891,104	498,885	718,235
Austria Hungary	286,237	240,613	356,543	843,645	694,274
Belgium	3,828,450	1,711,599	2,800,182	3,129,513	1,775,187
Brazil	347,555	466,609	267,037	179,261	464,832
Central American States.....	29,338	26,100	51,067	71,210	86,979
Chile	-	13,494	100,503	87,617	149,545
China	830,917	489,110	511,476	618,745	541,837
Denmark	11,325	8,952	13,266	16,434	13,844
Dutch East Indies	147,259	426,560	448,188	407,980	655,628
Egypt	11,666	14,455	18,750	22,858	27,611
France	5,397,793	6,672,146	6,580,029	6,206,511	7,058,745
French Africa	69,650	169,283	119,090	28,275	29,300
Germany	7,020,100	10,823,169	12,282,637	8,175,604	6,695,370
Greece	155,862	218,748	205,703	229,612	232,933
Hawaii	7,210	15,055	3,166	2,273	19,207
Hayti	7	2,192	157	655	-
Holland	797,462	875,615	1,270,540	916,071	954,653
Italy	327,301	726,742	541,785	401,928	620,637
Japan	1,619,102	1,495,766	1,428,416	1,947,231	1,928,886
Mexico	16,000	112,178	123,333	82,835	58,718
Norway and Sweden	58,342	60,478	78,873	192,472	119,422
Persia	18,034	4,296	10,393	3,398	3,239
Peru	291,022	235,314	80,348	187,985	70,400
Philippines	10,635	9,956	11,486	13,721	9,911
Portugal	96,304	129,379	129,192	100,713	98,288
Russia	53,569	104,485	205,611	263,714	209,087
St. Pierre	4,916	3,017	4,603	6,536	6,825
Spain	742,539	694,970	823,944	865,090	729,259
Switzerland	602,658	765,010	944,727	1,389,000	1,766,937
Turkey	163,366	192,748	229,027	190,120	241,753
United States	107,149,325	114,744,696	128,790,237	143,010,578	152,431,626
Uruguay	5,260	292,804	-	-	40,333
Venezuela	60,309	62,803	43,346	24,319	40,571
West Indies	602,756	560,355	579,437	616,360	667,869
All other	6,508	2,681	4,825	3,606	11,260
Coin and bullion... totals	3,537,294	6,311,405	8,976,797	7,874,313	10,308,435

TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE LXIX. Exports of Canada by classes and values of home produce in the five fiscal years 1901-1905.

Principal articles by classes.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
I. Agricultural produce..... totals	24,781,486	37,152,688	44,624,321	37,138,875	29,994,150
Balsam.....	391	1,558	7,117	13,811	11,744
Cider.....	2,534	395	810	5,607	5,425
Flax.....	235,060	143,531	175,243	271,513	410,291
Fruits—					
Apples, dried.....	191,193	102,203	402,402	368,697	268,134
Apples, green or ripe.....	1,482,927	1,566,808	2,758,724	4,590,793	2,627,467
Berries, all kinds.....	112,441	84,010	110,254	121,416	137,750
Canned or preserved.....	181,438	142,972	402,186	358,942	205,625
All other.....	38,236	26,311	16,096	35,687	33,232
Total fruits.....	2,006,235	1,922,304	3,689,662	5,475,535	3,272,408
Grain and products of—					
Barley.....	1,123,055	231,199	457,233	489,437	514,852
Beans.....	418,161	225,813	79,621	133,457	304,719
Buckwheat.....	227,717	175,517	175,394	234,029	290,964
Indian corn.....	703	118,563	36,325	45,045	35,102
Oats.....	2,490,521	2,052,559	2,583,151	1,603,104	862,040
Pease, whole.....	2,482,249	1,582,764	1,052,743	1,133,268	617,717
Pease, split.....	192,463	222,954			100,704
Rye.....	424,877	240,290	269,952	54,902	12,620
Wheat.....	6,871,939	18,688,092	24,566,703	13,465,351	12,336,743
Other grains.....	1,954	15,985	3,299	404	9,956
Total grains.....	14,233,630	23,553,736	29,224,421	17,158,997	15,125,417
Bran.....	242,245	237,148	241,970	374,364	570,019
Cereal foods.....	-	-	-	-	1,234,286
Flour of wheat.....	4,015,226	3,968,850	4,699,143	6,129,226	5,877,607
Indian meal.....	1,638	4,369	4,993	24,717	15,447
Oatmeal.....	467,897	344,332	537,002	756,687	641,233
Meal, all other.....	31,131	51,389	26,523	33,144	23,250
Malt.....	3,563	5,706	7,415	4,155	9,289
Total flour, meal and malt.....	4,519,365	4,374,606	5,274,776	6,947,929	6,566,526
Hay.....	2,097,882	4,413,411	3,595,665	1,897,730	1,261,210
Hemp.....	989		640	1,068	1,013
Hops.....	37,970	17,820	11,329	13,397	6,130
Maple sugar.....	71,879	91,024	190,603	141,011	135,066
Maple syrup.....	2,411	1,289	1,597	2,548	2,625
Seeds—					
Clover.....	544,066	1,201,678	839,459	1,337,139	520,451
Grass.....	46,507	88,193	75,464	77,825	66,975
All other.....	14,521	19,451	4,249	12,807	11,728
Total seeds.....	605,094	1,309,322	919,172	1,427,771	599,154
Straw.....	39,150	11,869	14,411	32,640	13,929
Tobacco leaf.....	16,744	1,247	4,947	6,712	4,280
Trees, shrubs and plants.....	6,371	5,824	6,919	10,439	14,684

TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE LXIX. Exports of Canada by classes and values of home produce in the five fiscal years 1901-1905—con.

Principal articles by classes.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905
I. Agricultural produce—con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Vegetables—					
Canned or preserved.	43,528	111,534	33,206	45,998	23,116
Potatoes	364,387	688,281	386,748	1,172,137	392,052
Turnips	96,462	113,707	107,954	167,020	162,767
All other	53,846	82,388	30,753	25,409	38,532
Total vegetables.	558,223	995,910	558,661	1,410,559	616,467
All other agricultural products	105,294	71,654	706,378	1,947,244	93,176
II. Animals and their produce	55,405,311	59,161,209	69,817,542	63,812,117	63,337,458
Animals living—					
Cattle one year old or less	287,439	125,299	59,801	23,134	22,588
Cattle over one year old	8,777,123	10,588,520	11,282,831	10,401,537	11,338,431
Horses one year old or less	4,017	3,174	3,720	1,596	2,140
Horses over one year old	906,256	1,453,999	592,201	400,012	448,760
Hogs	8,301	84,019	319,762	26,035	41,289
Sheep one year old or less	1,096,717	899,878	989,638	853,179	686,692
Sheep over one year old	528,985	583,648	666,043	691,938	714,018
Poultry and other, n.e.s.	85,091	50,576	58,600	65,421	68,067
Total animals living	11,693,929	13,730,113	13,972,596	12,462,851	13,319,935
Animal products—					
Meats, viz—					
Bacon	11,493,868	12,162,953	15,455,174	12,603,521	12,194,458
Beef	813,343	414,095	206,563	255,293	92,326
Hams	234,578	240,840	451,160	418,740	321,501
Mutton	5,712	6,135	7,794	8,626	10,590
Pork	51,374	54,070	122,935	446,507	188,194
Poultry, dressed or undressed	141,518	238,047	160,518	140,214	108,833
Game, dressed or undressed	1,562	1,939	2,814	3,002	7,474
Tongues	89,096	1,786	6,494	4,657	4,046
Canned	419,959	881,578	619,299	2,343,031	3,538,976
All other, n.e.s.	331,292	120,628	90,676	124,539	116,796
Total meats	13,632,302	14,122,071	17,123,427	16,348,130	16,582,613
Other animal products—					
Bones	38,868	29,541	32,228	33,416	47,414
Butter	3,295,663	5,660,541	6,954,618	4,724,155	5,930,379
Cheese	20,686,951	19,636,291	24,712,943	24,184,566	20,300,500

TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE LXIX. Exports of Canada by classes and values of home produce in the five fiscal years 1901-1905—con.

Principal articles by classes.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
ii. Animals and their produce—con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Other animal products—con.					
Eggs.....	1,691,640	1,733,242	1,436,130	1,053,396	712,866
Furs, dressed.....	33,553	21,440	28,468	50,525	21,703
Furs, undressed.....	1,612,278	1,775,438	2,370,030	2,097,433	2,358,880
Grease and grease scraps.....	20,197	10,919	91,909	57,773	121,862
Glue stock.....	17,442	17,699	10,698	18,313	10,045
Hair.....	58,856	60,401	85,486	67,120	97,534
Hides and skins, other than fur.....	2,178,604	1,659,195	1,892,523	2,023,603	2,709,772
Horns and hoofs.....	9,189	5,983	4,669	6,022	9,475
Honey.....	2,230	1,544	2,005	3,934	1,848
Lard.....	58,602	22,186	236,907	45,617	110,540
Milk and cream, condensed.....	-	-	241,859	150,094	257,565
Sheep pelts.....	38,239	36,850	74,523	54,126	144,579
Tallow.....	88,124	11,164	20,632	7,565	55,140
Wool.....	186,540	302,049	382,879	306,289	418,575
All other.....	142,104	265,542	143,912	112,389	126,233
Total other animal products..	30,169,060	31,300,025	38,721,519	35,001,136	33,434,910
iii. Fisheries produce.....totals	10,720,352	14,143,294	11,800,184	10,759,029	11,114,318
Codfish, including had-dock, ling and pollock, fresh.....	8,337	16,238	13,568	12,715	12,984
Codfish, dry salted.....	2,761,481	3,161,674	3,336,900	2,755,927	2,922,302
Codfish, wet, salted and pickled.....	20,784	11,276	19,068	13,180	9,331
Codfish, tongues and sounds.....	16,732	12,339	20,181	11,900	10,289
Total codfish.....	2,807,334	3,201,527	3,389,717	2,793,722	2,954,956
Halibut, fresh.....	34,099	55,580	7,560	72,325	64,167
Halibut, pickled.....	-	22	25,325	4,806	11,001
Total halibut.....	34,099	55,602	32,885	77,131	75,168
Herring, fresh or frozen.....	103,079	149,881	102,333	139,160	154,383
Herring, pickled.....	256,929	293,652	249,457	308,037	366,797
Herring, canned.....	818	9,941	16,029	3,364	4,421
Herring, smoked.....	50,974	75,410	77,780	67,182	56,210
Total herring.....	411,800	528,884	445,599	517,743	571,811
Lobsters, fresh.....	301,447	365,194	398,267	384,544	376,336
Lobsters, canned.....	2,283,930	2,149,395	2,591,585	2,519,816	2,754,598
Total lobsters.....	2,585,377	2,514,589	2,989,852	2,904,360	3,130,934

TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE LXIX. Exports of Canada by classes and values of home produce in the five fiscal years 1901-1905—con.

Principal articles by classes.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
III. Fisheries produce—con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Mackerel, fresh.....	18,134	66,438	22,802	61,981	91,038
Mackerel, canned.....	240	2,143	700	3,779	182
Mackerel, pickled.....	283,157	354,852	235,283	379,153	226,071
Total mackerel..	301,531	423,433	258,785	438,913	317,241
Oysters,	3,963	2,921	2,255	1,418	1,782
Salmon, fresh.....	141,628	196,896	161,711	182,071	151,569
Salmon, smoked.....	41,327	511	565	116	180
Salmon, canned.....	2,889,480	5,012,738	2,589,660	1,772,126	1,679,014
Salmon, pickled.....	78,661	187,114	232,739	77,488	280,462
Total salmon...	3,151,096	5,397,259	2,984,675	2,031,801	2,111,225
Salmon or lake trout..	43,222	41,585	63,198	70,298	57,109
Sea fish, other, fresh..	852	32	2,133	214	2
Sea fish, other, pickled.....	57,258	13,190	800	2,126	2,699
Sea fish, other, preserved.....	658	23,028	19,592	30,137	38,849
Total sea fish, other.....	58,768	36,250	22,545	32,477	41,550
Fish bait.....	19,461	26,646	33,463	32,007	72,943
Fish, all other, fresh..	1,213,613	1,263,011	1,139,332	1,268,149	1,481,272
Fish, all other, pickled.....	15,641	7,977	9,076	20,328	18,279
Fish oil, cod.....	42,379	54,911	35,123	44,025	39,607
Fish oil, seal.....	5,799	4,963	7,136	1,538	-
Fish oil, whale.....	120	-	-	-	233
Fish oil, other.....	1,367	20,714	11,295	1,021	3,445
Total fish oils...	49,656	80,588	53,554	46,584	43,285
Furs or skins the produce of fish or marine animals.....	582	538,530	350,853	449,821	214,495
Other articles of the fisheries.....	24,209	24,492	24,395	74,277	22,268
Forest produce, totals	30,009,857	32,119,429	36,386,015	33,091,922	33,235,683
Ashes, pot and pearl..	48,579	45,476	45,846	35,833	37,938
Ashes, other.....	71,776	88,322	71,480	66,028	60,435
Total ashes....	120,355	133,798	117,326	101,861	98,373
Bark for tanning.....	62,024	100,361	74,816	66,906	59,552
Firewood.....	90,905	91,507	115,769	71,961	84,949
Knees and futlocks...	11,556	18,540	13,504	12,680	16,029
Lathwood.....	-	5,546	4,077	4,074	12,593
Logs—					
Elm.....	198,749	54,245	15,517	16,519	19,945
Hemlock.....	96,616	32,604	34,264	33,392	10,642
Oak.....	122,396	2,733	1,230	535	-
Pine.....	285,798	175,684	139,406	30,306	38,869

TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE LXIX. Exports of Canada by classes and values of home produce in the five fiscal years 1901-1905—con.

Principal articles by classes.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
Forest produce—con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Logs—con.					
Spruce.....	233,826	63,555	59,781	69,110	48,000
Tamarac.....	663	10	—	—	3,233
All other.....	121,503	237,009	183,930	269,771	359,037
Total logs.....	1,055,551	565,840	434,128	419,633	479,776
Lumber—					
Basswood, butternut and hickory.....	401,076	80,270	71,995	41,251	24,383
Battens.....	135,693	116,944	71,963	39,237	29,918
Deals, pine.....	2,837,828	3,164,552	3,652,467	2,975,614	2,076,922
Deals, spruce and other.....	8,174,304	7,451,148	8,315,454	7,920,444	6,898,769
Deal ends.....	681,384	472,015	551,769	407,089	392,527
Laths.....	502,541	746,015	935,350	728,049	1,072,839
Palings.....	33,799	7,429	3,667	6,210	1,124
Pickets.....	67,380	87,270	93,895	101,680	139,969
Planks and boards..	9,380,505	12,568,991	14,005,788	12,707,912	13,849,275
Scantlings and joists	387,150	367,965	451,194	524,838	868,401
Shingles.....	1,145,450	1,525,386	1,610,143	1,711,238	1,620,567
Shooks, box and other	376,398	370,405	440,172	343,461	438,679
Staves, standard and others and headings.....	438,973	301,047	284,362	207,490	144,925
All other lumber, n.e.s.....	338,017	256,705	474,918	345,454	382,175
Total lumber..	24,900,493	27,516,142	30,969,137	28,060,017	27,939,973
Match blocks.....	21,528	32,601	28,095	39,707	14,310
Masts and spars.....	3,374	7,965	7,368	7,333	8,179
Piling.....	104,026	208,479	122,494	91,715	142,564
Poles, hop, hoop, telegraph and other....	68,491	103,825	57,910	35,463	46,470
Posts, cedar, tamarac and other.....	38,065	32,556	61,905	24,890	14,253
Shingle bolts, pine or cedar.....	1,931	88	2,165	3,356	10,793
Sleepers and railroad ties.....	152,209	182,196	210,884	188,831	180,883
Stave bolts.....	7,217	11,671	5,337	3,995	1,484
Timber, square—					
Ash.....	57,739	43,934	27,649	10,635	11,735
Birch.....	219,208	104,867	204,690	109,275	162,244
Elm.....	220,204	248,253	304,858	160,036	193,993
Maple.....	13,219	3,000	1,759	—	—
Oak.....	213,408	355,952	413,088	226,759	93,759
Pine, red.....	143,530	30,894	219,991	33,385	13,410
Pine, white.....	891,359	923,795	1,310,557	1,530,506	995,870
All other.....	171,228	56,884	69,072	61,678	42,862
Total timber, square.....	1,929,945	1,767,579	2,551,664	2,132,274	1,513,873
Wood, blocks and other, for pulp.....	1,397,019	1,315,038	1,558,560	1,788,049	2,600,814
Other articles of the forest.....	45,163	25,695	50,876	39,178	10,815

TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE LXIX. Exports of Canada by classes and values of home produce in the five fiscal years 1901-1905—con.

Principal articles by classes.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
v. Manufactures..totals.	16,012,208	18,462,970	20,624,967	19,864,049	21,191,333
Acid, sulphuric.....	1,067	1,044	3,279	311	2,722
Agricultural imple- ments.....	1,742,946	1,814,730	2,284,904	2,556,834	2,313,620
Aluminium, pigs, bars, ingots, etc. and mfs. of.....	-	-	-	-	535,759
Books, pamphlets, maps, etc.....	122,300	130,416	149,906	178,987	181,671
Biscuits and bread....	23,590	29,243	33,499	37,481	31,660
Bricks.....	5,807	5,581	11,946	5,818	5,028
Buttons.....	245	-	127	2,136	2,491
Cartridges, gun, rifle and pistol.....	-	-	180,219	130,855	106,779
Charcoal.....	8,010	7,347	18,949	14,878	2,651
Cement.....	3,554	1,359	2,489	3,205	5,430
Clay, manufactures of.	761	414	74	2	2,755
Clothing and wearing apparel.....	641,996	97,913	112,284	143,155	159,759
Coke.....	192,910	184,499	130,738	263,047	473,590
Cordage, rope and twine.....	157,087	250,397	152,226	517,072	344,024
Cotton fabrics.....	378,095	358,948	531,185	537,789	1,074,737
Cottons, other.....	126,405	544,647	71,419	31,492	29,052
Cotton waste.....	70,625	55,368	61,579	81,664	69,406
Drugs, chemicals and medicines, n.e.s.....	367,489	537,186	620,160	690,928	834,338
Dye stuffs.....	3,457	10,667	7,845	4,626	3,470
Electrical apparatus..	-	-	7,460	15,610	21,285
Electrotypes.....	3,928	1,221	1,423	1,411	3,765
Extract of hemlock bark.....	57,321	72,240	58,359	69,660	57,861
Explosives and ful- minates, n.e.s.....	240,535	248,434	232,715	198,320	184,531
Fertilizers.....	37,706	61,831	116,239	177,138	229,212
Fur, manufactures of.	13,134	16,222	17,189	24,548	18,305
Glass and glassware, n.e.s.....	13,574	11,587	8,573	12,161	16,183
Grindstones, manufac- tured.....	38,304	21,878	14,122	12,676	27,985
Gypsum or plaster, ground.....	25,472	10,150	7,347	10,151	2,801
Hats and caps.....	10,603	4,280	4,821	5,503	5,815
Household effects, n.e.s	1,166,533	1,538,186	1,326,775	1,259,291	1,329,030
Ice.....	32,667	37,193	23,304	20,545	11,240
India rubber, manufac- tures of.....	151,656	322,572	142,891	128,067	170,359
India rubber, scrap and other.....	-	-	119,816	72,464	82,597
Iron and steel and mfs. of—					
Castings, n.e.s.....	101,064	109,558	181,216	82,335	73,836
Hardware, n.e.s.....	109,860	79,248	67,292	98,258	153,226
Machinery.....	459,750	379,887	403,780	350,040	312,865
Pig iron.....	117,456	1,118,437	261,377	160,227	66,078
Scrap iron or steel..	138,794	143,848	74,581	69,597	106,642
Sewing machines...	16,512	20,642	26,929	20,663	22,863
Steel and manufac- tures of.....	481,868	601,454	2,140,886	1,046,279	245,562

TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE LXIX. Exports of Canada by classes and values of home produce in the five fiscal years 1901-1905—con.

Principal articles by classes.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
v. Manufactures—con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Iron and steel and mfs. of—con.					
Stoves.....	7,657	7,707	8,913	13,428	16,788
Typewriters.....			98,966	150,914	123,544
Total iron and steel and mfs. of.....	1,432,961	2,460,781	3,263,940	1,991,821	1,123,354
Jewelers' sweepings..	34,007	39,066	44,403	55,951	78,026
Junk.....	70,583	26,625	39,838	32,378	188,351
Lamps and lanterns...	2,609	3,185	1,235	4,995	4,637
Leather, boots and shoes	209,142	179,522	144,704	152,116	158,064
Harness and saddlery	186,197	119,128	12,981	9,240	10,566
N. E. S.....			137,717	225,960	290,317
Sole.....		1,617,332	1,809,446	1,733,621	1,678,271
Upper.....	1,966,963	293,936	221,852	191,058	169,485
Other mfs. of.....	110,773	92,045	38,938	94,029	38,206
Total leather....	2,423,075	2,301,963	2,365,638	2,406,033	2,344,909
Lime.....	83,439	111,910	127,792	104,028	73,498
Liquors, ale and beer..	4,919	2,357	3,599	2,333	4,930
Gin.....	8	33	189	142	365
Whiskey.....	392,440	367,125	493,458	570,697	622,224
Wines.....	3,581	4,338	3,365	4,695	8,821
Other spirits, n.e.s..	10,697	24,382	40,009	58,752	70,325
Total liquors....	411,645	398,236	540,620	636,619	706,665
Metals, n.o.p.....	136,357	361,428	406,553	542,401	235,181
Musical instruments—					
Organs.....	457,888	394,189	348,161	279,106	232,298
Pianos.....	85,245	68,832	65,229	68,631	49,676
Other instruments..	2,432	2,797	5,180	4,972	7,818
Total musical instruments..	545,615	465,818	418,570	352,709	289,792
Oil cake.....	183,189	205,793	239,945	286,254	101,641
Oil, n.e.s.....	17,006	72,270	53,334	54,658	46,889
Paper, wall.....	41,305	24,780	42,873	49,138	23,053
Paper, n.e.s.....			848,622	1,083,620	1,768,020
Photographs.....	4,423	3,742	3,623	3,837	4,105
Rags.....	47,246	85,968	86,051	145,453	214,334
Ships sold to other countries.	65,768	76,583	50,307	50,165	56,313
Soap.....	27,969	18,960	13,700	20,474	30,198
Starch.....	24,236	1,265	153	991	4,770
Stone, granite, marble, etc., dressed.....	15,788	23,747	2,751	9,626	3,797
Sugar, all kinds, n.e.s.	41,252	7,947	7,776	3,197	8,065
Sugar-house syrup....	19,093	10,749	12,937	8,229	10,694
Tar.....	22,547	16,029	37,630	27,755	28,646
Tin, manufactures of..	14,481	26,524	71,199	67,529	37,535
Tobacco—					
Cigars.....		3,121	2,350	4,489	3,531
Cigarettes.....	13,879	5,496	736	1,531	1,283
Stems and cuttings..	13,136	9,665	12,449	21,279	19,115
All other, n.e.s.....	88,023	42,260	49,014	46,469	58,255
Total tobacco....	115,038	60,542	64,549	73,768	82,184

TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE LXIX. Exports of Canada by classes and values of home produce in the five fiscal years 1901-1905—con.

Principal articles by classes.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
v. Manufactures—con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Tow	4,280	23,548	3,943	10,624	26,394
Vehicles—					
Carriages	15,694	17,332	39,540	78,045	32,594
Carriages, parts of...	14,456	27,003	18,934	13,350	15,270
Carts	5,748	9,022	11,357	13,375	14,098
Wagons	3,565	9,085	14,064	3,684	4,866
Bicycles	347,222	312,835	128,566	206,846	58,246
Bicycles, parts of....	53,759	85,768	29,638	45,353	22,971
Other vehicles	17,653	19,694	9,541	16,889	98,751
Vinegar	429	491	116	249	352
Wood—					
Barrels, empty	10,390	4,930	4,103	9,019	7,652
Household furniture	240,271	279,260	359,062	340,251	304,493
Doors, sashes and blinds	194,162	308,649	331,959	187,558	128,065
Matches and match splints	88,930	51,667	112,011	192,552	151,766
Mouldings, trimmings and other household furnishings	11,851	13,238	21,527	7,863	3,810
Pails, tubs, churns and other hollow woodenware	12,120	6,363	6,755	9,457	5,212
Spool wood and spools	91,639	108,431	122,175	82,402	84,678
Wood pulp	1,937,207	2,046,398	3,150,943	2,409,074	3,399,158
Other manufactures of	376,118	375,857	365,417	395,047	332,204
Total wood and mfs. of	2,962,688	3,189,843	4,473,952	3,633,223	4,417,038
Woolens	57,049	59,930	55,892	57,004	56,299
Other articles of manufacture	1,107,236	1,528,955	591,428	570,453	635,416
vi. Mineral produce					
totals.	40,367,683	34,947,574	31,064,861	33,626,739	31,932,329
Arsenic	—	—	26,736	39	12,300
Asbestos	864,573	1,131,202	955,405	984,836	1,311,524
Barytes, ground and unground	3,320	—	700	368	5,178
Coal	5,307,060	4,867,088	5,452,434	4,346,660	3,930,802
Chromite (chromic iron)	16,609	16,944	3,683	55,004	47,223
Felspar	1,156	14,623	23,163	19,371	34,262
Gold-bearing quartz, dust, nuggets, etc.	24,445,156	19,668,015	16,437,528	18,715,539	15,208,380
Gypsum or plaster, crude	185,208	273,335	307,398	299,272	334,769
Metals—					
Copper, fine, contained in ore, matte, regulus, etc.	2,655,467	2,990,094	2,907,394	4,478,774	4,856,389
Copper, black or coarse, cement copper and copper in pigs	3,794	268	311	25,266	1,136

TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE LXIX. Exports of Canada by classes and values of home produce in the five fiscal years 1901-1905—concluded.

Principal articles by classes.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
vi. Mineral produce—con	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Metals—con.					
Lead, metallic, contained in ore, etc.	2,512,061	889,310	384,077	346,743	1,158,609
Lead, pig	5,023	8		997	28,523
Nickel, fine, contained in ore, matte or speiss.	958,365	834,513	878,159	1,237,307	1,185,056
Platinum, contained in concentrates or other forms.		631	316	64	423
Silver, metallic, contained in ore, concentrates, etc.	2,420,750	2,055,428	1,802,690	1,865,528	2,098,778
Mica	149,588	242,310	227,879	213,660	169,128
Mineral pigments, iron oxides, ochres, etc.	7,732	5,706	10,454	8,132	8,294
Mineral water	2,900	2,756	2,708	3,162	3,449
Oil, mineral, coal and kerosene, crude.	608	125	10	9	211
Oil, mineral, coal and kerosene, refined.	1,395	206	31	216	480
Total oils	2,003	331	41	225	691
Ores—					
Antimony	5,074	-	17,990	5,060	28,957
Iron	150,657	1,303,901	733,230	579,883	540,909
Manganese	1,945	6,112	2,421	2,294	2,212
Other	213,079	123,253	160,045	83,483	691,000
Total ores	370,755	1,433,266	913,686	670,720	1,263,078
Phosphates	120	1,880	20	5,348	1,253
Plumbago, crude ore and concentrates	40,099	25,789	17,504	27,065	8,580
Pyrites	54,357	57,623	60,458	44,227	63,729
Salt	11,238	4,965	2,724	7,579	2,920
Sand and gravel	108,509	119,421	128,577	112,173	141,604
Stone, ornamental, granite, marble, etc. unwrought	4,967	2,607	3,462	854	726
Stone, building, free-stone, limestone, etc.	119,136	127,293	103,754	29,511	23,043
Stone for manufacture of grindstones, rough	3,936	7,260	10,809	17,338	8,711
Total stone	128,039	137,160	118,025	47,903	32,480
Other articles of the mine	113,301	174,908	302,791	110,707	23,771
vii. Miscellaneous produce—totals.	44,489	32,599	83,784	121,708	49,675
Coffee	219	348	489	2,080	2,265
Dried fruits, n.e.s.	863	23	307	-	-
Rice	-	-	161	-	170
Rice meal	19,201	20,546	18,917	14,199	22,030
Other miscellaneous articles	24,206	11,682	63,910	105,429	25,210

TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE LXX. Values of exports which may be classed as manufactures.

Principal articles by classes.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Agricultural products—					
Cider.....	2,534	395	810	5,607	5,425
Fruits, canned or preserved.....	181,438	142,972	402,186	358,942	205,825
Flour of wheat.....	4,015,226	3,968,850	4,699,143	6,129,226	5,877,607
Indian meal.....	1,638	4,369	4,993	24,717	15,447
Oatmeal.....	467,807	344,332	537,002	756,687	641,233
Meal and flour, all other.....	31,131	51,389	26,223	33,144	23,250
Malt.....	3,563	5,706	7,415	4,155	9,289
Maple sugar.....	71,879	91,024	190,603	141,011	135,066
Maple syrup.....	2,411	1,289	1,597	2,548	2,625
Vegetables, canned.....	43,528	110,034	33,206	45,993	23,116
Cereal foods.....	-	-	-	-	1,284,286
Totals.....	4,821,155	4,720,360	5,903,178	7,502,030	8,223,169
Animal products--					
Butter.....	3,295,663	5,660,541	6,954,618	4,724,155	5,930,379
Cheese.....	20,696,951	19,686,291	24,712,943	24,184,566	20,300,500
Furs, dressed.....	33,533	21,440	28,468	50,525	21,703
Meats, canned.....	419,959	881,578	619,299	2,343,031	3,538,976
Milk and cream, condensed.....	-	-	241,859	150,094	257,565
Oil, animal.....	652	4,492	-	1,268	2
Totals.....	24,446,778	26,254,342	32,557,187	31,453,639	30,049,125
Fisheries—					
Mackerel, canned.....	240	2,143	700	3,779	132
Herring, canned.....	818	9,941	16,029	3,364	4,421
Sea fish, preserved.....	653	23,023	19,592	30,137	33,849
Oysters, preserved in cans.....	2,264	1,388	78	-	87
Lobsters, canned.....	2,283,930	2,149,395	2,591,585	2,519,816	2,754,598
Salmon, canned.....	2,889,480	5,012,738	2,589,660	1,772,126	1,679,014
Totals.....	5,177,380	7,198,633	5,217,644	4,329,222	4,477,101
Forest products—					
Ashes, pot, pearl and other.....	120,355	133,793	117,326	101,861	98,373
Lumber, all kinds, including shingles, shooks, staves, etc..	24,900,498	27,516,142	30,969,137	28,060,017	27,939,973
Totals.....	25,020,853	27,649,940	31,086,463	28,161,878	28,038,346
Mineral products—					
Copper, fine, contained in ore, matte, regulus, etc.....	2,655,467	2,990,094	2,907,394	4,478,774	4,856,389
Lead, metallic, contained in ore, etc..	2,512,061	889,310	384,077	346,743	1,158,609
Lead, pig.....	5,023	8	-	997	28,523
Nickel contained in ore, matte, etc.....	958,365	834,513	878,159	1,237,307	1,185,056

TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE LXX. Values of exports which may be classed as manufactures
—concluded.

Principal articles by classes.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Mineral products—con.					
Platinum contained in concentrates, etc....		631	316	64	423
Silver contained in ore, concentrates, etc....	2,420,750	2,055,428	1,802,690	1,865,528	2,098,778
Oils, mineral, coal and kerosene, refined....	1,395	206	31	216	480
Salt.....	11,238	4,965	2,724	7,579	2,920
Totals.....	8,564,299	6,775,155	5,975,391	7,937,208	9,331,178

NOTE. The articles in this table are usually grouped as natural products, as has been done in table xlix. But by some authorities they are grouped with manufactured products, and they have been abstracted here to show the kinds and values of articles to be added to manufactures if so classified. Their chief component value however is that of raw material.

TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE LXXI. Imports of Canada by classes and values entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1901-1905.

Principal articles by classes.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
i. Agricultural produce totals	17,813,186	16,666,529	18,469,684	19,391,113	20,727,997
Bamboo reeds cut to length.....	3,401	5,506	19,311	4,653	5,647
Breadstuffs, etc. viz—					
Biscuits, all kinds...	28,871	27,994	33,655	39,430	43,578
Macaroni and vermicelli	36,558	45,157	60,264	80,073	96,406
Rice, all kinds.....	521,361	442,754	571,515	547,202	563,875
Rice and sago flour..	13,034	17,652	20,603	23,054	17,001
Other breadstuffs...	58,111	67,309	60,503	27,985	43,069
Total breadstuffs..	657,935	600,866	746,540	717,744	763,949
Grain and products of—					
Beans.....	21,587	21,939	39,303	33,309	31,170
Indian corn for distillation purposes ...	162,677	286,993	450,602	568,536	634,636
Indian corn.....	6,484,527	2,480,397	3,250,329	4,861,872	5,521,035
Oats.....	42,831	71,500	50,896	27,276	176,032
Peas.....	11,583	15,126	14,531	15,969	7,765
Wheat.....	61,915	89,407	57,794	29,726	77,597
Other grains.....	4,347	4,701	1,940	2,883	2,238
Total grains.....	6,789,467	2,970,363	3,895,395	5,541,571	6,450,473
Bran, mill feed, etc.	90,632	104,519	108,011	92,206	54,880
Indian or corn meal.	57,949	66,033	65,431	122,114	67,856
Oatmeal.....	63,401	11,034	5,884	188	4,879
Wheat flour.....	146,001	144,850	115,279	161,429	185,915
Other grain products	194,630	315,311	435,584	279,111	376,782
Total grain products	552,613	641,747	730,189	655,048	690,312
Grand total breadstuffs	8,000,015	4,212,976	5,372,124	6,914,363	7,904,734
Broom corn	212,037	202,487	165,231	197,282	175,412
Cane and rattans not manufactured	4,700	17,570	18,020	6,522	8,258
Cider.....	2,916	3,379	2,856	1,125	763
Cocoa beans, not roasted, crushed or ground	163,216	94,263	181,251	191,945	195,370
Cocoa nuts.....	39,395	41,353	39,687	45,042	55,422
Fibre, Mexican, Istle or Tampico.....	19,506	17,572	12,454	22,485	24,249
Fibre, vegetable, n.e.s.	24,519	25,639	46,336	23,990	19,612
Florists stock.....	60,648	70,799	82,511	91,693	100,004
Fruits, dried, including nuts—					
Apples, dried.....	5,547	5,310	8,988	7,998	7,641
Currants.....	220,232	298,278	232,984	258,530	263,414
Dates.....	31,235	31,772	43,034	40,199	39,546
Figs.....	88,511	87,959	95,908	83,880	83,350
Prunes.....	144,941	181,006	157,273	150,428	147,637

TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE LXXI. Imports of Canada by classes and values entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1901-1905—con.

Principal articles by classes.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
I. Agricultural produce—					
con.					
Fruits, dried, including nuts—con.					
Raisins	693,005	551,876	736,920	700,632	553,717
Other dried fruits..	113,902	132,138	187,575	116,128	116,798
Nuts, all kinds.....	415,449	429,754	560,702	642,839	663,825
Total dried fruits..	1,712,922	1,718,093	2,003,334	2,000,634	1,865,928
Fruits, green—					
Apples	74,191	85,252	81,266	72,708	78,358
Bananas	579,479	738,169	819,236	809,684	971,672
Berries, all kinds...	81,011	94,951	90,439	108,387	138,850
Cherries	9,517	11,310	14,754	16,908	15,435
Cranberries.....	26,199	52,487	37,412	53,458	61,554
Grapes.....	59,165	69,951	75,998	79,690	103,570
Oranges.....	922,003	1,265,480	1,090,781	998,482	1,342,769
Peaches.....	53,001	91,839	70,903	57,962	86,304
Pineapples.....	86,066	87,929	127,635	133,145	152,588
Plums.....	36,291	39,057	49,611	49,230	66,773
All other.....	64,733	67,538	80,522	73,184	101,214
Total fruits, green	1,990,656	2,603,462	2,538,557	2,452,898	3,109,087
Fruits, preserved.....	97,374	89,009	84,205	102,415	71,182
Hay	116,228	121,624	126,646	155,781	145,618
Hemp, undressed.....	676,475	1,296,799	1,022,460	911,968	787,101
Hops.....	146,170	131,185	162,394	216,316	216,055
Malt.....	66,329	69,076	76,594	86,913	83,132
Oils, vegetable.....	764,120	894,644	799,713	652,503	920,449
Pickles.....	157,587	166,081	215,716	251,250	222,892
Plants and trees	41,421	56,920	63,605	72,341	91,447
Seeds, garden, field, etc	542,149	406,367	438,694	365,592	477,407
Seeds, flax.....	709,480	1,871,333	1,376,537	548,712	211,585
Seeds, all other.....	76,322	117,641	121,831	95,038	87,982
Total seeds.....	1,318,951	2,395,331	1,937,062	1,009,342	776,974
Straw	104	133	404	464	288
Sugar, maple, and maple syrup.....	8,589	9,551	10,169	9,306	5,236
Tobacco, manufactured	1,724,665	1,948,402	2,367,606	2,438,339	2,377,359
Vegetables.....	441,139	417,407	704,423	694,407	966,131
Other agricultural produce.....	20,103	67,268	417,065	837,127	608,147
II. Animals and their produce totals.	12,068,321	14,278,826	15,574,726	14,878,536	15,410,026
Animals, living—					
Cattle.....	292,351	248,292	631,976	532,476	336,340
Dogs	8,119	6,436	23,909	8,884	8,594
Fowls, domestic, pure bred	4,902	5,358	4,590		6,372

TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE LXXI. Imports of Canada by classes and values entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1901-1905—con.

Principal articles by classes.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
II. Animals and their produce—con.					
Hogs.....	10,694	11,743	7,472	14,245	5,772
Horses.....	418,915	765,391	1,426,590	1,448,919	1,189,734
Sheep.....	173,304	372,250	210,470	202,897	220,352
Other animals.....	11,411	29,034	36,230	54,912	41,235
Total, animals, living.....	919,696	1,438,503	2,341,237	2,267,325	1,808,399
Bones, crude, and bone dust, etc.	55,822	95,554	100,120	105,921	94,958
Bristles.....	60,631	78,920	92,388	83,202	98,921
Eggs.....	194,188	169,457	122,590	202,651	67,569
Feathers.....	20,213	26,276	32,008	33,491	39,933
Fur skins, not dressed.	1,388,286	1,842,857	2,202,417	2,346,940	2,795,820
Fur skins, wholly or partially dressed.....	867,511	949,539	933,035	868,966	1,136,949
Grease, de gras and oleostearine.....	120,760	109,432	116,722	82,802	52,234
Grease, rough.....	232,033	292,246	416,793	323,791	228,111
Hair, cleaned or uncleaned.....	21,618	32,505	31,861	54,988	53,571
Hair, horse.....	11,672	19,068	31,348	25,239	40,054
Hatters' furs.....	59,468	71,870	67,334	70,659	49,343
Hides and skins, raw..	4,111,533	5,079,343	5,661,313	4,775,464	5,147,073
Honey.....	8,967	9,731	7,945	9,801	8,418
Milk, condensed.....	98,192	55,669	31,167	16,574	7,469
Oils, animal.....	23,478	28,558	17,455	14,580	19,530
Provisions, viz—					
Butter.....	285,230	162,533	145,221	119,749	94,884
Cheese.....	43,504	42,986	50,296	51,566	52,402
Lard and lard compound, etc.....	157,907	163,053	44,543	61,669	108,649
Meats, viz—					
Bacon and hams, shoulders and sides	713,925	635,831	411,068	421,038	484,442
Beef, salted.....	73,355	77,554	76,607	85,936	50,893
Canned meats and canned poultry and game.....	213,306	154,536	116,980	130,977	109,696
Extracts of meat, fluid beef, etc.....	52,033	55,009	78,778	104,656	85,778
Mutton and lamb, fresh.....	22,406	12,669	4,652	7,314	7,246
Pork.....	437,862	561,414	497,592	391,834	343,445
Poultry and game.....	54,256	69,218	60,101	44,071	33,028
Other meats.....	94,869	149,783	102,551	122,183	106,553
Total meats.....	1,662,012	1,716,014	1,348,329	1,308,009	1,223,061
Rennet.....	68,050	68,426	61,451	84,070	65,151
Sausage casings.....	53,878	59,533	61,557	76,222	71,595
Silk, raw, etc.....	270,812	354,635	372,060	373,914	454,200
Wax, bees.....	10,809	7,923	11,941	15,206	12,677
Wool.....	1,292,895	1,374,054	1,239,998	1,319,735	1,553,431
Other articles.....	28,791	30,155	24,597	186,002	125,614

TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE LXXI. Imports of Canada by classes and values entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1901-1905—con..

Principal articles by classes.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
iii. Fisheries produce totals	972,939	1,146,165	1,403,420	1,585,745	1,503,960
Anchovies and sardines	96,309	93,287	89,967	109,517	135,224
Cod, haddock, ling and pollock, all kinds	128,743	213,619	396,551	515,398	384,083
Halibut	18,516	21,044	38,456	38,637	40,572
Herrings	138,187	176,159	201,080	164,061	184,237
Lobsters	87,292	59,610	54,939	49,675	86,261
Mackerel	1,758	2,181	2,100	2,011	2,142
Oysters	242,815	252,940	315,120	360,209	358,991
Salmon	34,907	140,425	88,619	54,648	55,492
Seafood, other	8,656	8,459	7,200	10,351	7,057
Other fish, fresh, pickled, smoked, etc.	67,358	70,175	69,193	86,006	89,865
Total fish	874,539	1,042,899	1,263,225	1,390,513	1,343,924
Fish oil—					
Cod	16,137	20,393	35,489	72,748	46,101
Cod-liver	13,547	8,841	6,198	5,174	10,743
Seal	22,682	17,342	32,600	35,109	37,253
Other	5,719	13,265	17,534	18,946	32,769
Total oils	58,085	59,841	91,821	131,977	126,866
Other articles of the fisheries	40,315	43,425	48,374	63,255	33,170
iv. Forest produce, totals	3,549,927	4,299,874	5,116,774	7,165,348	6,191,453
Corkwood	66,443	53,881	84,629	78,357	79,095
D Shovel handles	18,668	23,180	27,189	45,886	52,735
Felloes of hickory wood, rough sawn to shape only, etc.	24,604	24,809	42,337	27,610	19,531
Handle, heading, stave and shingle bolts	18,763	10,926	11,412	29,376	31,572
Hickory billets and hickory sawn to shape for spokes and wheels	11,032	20,942	7,292	6,619	10,794
Hickory spokes	99,471	122,307	131,639	178,603	126,275
Hubs for wheels, etc.	14,184	15,937	12,685	24,074	31,960
Ivory nuts, vegetable	16,458	14,495	14,159	23,132	21,411
Fence posts and railroad ties	240,561	245,374	132,679	202,887	376,014
Logs and round unmanufactured timber	262,863	665,817	389,267	396,348	479,791
Lumber and timber, planks and boards, etc., viz—					
Boards, planks, deals, etc.	750,125	723,190	954,203	2,839,650	2,347,614
Cherry, chestnut, etc.	197,379	186,672	305,657	457,419	318,330

TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE LXXI. Imports of Canada by classes and values entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1901-1905—con.

Principal articles by classes.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
iv. Forest produce—con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Lumber, etc.—con.					
Mahogany.....	47,660	113,697	55,286	138,388	78,659
Oak.....	804,180	941,004	1,268,053	1,492,577	1,200,981
Pitch pine.....	444,732	344,567	559,045	302,375	405,733
Timber, hewn and sawed.....	210,073	472,967	690,951	326,760	145,338
Shingles.....	33,914	30,752	27,931	22,141	16,590
Staves.....	69,192	82,360	111,317	146,580	135,893
Walnut.....	57,906	49,286	55,608	57,770	34,211
White ash.....	23,393	29,953	42,392	97,479	69,912
Other lumber and timber.....	81,404	65,306	100,741	154,883	93,537
Total lumber and timber.....	2,719,958	3,039,954	4,171,184	6,036,022	4,846,798
Wood for fuel.....	38,915	29,961	67,212	112,631	111,328
Other articles of the forest.....	18,007	32,291	25,090	3,803	4,149
v. Manufactures.. totals	116,108,373	131,785,329	150,590,167	158,890,423	165,542,614
Ale, beer and porter..	183,726	206,882	251,257	282,974	323,708
Ale, ginger.....	6,864	8,662	8,019	9,377	9,782
Antiseptic surgical dressing.....	35,919	37,879	47,852	51,869	58,578
Asphaltum or asphalt.....	67,587	102,317	96,046	139,026	133,615
Baking powder.....	101,603	93,709	107,570	109,943	122,745
Balls, cues and racks for bagatelle tables..	2,647	3,024	3,823	6,657	3,978
Baskets.....	28,218	30,175	37,036	50,644	53,860
Belting, all kinds, except rubber and leather.....	48,116	58,782	80,250	78,009	66,321
Belts, surgical, trusses and suspensory bandages.....	18,009	16,378	25,280	29,257	30,447
Belts, all kinds, n.e.s.	43,666	50,181	57,321	70,065	66,031
Bells.....	57,016	83,356	66,335	79,073	80,251
Billiard tables.....	6,389	9,158	20,522	30,039	34,809
Binder twine.....	928,096	1,507,344	1,810,238	1,459,704	1,294,553
Binder twine, articles for the mfr. of.....	89,475	245,515	347,585	74,702	60,621
Blacking, shoe and shoemakers' ink, etc.	21,261	23,490	21,336	20,383	86,979
Blueing, laundry, all kinds.....	20,996	18,041	23,009	24,494	24,899
Boats.....	8,489	15,202	30,865	33,735	39,114
Bolsters and pillows..	2,359	2,778	8,838	10,728	12,538
Bolting cloths.....	6,709	14,479	14,377	15,359	8,047
Books, periodicals and other printed matter	1,738,849	1,778,539	2,095,529	2,325,705	2,576,177
Boot, shoe and stay laces.....	84,084	93,588	90,763	117,052	127,309
Boots, shoes and slippers, except rubber and leather.....	74,048	51,283	82,161	93,646	114,374

TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE LXXI. Imports of Canada by classes and values entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1901-1905—con.

Principal articles by classes.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Braces, suspenders and parts of	70,932	93,413	90,328	101,036	73,144
Brass and manufactures of	844,716	1,013,609	1,196,220	1,257,117	1,540,349
Bricks, tiles and manufactures of clay, p.e.s.	133,343	172,281	157,783	259,421	369,561
Bricks, fire	418,461	329,116	482,794	365,479	392,195
British gum, dextrine, sizing cream, etc.	46,741	53,322	67,022	68,513	71,602
Brooms and brushes	190,135	227,326	247,546	277,012	296,412
Buttons	175,884	222,185	333,069	322,337	328,604
Candles	105,089	101,494	95,847	90,838	86,399
Canvas for sails and bicycle tires	21,875	6,826	17,984	18,189	19,647
Cane, reed or rattan, split or manufactured	39,392	38,591	54,819	52,221	40,150
Carriages, all kinds, railway cars, trucks, bicycles, and parts of	1,110,654	1,421,265	1,193,298	1,428,716	1,201,744
Carpets, n.e.s.	133,944	118,166	11,035	5,623	1,907
Carpet sweepers	3,996	9,067	11,504	9,915	14,712
Cash registers	73,464	109,921	122,114	199,401	244,299
Celluloid and manufactures of	53,558	58,122	70,671	119,719	130,432
Cement	669,839	863,646	890,745	1,014,713	1,263,828
Chalk, prepared	11,629	11,337	16,497	19,163	20,896
Chicory, kiln dried, roasted or ground	3,636	3,958	3,226	3,705	9,852
Church vestments	11,691	13,635	18,715	17,761	18,395
Clocks, clock cases, springs and movements	208,846	233,995	270,116	289,412	307,484
Clothes wringers	19,461	16,916	17,466	23,832	20,137
Cloths, not rubbered or made waterproof for mfrs	55,479	70,371	92,228	73,093	50,461
Coal tar and coal pitch	88,093	98,551	61,558	122,598	150,141
Cocoa, carpeting mats and matting	2,260	5,221	2,631	2,595	11,289
Cocoa, desiccated	3,089	2,040	2,353	11,302	4,323
Cocoa paste, chocolate paste, etc.	280,094	312,327	371,089	454,767	540,145
Coffee, roasted or ground, extracts of, etc.	85,938	75,548	67,836	102,179	83,783
Coke	680,138	842,815	1,222,756	765,123	807,842
Collars and cuffs	89,075	92,748	145,736	191,216	180,642
Combs, dress and toilet	128,478	151,063	154,373	179,888	196,804
Copper and manufactures of	1,103,319	1,507,354	1,544,229	1,461,925	2,042,429
Cordage of all kinds	94,036	143,923	201,073	248,189	232,171
Corks and other manufactures of cork bark	105,407	131,455	126,880	118,398	126,984

TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE LXXI. Imports of Canada by classes and values entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1901-1905—con.

Principal articles by classes.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
v. Manufactures—con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Corsets, corset clasps, etc.	102,700	106,578	101,915	109,230	100,167
Costumes and scenery, theatrical	5,912	8,975	9,933	12,226	15,440
Cotton, manufactures of.	6,879,876	7,392,977	8,039,476	8,464,969	8,284,340
Cotton waste.	267,431	265,058	290,275	444,835	422,207
Cotton yarn.	4,773,993	5,599,031	5,968,333	5,965,145	5,617,044
Cotton wools.	192,760	249,073	202,311	291,862	322,812
Crapes.	22,438	20,261	16,555	17,974	16,430
Curtains and shams.	436,950	477,762	589,649	605,573	567,950
Dressing, harness and leather.	50,476	56,131	60,880	59,174	1
Drugs, dyes, chemicals, medicines	5,223,783	5,704,994	6,104,307	6,035,384	6,377,305
Duck for belting and hose.	102,316	137,501	273,934	197,532	89,067
Earthenware and chinaware.	1,114,677	1,275,093	1,406,610	1,611,356	1,636,214
Elastic, round or flat.	79,722	98,693	95,949	107,963	112,903
Electric apparatus, motors, etc.	871,111	1,266,810	1,573,922	2,318,133	2,758,357
Electric light carbons and carbon points.	31,924	77,336	75,079	88,779	67,110
Embroideries, n.e.s.	56,579	59,228	91,139	94,559	68,645
Emery wheels and manufactures of emery.	22,805	23,892	22,177	29,273	33,250
Express parcels.	1,131,945	1,108,600	877,301	911,791	995,785
Fancy goods.	1,936,725	2,218,706	2,703,134	3,070,759	3,068,788
Fertilizers.	100,837	96,533	130,798	153,218	140,600
Fibreware.	34,621	33,039	34,800	29,831	25,308
Fireworks.	18,460	19,780	23,311	23,651	23,346
Fish hooks, nets, seines, etc.	626,916	695,257	730,065	691,467	754,143
Flax, hemp, jute and manufactures of.	1,950,303	2,014,781	2,178,620	2,411,530	2,502,406
Furniture, wood, iron or other material.	443,653	487,749	589,982	582,292	693,994
Fur and manufactures of fur.	97,880	110,982	115,843	126,758	168,251
Glass and manufactures of.	1,525,619	1,938,808	2,084,451	1,983,781	1,948,969
Glove fasteners, metal, eyelet hooks and eyelets, etc.	75,544	98,131	124,074	128,570	132,517
Gloves and mitts.	702,578	651,309	870,425	943,906	960,883
Gold, silver and manufactures of.	359,646	351,346	434,273	444,154	502,302
Grease, axle.	29,972	27,884	41,729	42,352	31,259
Gunpowder and other explosives.	278,540	395,875	347,020	418,916	411,704
Gutta percha, india-rubber and manufactures of.	609,891	771,426	990,062	994,162	816,787

¹ Included with blacking, etc.

TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE LXXI. Imports of Canada by classes and values entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1901-1905—con.

Principal articles by classes.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
v. Manufactures—con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Gutta percha, crude rubber, etc.	1,984,562	1,653,704	1,820,054	2,512,168	2,723,283
Hair and manufactures of	21,287	27,367	17,346	24,376	28,967
Hats, caps and bonnets	1,661,763	1,730,723	1,805,583	2,183,174	2,221,661
Hatters' bands (not cords), bindings, tips and sides, etc.	97,542	109,905	117,461	114,384	128,684
Ink	132,729	145,198	149,316	156,024	158,724
Iron and steel and manufactures of	26,780,458	32,973,602	42,009,168	41,152,789	41,969,298
Ivory, manufactures of	46,157	60,010	71,457	61,720	84,007
Jellies, jams and preserves	66,528	63,814	79,409	92,951	103,352
Jewelry	540,220	647,200	744,778	869,238	827,413
Junk and oakum	52,774	60,364	65,599	51,902	50,399
Jute cloth, not coloured, etc.	663,752	930,342	909,760	781,864	847,894
Jute, flax or hemp yarn, plain, dyed or coloured, etc.	133,428	137,186	183,604	209,354	218,798
Lead and manufactures of	240,811	214,006	164,392	233,179	261,555
Leather and manufactures of	1,728,049	1,810,261	1,912,802	2,204,000	2,642,437
Lime	14,534	17,534	22,470	39,639	71,588
Lime juice and other fruit juices	15,919	17,153	20,537	19,964	17,826
Lithographic presses	1,500	4,537	984	16,365	19,735
Machine cord clothing	34,925	35,970	52,036	30,584	27,824
Magic lanterns and slides for	5,521	6,851	7,390	8,158	7,972
Malt, extract of	5,718	7,712	12,605	12,452	10,072
Marble, manufactures of	22,668	33,810	51,860	52,403	52,019
Mattresses	11,657	8,661	11,399	10,131	5,560
Mats and rugs	113,184	131,317	171,429	236,610	290,479
Metals and manufactures of	1,018,319	1,296,135	1,897,593	2,401,683	2,029,385
Mineral substances, manufactures of	87,491	87,951	110,517	122,617	160,771
Mucilage	12,152	12,752	14,444	17,660	18,503
Musical instruments	412,648	433,639	466,582	461,074	453,491
Mustard and mustard cake, etc.	94,369	86,736	98,499	112,621	114,200
Newspapers and magazines	151,571	145,809	159,471	186,126	225,154
Noils	89,847	204,995	187,835	206,914	302,219
Oil cake and meal and cotton seed cake and meal	29,836	35,183	38,879	41,310	46,991
Oils, cocoanut and palm	138,131	116,481	181,491	141,094	144,441
Oils, other	192,717	229,510	270,573	301,858	289,420
Oiled cloths, all kinds, cork matting and linoleum	420,836	449,381	562,657	730,408	771,443

TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE LXXI. Imports of Canada by classes and values entered, for consumption in the fiscal years 1901-1905—con.

Principal articles by classes.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Optical, philosophical, photographic and mathematical instruments	193,527	241,281	239,636	251,731	308,824
Packages	700,423	697,516	743,509	827,787	787,463
Paints and colours	768,843	1,007,859	1,211,075	1,114,126	1,277,420
Paper and manufactures of	1,803,924	1,945,786	2,110,364	2,616,033	2,950,752
Pencils, lead.	104,455	105,766	125,100	153,639	172,629
Pens, penholders and rulers	79,437	85,835	112,216	133,395	160,259
Perfumery, non-alcoholic	55,498	56,829	75,619	94,850	100,641
Photographic dry plates	43,456	44,808	44,724	51,844	54,273
Picture and photograph frames	62,532	75,101	84,073	80,067	88,649
Pitch and tar, pine	17,591	26,654	40,108	34,117	23,098
Plaits, straw, tuscan and grass	100,629	97,927	113,423	107,282	168,855
Plaster of Paris	5,075	2,890	3,827	3,609	40,324
Plates engraved on wood or metal	2,643	6,865	8,280	6,923	12,015
Pocketbooks, purses, tobacco pouches, etc.	94,195	136,741	173,136	189,013	208,267
Polish or composition, knife or other	42,367	52,702	61,396	61,347	58,677
Pomades	6,650	5,387	5,254	7,515	6,063
Post office parcels	546,604	588,765	554,770	577,483	596,081
Precious stones	77,553	64,551	102,233	92,386	82,215
Printing presses, machines and parts	353,457	257,614	313,590	522,954	673,497
Rags, cotton, linen, jute, etc.	225,924	167,902	295,120	333,815	324,747
Regalia and badges	6,214	12,414	10,163	11,549	10,198
Resin	125,363	147,613	194,292	229,788	259,839
Ribbons	643,271	799,976	1,093,119	1,057,570	1,095,072
Rugs, railway and travelling	57,423	56,796	60,519	77,792	52,504
Sand, glass, emery and flint paper	40,310	64,049	73,086	85,791	85,046
Sauces, catsups and soy	87,133	79,518	92,461	114,144	116,039
Ships, vessels and repairs on	258,660	82,491	90,239	66,203	200,008
Ships, boilers, steam engines and other machinery	70,713	37,951	149,541		
Signs of any material and letters for signs	19,260	26,862	36,164	42,000	49,556
Silk and manufactures of	3,108,826	3,430,188	3,793,114	3,715,037	4,379,401

¹ Included with iron and steel.

TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE LXXI. Imports of Canada by classes and values entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1901-1905—con.

Principal articles by classes.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Slate.....	72,187	72,601	84,437	86,057	93,228
Soap.....	364,713	318,363	347,238	414,433	431,802
Spices.....	234,666	258,685	242,097	291,366	274,933
Spectacles, eye-glasses, frames, etc.....	56,220	52,939	64,870	65,870	57,904
Spirits.....	1,492,969	1,553,539	1,747,662	1,992,709	2,060,668
Starch.....	63,943	58,235	64,924	46,477	41,070
Stearic acid.....	2,831	2,681	7,497	9,157	4,981
Stockinettes for manufacture of rubber boots.....	51,639	46,931	57,653	70,666	66,304
Stone, manufactures of.....	112,174	143,321	147,528	213,188	239,705
Straw, manufactures of.....	54,406	63,298	80,001	57,539	72,374
Sugar and syrups.....	7,929,001	7,678,845	6,930,328	7,599,629	8,612,179
Candy and confectionery.....	151,482	164,990	192,098	283,093	262,632
Glucose and saccharine.....	159,692	106,306	37,842	18,631	7,751
Molasses.....	1,067,419	902,479	787,153	998,971	1,029,056
Surgical and dental instruments.....	127,012	123,599	154,825	170,344	156,050
Tape lines.....	8,253	11,675	16,906	19,373	23,867
Teeth, artificial.....	-	-	86,500	52,781	36,054
Telephone and telegraph instruments.....	16,819	23,770	1		
Tin and manufactures of.....	2,336,699	2,243,309	2,710,623	2,387,389	2,789,693
Tobacco and manufactures of.....	434,111	465,002	504,958	568,318	602,045
Tobacco pipes.....	292,084	303,411	364,463	433,517	414,798
Trawls and trawling spoons.....	27,042	41,543	46,973	60,585	58,537
Trunks and valises, hat boxes, etc.....	53,213	60,260	90,608	83,718	87,460
Turpentine, spirits of.....	306,495	311,773	437,958	423,250	459,912
Twines and manufactures of.....	69,708	74,045	21,216	21,893	24,900
Umbrellas, parasols and sunshades.....	80,665	72,026	61,797	56,049	54,003
Unenumerated.....	214,974	177,338	103,297	111,954	95,937
Varnish, lacquers, japans, etc.....	117,124	137,540	143,676	128,838	148,082
Vinegar.....	33,791	24,755	28,677	27,755	31,584
Watches, watch cases, movements, glasses, etc.....	623,945	742,756	872,625	944,005	896,704
Wax, manufactures of.....	35,188	43,019	68,332	76,994	88,304
Webbing, elastic and non-elastic.....	139,802	156,248	164,236	202,261	183,584
Whips, thongs and lashes.....	6,361	6,271	6,900	7,002	9,567

1 Included with electric apparatus, etc.

TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE LXXI. Imports of Canada by classes and values entered for consumption in the fiscal years 1901-1905—con.

Principal articles by classes.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Window cornices, poles, shades, rollers.....	16,646	28,151	38,516	58,381	64,039
Wine, non-sparkling..	338,719	335,246	364,100	372,279	376,679
Wine, sparkling.....	194,280	204,902	205,360	223,026	232,361
Wood and manufactures of.....	777,571	901,844	1,049,075	1,433,477	1,437,521
Wool and manufactures of.....	9,944,105	10,946,856	13,561,915	15,159,383	15,572,911
Yarns, n. e. s.....	29,847	81,351	89,527	108,561	100,854
Zinc and manufactures of.....	110,339	148,248	152,581	152,149	163,426
Other manufactured articles.....	422,347	513,427	590,677	858,835	826,216
vi. Mineral produce..... totals	16,363,494	16,745,463	20,317,619	25,860,847	27,176,504
Clays.....	141,251	140,521	176,416	144,706	176,805
Coal, anthracite and dust.....	7,923,950	7,021,939	7,028,664	10,461,223	12,093,371
Coal, bituminous.....	4,956,025	5,712,058	7,776,717	9,108,208	8,002,896
Coal dust, n. e. s.....	275,559	264,550	420,317	544,123	343,456
Emery, in bulk, crushed or ground.....	16,311	14,476	18,058	21,626	21,980
Gravel and sand.....	42,891	58,668	95,647	107,547	92,722
Lithographic stones, not engraved.....	8,084	12,272	8,461	17,981	13,683
Marble, sawn only.....	69,000	87,007	93,389	117,186	89,306
Marble, rough, not hammered or chisled.....	4,491	9,537	8,232	11,922	4,141
Mineral and aerated waters.....	71,521	91,871	108,130	137,304	161,790
Minerals, viz—					
Alumina or oxide of aluminium.....	171	-	36,599	108,956	129,822
Litharge.....	51,944	47,021	47,761	32,633	57,736
Other minerals.....	28,028	78,602	77,097	60,774	76,759
Oils, mineral—					
Coal and kerosene, distilled, purified or refined.....	780,937	878,087	1,241,726	1,526,989	943,207
Oils, products of petroleum.....	34,462	52,285	67,492	100,609	96,629
Oils, lubricating, composed wholly or in part of petroleum.....	135,530	133,726	196,336	245,864	207,672
Oils, other.....	31,711	43,109	137,817	310,381	904,006
Ores of metals, all kinds, including cobalt ore.....	598,016	727,090	1,070,232	1,112,193	1,775,155
Phosphate rock.....	19,977	15,370	19,058	8,000	15,377

DEPARTMENTAL STATISTICS.

TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE LXXI. Imports of Canada by classes and values entered for consumption in the fiscal years 1901-1905—concluded.

Principal articles by classes.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
VI. Mineral produce—con.					
Precious stones.	50,970	55,691	246,294	260,107	166,274
Precious stones, diamonds, unset, diamond dust or bort, and black diamonds for drills.	611,978	728,489	884,054	853,944	1,239,987
Salt.	373,974	426,234	402,970	412,268	399,010
Stones, flag, granite, rough freestone, etc.	45,039	69,972	71,202	59,864	49,004
Stones, granite, sawn only.	796	247	1,153	7,930	14,015
Whiting or whitening.	60,878	42,136	39,867	42,507	51,215
Other mineral products	30,000	34,426	43,930	46,002	50,483
VII. Miscellaneous produce. totals	14,361,745	18,869,399	22,318,176	23,692,320	25,373,000
Articles the growth, produce or manufacture of Canada, returned after having been exported.	168,354	255,976	257,245	304,680	620,334
Articles for use of the Governor General.	13,647	10,859	7,538	5,693	11,340
Articles for Dominion government.	1,650,813	2,608,600	1,411,727	2,401,065	1,692,365
Articles for army and navy.	633,779	525,591	91,570	24,145	13,165
Articles ex-warehoused for ships' stores.	410,966	365,526	458,387	526,020	442,818
Bacteriological products or serums.	21,453	31,411	47,497	59,302	57,648
Barrels or packages returned.	12,767	8,636	11,547	29,680	31,727
Cabinets of coins, collections of medals, etc.	18,270	17,762	41,497	27,950	23,657
Coffee, green.	404,745	507,370	522,982	491,164	642,523
Models of inventions and other improvements.	3,442	4,014	13,825	20,358	23,245
Paintings in oil or water colours.	422,583	537,889	413,138	297,907	634,724
Settlers' effects.	3,740,630	4,580,481	6,442,724	6,758,913	7,084,659
Sponges.	40,490	50,327	52,600	37,739	41,431
Tea.	3,176,795	2,940,397	3,464,739	4,696,442	3,670,940
Other miscellaneous articles.	105,720	113,155	104,363	136,929	73,989
Coin and bullion.	3,537,294	6,311,405	8,976,797	7,874,313	10,308,435

TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE LXXII. Imports of Canada by values entered for consumption from British Empire and foreign countries under the general, preferential and surtax tariffs in the five fiscal years 1901-1905.

Countries.	1901.		1902.		1903.	
	General.	Preferential.	General.	Preferential.	General.	Preferential.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
British Empire... totals	5,944,119	27,502,937	6,467,674	30,635,889	7,367,739	37,614,505
Britain	5,795,933	25,905,721	6,332,175	28,730,389	7,046,411	35,163,754
Australia	4,624	290,093	5,060	34,900	13,580	645
British East Indies...	9,839	294,917	12,616	420,960	96,742	296,393
British Guiana	20,352	56,687	11,612	127,729	11,357	591,506
British West Indies...	77,785	935,519	60,127	1,321,891	56,407	1,516,489
Hong Kong	29,972	-	10,664	-	132,272	-
Newfoundland	4,554	-	34,135	-	9,131	-
New Zealand	1	1	142	-	301	-
Other British possessions	1,060	-	1,143	-	1,538	45,718
Foreign countries... totals	72,522,700	-	81,553,933	-	91,813,821	-
Austria-Hungary.....	278,768	-	230,896	-	315,799	-
Belgium	3,606,361	-	1,436,842	-	2,050,197	-
France	4,569,060	-	5,546,876	-	5,159,258	-
Germany	6,121,190	-	9,078,402	-	10,444,848	-
Holland	546,264	-	513,279	-	604,436	-
Italy	231,653	-	548,851	-	413,144	-
Japan	525,974	-	531,230	-	681,669	-
Norway and Sweden...	54,029	-	56,078	-	43,417	-
Spain	698,312	-	620,985	-	749,074	-
Switzerland	590,056	-	746,989	-	924,541	-
United States	53,600,278	-	60,181,808	-	68,538,323	-
Other foreign countries	1,700,755	-	2,061,697	-	1,889,115	-

1 Included with Australia.

TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE LXXII. Imports of Canada by values entered for consumption from British Empire and foreign countries under the general, preferential and surtax tariffs in the five fiscal years 1901-1905—concluded.

Countries.	1904.			1905.		
	General.	Preferential.	Surtax.	General.	Preferential.	Surtax.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
British Empire... totals	6,163,543	44,765,253	685,759	6,271,038	45,893,728	750,158
Britain	5,781,301	38,475,505	683,023	5,895,951	38,444,668	758,908
Australia	21,350	-	-	29,588	-	88
British East Indies...	81,173	349,233	-	47,873	540,923	-
British Guiana.....	9,887	2,168,587	-	9,978	2,535,352	9
British West Indies..	126,466	3,596,313	-	152,638	3,941,216	134
Hong Kong.....	118,548	-	-	118,359	-	19
Newfoundland.....	16,673	-	-	10,630	-	-
New Zealand.....	3,080	-	-	5,274	6,033	-
Other British possessions	5,065	175,615	2,736	747	425,536	-
Foreign countries.. totals	93,004,170	-	4,290,851	92,899,245	-	5,105,618
Austria-Hungary	310,815	-	2,199	646,042	-	13,724
Belgium.....	1,573,195	-	38,594	1,223,233	-	25,713
France.....	5,016,078	-	40,225	5,327,170	-	18,792
Germany.....	2,183,582	-	4,041,823	114,419	-	4,881,145
Holland.....	601,778	-	3,889	588,025	-	1,888
Italy.....	354,598	-	34	552,149	-	-
Japan.....	872,303	-	47	975,949	-	2
Norway and Sweden..	47,670	-	4	100,776	-	906
Spain.....	780,579	-	37	687,232	-	-
Switzerland.....	1,360,286	-	169	1,719,903	-	4,338
United States.....	77,390,807	-	152,973	78,640,884	-	156,556
Other foreign countries	2,012,479	-	10,857	2,323,463	-	2,654

PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE LXXIII. Debt of Canada, July 1, 1867 to June 30, 1905.

Fiscal year.	Total debt.	Total assets.	Net debt.	Interest on debt.	Interest from investments.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1867.....	93,046,051	17,317,410	75,728,641	-	-
1868.....	96,896,606	21,139,531	75,757,135	4,501,568	126,420
1869.....	112,361,998	36,502,679	75,859,319	4,907,014	313,021
1870.....	115,993,706	37,783,964	78,209,742	5,047,054	383,956
1871.....	115,492,683	37,786,165	77,706,518	5,165,304	554,384
1872.....	122,400,179	40,213,107	82,187,073	5,257,231	488,042
1873.....	129,743,432	29,894,970	99,848,462	5,209,206	396,404
1874.....	141,163,551	32,838,587	108,324,964	5,724,436	610,863
1875.....	151,663,402	35,655,024	116,008,378	6,590,790	840,887
1876.....	161,204,688	36,653,174	124,551,514	6,400,902	798,906
1877.....	174,675,835	41,440,526	133,235,309	6,797,227	717,684
1878.....	174,957,269	34,595,199	140,362,070	7,048,884	605,774
1879.....	179,483,871	36,493,684	142,990,187	7,194,734	592,500
1880.....	194,634,411	42,182,852	152,451,559	7,773,869	834,793
1881.....	199,861,537	44,465,757	155,395,780	7,591,145	751,513
1882.....	205,365,252	51,703,601	153,661,651	7,740,804	914,009
1883.....	202,159,104	43,692,390	158,466,714	7,668,553	1,001,193
1884.....	242,482,416	60,320,566	182,161,850	7,700,181	986,698
1885.....	264,703,607	68,295,915	196,407,692	9,419,482	1,997,036
1886.....	273,164,311	50,005,234	223,159,107	10,137,009	2,299,079
1887.....	273,187,626	45,872,851	227,314,775	9,682,929	990,887
1888.....	284,513,842	49,982,484	234,531,358	9,823,313	932,025
1889.....	287,722,063	50,192,021	237,530,042	10,148,932	1,305,392
1890.....	286,112,295	48,579,083	237,533,212	9,656,841	1,082,271
1891.....	289,899,230	52,090,199	237,809,031	9,584,137	1,077,228
1892.....	295,333,274	54,201,840	241,131,434	9,763,978	1,086,420
1893.....	300,054,525	58,373,485	241,681,040	9,806,888	1,150,167
1894.....	308,348,023	62,164,994	246,183,029	10,212,596	1,217,809
1895.....	318,048,755	64,973,828	253,074,927	10,466,294	1,336,047
1896.....	325,717,537	67,220,104	258,497,433	10,502,430	1,370,001
1897.....	332,530,131	70,991,535	261,538,596	10,645,663	1,443,004
1898.....	338,375,984	74,419,585	263,956,399	10,516,758	1,513,655
1899.....	345,160,903	78,887,456	266,273,447	10,855,112	1,590,448
1900.....	346,206,980	80,713,173	265,493,807	10,699,645	1,683,051
1901.....	354,732,433	86,252,429	268,480,004	10,807,955	1,784,834
1902.....	366,358,477	94,529,387	271,829,090	10,975,935	1,892,224
1903.....	361,344,098	99,737,109	261,606,989	11,068,139	2,020,953
1904.....	364,962,512	104,094,793	260,867,719	11,128,637	2,236,256
1905.....	377,678,580	111,454,413	266,224,167	10,630,115	2,105,031

PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE LXXIV. Summary of liabilities of Canada, July 1, 1867 to June 30, 1905.

Fiscal year.	Funded debt payable in London.	Funded debt payable in Canada.	Dominion notes.	Provincial notes.	Savings banks.	Compensation to Seigneurs.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1867	67,969,116	3,999,175	3,113,700	605,859	1,422,047	3,869,810
1868	66,795,609	6,016,074	3,795,000	552,326	1,686,126	3,869,810
1869	75,847,176	6,950,496	4,830,000	467,743	2,452,119	3,869,810
1870	75,847,176	7,768,236	7,479,353	334,301	3,337,072	3,800,646
1871	75,811,163	7,828,451	7,367,341	115,092	4,515,446	3,811,065
1872	76,486,656	7,974,573	10,510,541	61,685	5,187,586	3,725,554
1873	76,137,716	8,199,396	11,284,132	51,028	6,119,691	3,500,594
1874	85,798,049	8,914,514	12,175,579	47,013	7,210,261	3,476,822
1875	99,961,023	8,398,909	10,778,873	44,665	7,171,181	825,478
1876	112,138,529	8,123,051	11,533,891	43,229	7,044,118	466,388
1877	122,477,629	8,308,523	10,680,493	42,527	7,470,631	407,061
1878	121,244,416	8,933,231	10,460,735	41,846	8,497,013	400,427
1879	128,307,409	9,998,778	10,789,710	41,397	9,207,683	391,331
1880	137,624,583	11,595,160	13,565,159	41,040	11,052,956	385,840
1881	135,601,083	11,580,142	14,538,965	40,810	15,836,672	394,596
1882	132,122,876	10,901,005	15,807,911	40,595	21,768,662	244,936
1883	130,187,403	5,924,403	15,997,855	40,359	26,219,108	200,085
1884	153,157,096	21,988,566	15,360,281	40,237	29,217,537	198,162
1885	154,105,123	19,930,644	15,633,256	40,164	32,979,076	195,379
1886	172,247,083	20,382,614	16,297,453	40,084	37,173,814	188,765
1887	171,675,736	18,749,402	15,069,836	39,881	40,832,275	188,765
1888	176,601,776	17,572,668	16,249,319	39,792	41,371,058	179,154
1889	188,239,436	15,511,362	15,426,281	39,768	42,956,358	181,776
1890	187,616,503	13,674,428	15,357,893	39,744	41,012,465	179,416
1891	188,040,134	11,833,539	16,176,317	39,625	39,400,026	166,960
1892	198,804,342	10,362,566	17,282,609	39,585	39,520,548	166,560
1893	201,615,481	8,218,152	18,448,494	39,570	41,840,656	166,310
1894	207,275,505	7,181,711	20,061,719	39,534	43,036,012	164,732
1895	218,225,504	7,095,625	19,520,233	39,520	44,450,499	161,387
1896	218,225,504	9,708,835	20,372,215	39,475	46,799,319	124,324
1897	218,225,504	9,188,638	22,318,096	39,438	48,934,976	117,288
1898	227,958,837	8,992,959	22,178,194	39,429	50,111,119	78,873
1899	227,958,837	8,812,867	24,236,467	39,429	50,241,715	78,798
1900	227,958,837	8,676,765	26,094,924	39,424	53,149,722	78,798
1901	227,958,837	8,554,365	27,671,452	39,420	56,048,957	78,029
1902	227,958,837	9,007,614	32,780,387	39,407	58,437,989	76,262
1903	227,958,837	8,886,981	39,006,199	39,407	60,771,129	76,262
1904	269,479,619	7,478,081	41,574,783	39,407	62,158,450	76,262
1905	209,520,283	7,450,949	47,334,222	39,407	62,017,457	76,262

PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE LXXIV. Summary of liabilities of Canada, July 1, 1867 to June 30, 1905—con.

Fiscal year.	Tempo- rary loans.	Trust funds.	Province accounts.	Mis- cellaneous accounts.	Total liabilities.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1867	-	6,408,780	2,573,293	3,984,272	93,046,052
1868	-	6,454,799	3,499,678	4,227,244	96,896,666
1869	6,575,410	6,477,618	4,664,511	227,115	112,361,998
1870	2,224,354	6,535,103	6,224,159	2,353,307	115,993,707
1871	-	6,595,678	7,951,628	1,496,819	115,492,683
1872	-	6,655,249	10,319,741	1,478,594	122,460,179
1873	-	6,686,347	14,477,825	4,321,370	130,778,099
1874	-	6,752,847	16,119,309	669,157	141,163,551
1875	-	6,822,524	14,984,382	2,676,367	151,663,402
1876	-	6,881,938	14,381,864	593,679	161,204,687
1877	-	6,899,347	13,910,660	4,478,963	174,675,835
1878	-	6,860,331	13,313,435	5,205,835	174,957,269
1879	-	6,834,477	12,605,298	5,798,670	183,974,754
1880	-	6,893,453	12,569,014	5,998,118	199,125,323
1881	-	6,941,146	12,424,853	2,503,271	199,861,538
1882	-	6,999,035	12,596,072	4,884,160	205,365,252
1883	-	7,003,188	12,573,490	4,013,213	202,159,104
1884	-	7,055,899	14,285,699	1,178,939	242,482,416
1885	18,985,908	7,041,841	14,219,480	1,572,737	264,703,607
1886	1,262,444	7,060,526	17,310,531	1,201,027	273,164,341
1887	1,241,000	7,080,836	17,282,987	1,036,908	273,187,626
1888	5,651,459	7,098,644	17,194,048	2,555,924	284,513,842
1889	-	7,200,386	16,927,884	1,238,812	287,722,063
1890	1,946,667	8,184,794	16,907,533	1,192,852	286,112,295
1891	7,786,667	8,217,993	16,907,414	1,330,555	289,899,230
1892	-	9,113,817	16,407,374	3,626,783	295,333,274
1893	1,460,000	10,111,141	16,407,360	1,738,361	300,054,525
1894	2,433,333	10,205,366	16,407,324	1,542,787	308,348,024
1895	-	10,263,694	16,407,032	1,915,262	318,048,755
1896	1,946,667	10,314,883	16,406,987	1,779,324	325,717,537
1897	4,866,667	10,409,788	16,406,721	2,023,016	332,530,131
1898	-	10,446,967	16,406,435	2,163,171	338,375,984
1899	3,893,333	10,690,277	16,672,687	2,536,492	345,160,903
1900	-	10,910,056	16,672,687	2,625,767	346,206,980
1901	-	11,305,611	16,672,677	6,403,085	354,732,433
1902	-	11,593,175	16,672,336	9,792,470	366,358,477
1903	-	12,181,524	6,523,165	5,900,594	361,344,098
1904	4,866,667	16,105,430	11,920,688	11,263,136	364,962,512
1905	2,920,000	18,383,824	11,920,668	13,013,558	377,678,580

PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE LXXV. Summary of assets of Canada, July 1, 1867 to June 30, 1905.

Fiscal year.	Sinking funds.	Other investments.	Province accounts.	Miscellaneous accounts.	Total assets.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1867.....	1,207,222	4,578,560	10,045,534	1,486,094	17,317,410
1868.....	1,562,489	4,573,957	11,723,359	3,279,726	21,139,531
1869.....	1,989,296	13,348,757	14,776,812	6,387,814	36,502,679
1870.....	2,115,829	11,125,437	17,193,584	7,349,114	37,783,964
1871.....	2,537,495	9,369,952	19,126,531	6,752,187	37,786,165
1872.....	3,450,482	7,468,892	20,901,517	8,392,216	40,213,107
1873.....	3,598,422	5,717,694	11,537,690	10,041,164	30,894,970
1874.....	4,112,348	6,313,565	11,524,638	10,888,036	32,838,587
1875.....	4,668,122	7,119,181	11,521,698	12,346,023	35,655,024
1876.....	5,491,075	9,157,464	11,974,808	10,029,827	36,653,174
1877.....	6,357,515	7,786,374	12,367,516	14,898,621	41,440,526
1878.....	7,400,268	4,551,636	12,274,893	10,368,400	34,595,199
1879.....	8,531,565	4,152,655	13,030,019	10,779,445	36,493,684
1880.....	9,747,373	5,932,434	13,535,092	12,967,953	42,182,852
1881.....	10,964,526	6,798,964	13,314,115	13,388,152	44,465,757
1882.....	12,190,732	11,443,104	13,013,286	15,056,479	51,703,601
1883.....	12,941,658	7,850,895	13,146,291	9,753,546	43,692,390
1884.....	14,292,158	28,337,491	7,499,069	10,191,847	60,320,565
1885.....	15,853,353	34,497,966	7,502,724	10,439,872	68,295,915
1886.....	17,461,624	8,249,817	7,508,755	16,785,038	50,005,234
1887.....	19,054,577	8,874,106	7,518,402	10,425,766	45,872,851
1888.....	20,993,654	10,549,696	7,545,150	10,893,984	49,982,454
1889.....	22,730,299	9,749,155	7,973,556	9,739,011	50,192,021
1890.....	24,617,536	6,179,281	9,412,337	8,369,929	48,579,083
1891.....	26,555,614	6,199,581	9,910,524	9,424,480	52,090,199
1892.....	28,583,475	5,179,536	10,412,417	10,026,411	54,201,840
1893.....	30,678,989	5,263,138	10,921,106	11,510,252	58,373,485
1894.....	32,356,777	5,263,138	10,917,856	13,627,223	62,164,994
1895.....	34,359,088	5,487,462	10,923,487	14,203,790	64,973,827
1896.....	36,414,376	6,077,628	10,586,399	14,141,701	67,220,104
1897.....	38,516,189	6,261,528	10,606,052	15,607,765	70,991,534
1898.....	40,876,158	6,371,528	10,603,211	16,568,688	74,419,585
1899.....	43,358,643	6,371,528	10,671,783	18,485,502	78,887,456
1900.....	45,824,282	6,769,528	10,718,484	17,400,879	80,713,173
1901.....	48,304,619	7,062,836	10,718,474	20,166,500	86,252,429
1902.....	50,874,000	7,508,077	10,718,461	25,428,849	94,529,387
1903.....	53,494,588	8,428,962	4,141,218	33,669,341	99,737,109
1904.....	44,770,876	13,801,928	4,119,592	41,402,398	104,094,794
1905.....	47,032,494	12,691,310	4,048,796	47,681,813	111,454,413

PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE LXXVI. Aggregate receipts of Canada 1868-1905.

Fiscal year.	Consolidated fund receipts.	Other receipts.	Total receipts.	Sinking funds.	Difference of receipts and expenditure less sinking fund.
1868	13,687,928	—	13,687,928	355,267	28,494
1869	14,379,175	—	14,379,175	426,807	102,184
1870	15,312,226	27,431	15,539,957	126,583	2,360,423
1871	19,335,061	39,476	19,374,537	421,005	+ 503,225
1872	20,714,814	—	20,714,814	470,607	4,489,554
1873	20,813,469	—	20,970,591	407,827	17,661,390
1874	24,205,093	157,122	24,507,653	513,920	3,476,303
1875	24,648,715	302,660	24,949,724	555,773	7,683,414
1876	22,587,587	1,009	22,592,925	822,053	8,543,135
1877	22,050,374	443	22,027,760	890,440	8,683,795
1878	22,375,012	31,245	22,406,257	1,012,753	7,126,761
1879	22,517,382	4,503,143	27,020,525	1,131,296	2,628,117
1880	23,307,407	57,140	23,364,547	1,215,808	9,461,401
1881	29,635,298	—	29,635,298	1,217,153	2,944,149
1882	33,333,456	1,759,093	35,182,549	1,2,6,206	+ 1,734,130
1883	35,794,650	1,009,019	36,803,669	1,290,153	4,805,064
1884	31,861,962	953,204	32,815,226	1,350,500	23,605,136
1885	32,797,001	557,040	33,354,041	1,563,195	14,245,842
1886	33,177,040	302,843	33,479,883	1,696,271	26,751,415
1887	35,794,983	538	35,795,531	1,692,953	4,153,068
1888	35,908,464	—	35,908,464	1,939,078	7,216,583
1889	38,782,870	—	38,782,870	1,731,644	2,988,684
1890	39,579,925	—	39,579,925	1,887,237	3,170
1891	38,579,311	—	38,579,311	1,933,079	275,819
1892	36,921,872	—	36,921,872	2,027,881	3,322,404
1893	38,168,609	40,000	38,208,609	2,045,514	549,605
1894	36,374,693	190	36,374,883	2,131,361	4,301,990
1895	33,978,129	—	33,978,129	2,002,311	6,891,898
1896	36,618,501	—	36,618,501	2,065,288	5,422,606
1897	37,829,778	—	37,829,778	2,101,814	3,041,164
1898	40,355,238	—	40,355,238	2,359,959	2,417,802
1899	46,741,250	1,272	46,743,103	2,482,485	2,317,048
1900	51,029,994	1,473	51,031,467	2,465,640	2,179,640
1901	52,514,701	1,632	52,516,333	2,480,337	2,986,197
1902	58,050,790	1,543	58,052,333	2,569,381	3,349,086
1903	66,037,059	3,311,013	69,348,084	2,620,588	+ 10,222,101
1904	70,689,817	9,434	70,679,251	2,315,066	+ 739,270
1905	71,182,773	3,300	71,186,073	2,261,618	5,356,448

PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE LXXVII. Aggregate expenditure of Canada 1868-1905.

Fiscal year.	Expenditure chargeable to consolidated fund.	Expenditure chargeable to capital.	Expenditure for railway subsidies.	Other charges.	Total expenditure.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868.....	13,486,099	548,438	-	37,158	14,071,689
1869.....	14,038,084	440,418	-	429,664	14,908,166
1870.....	14,345,510	3,515,116	-	155,988	18,016,614
1871.....	15,623,081	3,670,397	-	-	19,293,478
1872.....	17,589,469	7,863,060	-	223,456	25,665,975
1873.....	19,174,648	19,869,441	-	5,719	39,039,808
1874.....	23,316,317	10,177,740	-	4,019	33,498,076
1875.....	23,713,071	6,922,742	-	2,253,098	32,888,911
1876.....	24,488,372	7,154,008	-	315,764	31,958,144
1877.....	23,519,302	7,599,710	-	1,388,984	32,507,996
1878.....	23,503,158	6,657,200	-	385,413	30,545,771
1879.....	24,455,382	5,648,332	-	676,225	30,779,939
1880.....	24,850,634	8,241,174	-	949,948	34,041,756
1881.....	25,502,554	8,176,316	-	117,772	33,796,642
1882.....	27,067,104	7,405,637	-	201,884	34,674,625
1883.....	28,730,157	14,147,360	-	21,369	42,898,886
1884.....	31,107,706	23,977,702	208,000	2,567,453	57,860,861
1885.....	35,037,060	13,220,185	403,245	502,588	49,163,078
1886.....	39,011,612	9,589,734	2,701,249	10,531,974	61,837,569
1887.....	35,657,680	4,439,939	1,406,533	-	41,504,152
1888.....	36,718,495	7,162,964	1,027,042	155,623	45,064,124
1889.....	36,917,535	4,420,314	846,722	1,333,327	43,518,198
1890.....	35,994,031	4,053,159	1,678,196	44,947	41,770,333
1891.....	36,343,568	3,115,860	1,265,706	68,074	40,793,208
1892.....	36,765,394	2,164,457	1,248,216	2,093,569	42,272,136
1893.....	36,814,053	3,088,318	811,394	139,963	40,853,728
1894.....	37,85,026	3,862,970	1,229,885	330,353	43,608,234
1895.....	38,132,005	3,030,490	1,310,549	399,294	42,872,338
1896.....	36,949,142	3,781,311	3,228,745	137,186	44,096,384
1897.....	38,349,760	3,523,160	416,955	682,881	42,972,756
1898.....	38,832,526	4,143,503	1,414,935	943,317	45,334,281
1899.....	41,903,501	5,936,343	3,261,220	501,571	51,542,638
1900.....	42,975,280	7,468,843	725,720	1,547,624	52,717,467
1901.....	46,866,368	7,695,488	2,512,329	908,681	57,982,866
1902.....	50,759,392	10,078,638	2,093,939	1,048,831	63,970,800
1903.....	51,691,903	7,062,725	1,463,222	1,538,722	61,746,572
1904.....	55,612,833	7,881,719	2,046,878	6,713,618	72,255,048
1905.....	63,319,683	11,933,492	1,275,630	2,275,334	78,804,139

PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE LXXVIII. Receipts of Canada on consolidated fund account; also surplus and deficit in years 1868-1905.

Fiscal year.	Receipts from taxes.	Receipts from various sources.	Total receipts.	Surplus in year.	Deficit in year.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868.	11,700,681	1,987,247	13,687,928	201,836	
1869.	11,112,573	3,266,602	14,379,175	341,091	
1870.	13,087,883	2,424,343	15,512,226	1,166,716	
1871.	16,320,369	3,015,192	19,335,561	3,712,479	
1872.	17,715,552	2,999,262	20,714,814	3,125,315	
1873.	17,616,555	3,196,914	20,813,469	1,638,822	
1874.	20,129,185	4,075,907	24,205,093	888,776	
1875.	20,664,879	3,983,836	24,648,715	935,644	
1876.	18,614,415	3,973,172	22,587,587		1,900,785
1877.	17,697,925	4,361,349	22,059,274		1,460,028
1878.	17,841,938	4,533,074	22,375,012		1,128,146
1879.	18,476,613	4,040,769	22,517,382		1,937,999
1880.	18,479,577	4,827,830	23,307,407		1,543,228
1881.	23,942,139	5,693,159	29,635,298	4,132,743	
1882.	27,519,047	5,834,409	33,353,456	6,316,352	
1883.	29,269,699	6,524,951	35,794,650	7,064,492	
1884.	25,483,199	6,378,763	31,861,962	754,255	
1885.	25,384,529	7,412,472	32,797,001		2,240,059
1886.	26,226,456	7,950,584	33,177,040		5,834,572
1887.	28,687,002	7,067,991	35,754,993	97,313	
1888.	28,177,413	7,731,051	35,908,464		810,031
1889.	30,613,523	8,169,347	38,782,870	1,865,035	
1890.	31,587,072	8,292,853	39,879,925	3,885,894	
1891.	30,314,151	8,265,160	38,579,311	2,235,743	
1892.	28,446,158	8,475,714	36,921,872	155,977	
1893.	29,321,367	8,847,242	38,168,609	1,354,556	
1894.	27,579,203	8,795,490	36,374,693		1,210,332
1895.	25,446,199	8,531,930	33,978,129		4,153,876
1896.	27,759,285	8,859,306	36,618,591		330,551
1897.	28,648,626	9,181,152	37,829,778		519,981
1898.	29,576,456	10,978,782	40,555,238	1,722,712	
1899.	34,958,069	11,783,181	46,741,250	4,837,749	
1900.	38,242,223	12,787,771	51,029,994	8,054,714	
1901.	38,743,550	13,771,151	52,514,701	5,648,333	
1902.	43,389,112	14,661,678	58,050,790	7,291,398	
1903.	49,015,506	17,021,563	66,037,069	14,845,166	
1904.	53,661,319	17,008,498	70,669,817	15,056,984	
1905.	54,020,124	17,162,649	71,182,773	7,863,090	

PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE LXXIX. Expenditure of Canada on consolidated fund account
1868-1905.

Fiscal year.	Charges on debt.	Subsidies to provinces.	Sinking fund.	Collection of revenue.	Other expenditure.	Total expenditure.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868.	4,860,758	2,753,966	355,267	1,885,804	3,630,298	13,486,093
1869.	5,372,670	2,604,050	426,807	2,176,071	3,459,486	14,038,084
1870.	5,337,054	2,588,605	126,533	2,351,725	3,891,593	14,345,510
1871.	5,591,959	2,624,940	421,666	2,388,359	4,596,158	15,623,082
1872.	5,603,643	2,936,113	470,607	2,912,107	5,672,999	17,589,469
1873.	5,337,850	2,921,400	407,827	3,633,152	6,824,419	19,174,648
1874.	5,989,121	3,752,757	513,920	5,019,139	8,041,380	23,316,317
1875.	6,817,991	3,750,962	553,773	4,904,375	7,683,470	23,713,071
1876.	6,609,051	3,690,355	822,953	5,009,081	8,856,932	24,488,372
1877.	7,005,103	3,655,851	828,374	5,285,419	6,744,555	23,519,302
1878.	7,240,970	3,472,808	945,746	5,388,753	6,454,881	23,503,158
1879.	7,472,658	3,442,764	1,037,220	5,652,935	6,849,805	24,455,382
1880.	8,062,954	3,430,846	1,165,867	5,374,917	6,816,050	24,850,634
1881.	7,819,589	3,455,518	1,250,731	5,750,899	7,225,817	25,502,554
1882.	7,935,848	3,530,999	1,290,725	6,097,969	8,211,563	27,067,104
1883.	7,902,722	3,606,678	1,344,137	6,738,502	9,138,123	28,730,157
1884.	7,930,086	3,603,714	1,403,864	7,042,625	11,127,417	31,107,706
1885.	9,806,978	3,959,327	1,482,051	7,372,603	12,416,101	35,037,060
1886.	10,483,930	4,182,526	1,606,271	7,808,751	14,930,134	39,011,612
1887.	9,970,671	4,169,341	1,592,953	8,376,027	11,548,688	35,657,680
1888.	10,166,905	4,188,514	1,933,078	8,789,764	11,634,234	36,718,495
1889.	10,422,522	4,051,428	1,736,644	8,873,339	11,833,902	36,917,835
1890.	9,887,250	3,904,922	1,887,237	9,182,941	11,181,681	35,994,031
1891.	9,846,205	3,903,757	1,938,079	9,453,320	11,202,247	36,343,568
1892.	9,947,916	3,935,914	2,027,861	9,426,067	11,428,136	36,765,894
1893.	10,020,682	3,935,765	2,095,514	8,993,925	11,768,167	36,814,053
1894.	10,393,572	4,206,655	2,131,361	9,132,616	11,720,822	37,585,026
1895.	10,745,245	4,250,674	2,002,311	9,129,416	12,004,359	38,132,005
1896.	10,751,066	4,235,664	2,055,288	9,291,169	10,616,015	36,949,142
1897.	10,960,977	4,238,059	2,101,814	9,336,916	11,711,994	38,349,760
1898.	10,716,645	4,237,372	2,359,969	9,469,664	12,048,376	38,832,526
1899.	11,028,369	4,250,636	2,482,485	9,837,453	14,304,558	41,903,501
1900.	10,873,673	4,250,608	2,465,640	11,044,526	14,340,833	42,975,280
1901.	10,970,733	4,250,607	2,480,337	12,503,249	18,661,392	46,866,368
1902.	11,186,800	4,402,098	2,569,381	13,007,864	19,593,249	50,759,392
1903.	11,297,812	4,402,503	2,620,588	14,041,041	19,329,959	51,691,903
1904.	11,410,881	4,402,292	2,315,066	15,593,521	21,891,073	55,612,833
1905.	10,906,137	4,516,039	2,261,618	17,593,437	28,042,402	63,319,683

PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE LXXX. Summary receipts of Canada on consolidated fund account
1868-1905.

Fiscal year.	Customs taxes.	Excise taxes.	Bill stamps.	Total taxes.	Casual receipts.
	\$	\$	\$	£	\$
1868.	8,578,380	3,002,583	113,713	11,700,681	6,937
1869.	8,272,880	2,710,023	129,665	11,112,573	6,683
1870.	9,334,213	3,619,622	134,047	13,087,882	6,273
1871.	11,841,105	4,295,945	183,319	16,320,369	5,664
1872.	12,787,982	4,735,652	191,918	17,715,552	5,691
1873.	12,954,164	4,460,682	201,709	17,616,555	30,759
1874.	14,325,193	5,594,904	209,088	20,129,185	75,823
1875.	15,351,012	5,069,687	244,180	20,664,879	28,614
1876.	12,823,838	5,563,487	227,000	18,614,415	84,092
1877.	12,546,988	4,941,898	209,039	17,697,925	20,556
1878.	12,782,824	4,858,672	200,442	17,841,938	69,201
1879.	12,900,659	5,390,763	185,191	18,476,613	17,569
1880.	14,071,343	4,232,427	175,806	18,479,576	46,498
1881.	18,406,092	5,343,022	193,025	23,942,139	154,042
1882.	21,581,570	5,884,860	82,616	27,549,046	119,222
1883.	23,009,582	6,260,116	-	29,269,698	127,420
1884.	20,023,890	5,459,309	-	25,483,199	86,942
1885.	18,935,428	6,449,101	-	25,384,529	55,786
1886.	19,373,551	5,852,905	-	25,226,456	97,642
1887.	22,378,801	6,308,201	-	28,687,002	129,294
1888.	22,105,926	6,071,487	-	28,177,413	171,087
1889.	23,726,784	6,886,739	-	30,613,523	114,457
1890.	23,968,954	7,618,118	-	31,587,072	152,930
1891.	23,399,301	6,914,850	-	30,314,151	99,329
1892.	20,501,059	7,945,098	-	28,446,157	219,194
1893.	20,954,003	8,367,364	-	29,321,367	139,456
1894.	19,198,114	8,381,089	-	27,579,203	201,941
1895.	17,640,466	7,805,733	-	25,446,199	89,145
1896.	19,833,279	7,926,006	-	27,759,285	210,558
1897.	19,478,247	9,170,379	-	28,648,626	119,210
1898.	21,704,893	7,871,563	-	29,576,456	243,941
1899.	25,316,842	9,641,227	-	34,958,069	214,444
1900.	28,374,148	9,868,075	-	38,242,223	469,568
1901.	28,425,284	10,318,266	-	38,743,550	562,923
1902.	32,191,978	11,197,133	-	43,389,111	360,151
1903.	37,001,727	12,013,779	-	49,015,506	840,759
1904.	40,702,611	12,958,708	-	53,661,319	818,743
1905.	41,433,649	12,586,474	-	54,020,123	387,749

PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE LXXX. Summary receipts of Canada on consolidated fund account 1868-1905—con.

Fiscal year.	Cullers' fees.	Dominion lands.	Dominion steamers.	Electric light inspection.	Fines, forfeitures and seizures.	Fisheries.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868.....	69,797		-		30,305	19,557
1869....	58,377		-		20,660	13,584
1870.....	69,475		-		41,681	16,622
1871....	61,197		-		47,877	12,409
1872.....	76,666		-		48,334	10,458
1873.....	81,038	26,239	24,733		17,850	10,338
1874.....	92,772	29,981	12,449		14,296	14,013
1875.....	78,966	27,641	2,975		20,422	14,764
1876....	57,126	8,548	12,440		16,836	13,571
1877.....	74,216	3,800	5,509		16,779	13,365
1878.....	53,521	19,425	2,286		26,664	14,113
1879.....	24,715	23,828	1,612		32,149	17,738
1880.....	27,093	120,479	5,282		50,778	19,423
1881.....	36,177	131,124	7,050		38,217	24,597
1882.....	45,753	-	16,745		17,677	23,687
1883.....	40,163	-	7,327		27,186	21,337
1884.....	37,063	-	8,599		41,276	20,006
1885.....	31,732	-	20,008		51,848	26,628
1886.....	27,141	-	5,617		99,227	26,088
1887.....	23,203	191,782	8,701		19,737	25,948
1888.....	16,827	217,083	9,164		12,292	44,998
1889.....	20,862	237,321	16,367		18,576	56,426
1890.....	18,224	220,141	10,722		68,278	69,643
1891.....	16,733	264,592	16,011		2,430	70,794
1892.....	14,357	322,796	7,255		9,537	62,786
1893.....	10,945	285,596	15,006		82,635	111,540
1894.....	12,066	210,096	14,639		12,340	79,602
1895.....	7,107	167,870	9,535		22,469	94,970
1896.....	11,405	166,256	11,414	8,066	2,993	88,823
1897.....	10,428	172,514	9,982	6,305	21,037	106,469
1898.....	16,767	975,792	8,860	9,408	32,987	113,103
1899.....	11,627	1,532,591	12,580	11,378	38,414	85,503
1900.....	8,155	1,338,024	13,468	14,367	25,932	88,396
1901.....	8,271	1,517,320	19,527	15,363	23,063	88,145
1902.....	11,200	1,227,977	11,308	21,429	49,826	79,170
1903.....	7,273	1,695,591	16,086	23,870	59,848	78,636
1904.....	9,449	1,443,023	21,402	23,258	40,919	95,757
1905.....	8,219	1,292,301	20,245	27,999	52,919	90,938

PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE LXXX. Summary receipts of Canada on consolidated fund account
1868-1905—con.

Fiscal year.	Gas inspection and law stamps.	Interest on investments.	Insurance superintendence.	Militia.	Miscellaneous receipts.	Ordnance lands.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868.	-	174,073	-	26,156	3,377	42,333
1869.		824,424	-	12,095	8,682	45,248
1870.		383,956	-	16,536	18,421	49,915
1871.		554,384	-	7,394	53,013	95,216
1872.		488,042	-	38,967	30,681	54,043
1873.		396,404	-	18,496	56,909	54,308
1874.		610,863	-	42,757	64,674	214,384
1875.		840,887	-	12,137	54,459	45,017
1876.		798,906	-	24,345	38,012	51,351
1877.	3,271	717,684	7,422	12,627	51,169	87,689
1878.	3,776	791,758	295	12,796	22,877	44,219
1879.	3,172	592,500	6,134	16,031	15,326	40,850
1880.	3,395	834,793	8,006	20,556	32,079	30,091
1881.	2,530	751,513	9,648	19,246	15,004	50,747
1882.	3,772	914,009	9,315	18,580	9,178	42,989
1883.	3,798	1,001,193	9,301	16,081	9,412	19,403
1884.	7,167	986,698	9,855	22,212	9,673	14,139
1885.	8,079	1,997,035	9,715	18,944	9,022	24,540
1886.	9,005	2,299,079	10,198	24,332	9,573	26,484
1887.	8,164	990,887	8,286	23,429	10,955	21,677
1888.	9,409	932,025	9,702	20,720	10,330	36,239
1889.	12,247	1,305,392	7,759	22,713	10,834	42,073
1890.	12,233	1,082,271	7,707	33,209	7,348	29,922
1891.	10,544	1,077,228	7,094	43,358	9,210	54,230
1892.	13,177	1,086,420	7,914	40,373	8,969	42,361
1893.	18,165	1,150,167	8,126	42,585	10,028	33,777
1894.	20,749	1,217,909	8,978	42,527	11,642	22,318
1895.	23,551	1,336,047	9,794	39,445	11,148	22,646
1896.	23,447	1,370,001	9,986	42,717	22,412	17,550
1897.	21,559	1,443,004	10,184	40,363	12,897	9,831
1898.	21,615	1,513,455	10,575	36,916	12,813	22,537
1899.	22,893	1,590,448	10,655	72,964	8,931	12,350
1900.	25,836	1,683,051	10,902	47,755	8,085	11,004
1901.	27,290	1,784,834	11,356	47,694	11,889	14,594
1902.	23,297	1,892,224	12,844	41,687	11,340	16,967
1903.	45,290	2,020,953	13,485	41,792	13,075	35,706
1904.	43,961	2,236,256	14,628	43,217	10,708	12,344
1905.	49,142	2,105,031	15,729	46,167	17,592	10,309

PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE LXXX. Summary receipts of Canada on consolidated fund account 1868-1905—con.

Fiscal year.	Patent fees.	Peniten- taries.	Post and money orders.	Public works. ¹	Premium and discount.	Steamboat inspection.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868.....	8,948	64,041	525,692	901,466		5,682
1869.....	13,241	75,936	536,315	918,933	608,510	11,915
1870.....	13,822	93,551	573,566	1,006,845	14,534	9,370
1871.....	14,073	124,818	612,631	1,146,240	92,020	10,692
1872.....	13,076	108,132	692,375	1,211,729	24,078	10,861
1873.....	28,334	98,088	833,657	1,316,656	52,477	18,284
1874.....	29,915	95,067	1,139,973	1,509,915	4,968	15,106
1875.....	34,672	97,073	1,155,332	1,432,360	13,415	16,144
1876.....	35,673	95,409	1,102,540	1,479,232	32,636	13,769
1877.....	33,583	98,753	1,114,946	1,917,465		15,880
1878.....	35,111	35,784	1,207,790	2,034,484	-	12,432
1879.....	30,052	53,115	1,172,418	1,863,149	461	12,331
1880.....	38,441	31,504	1,252,498	2,167,401	778	12,762
1881.....	46,333	30,344	1,352,110	2,759,591	90,685	13,953
1882.....	58,770	24,225	1,587,888	2,711,134	64,991	15,278
1883.....	64,562	22,157	1,800,391	3,101,138	83,363	12,577
1884.....	73,040	17,849	1,755,674	3,055,792	52,414	15,372
1885.....	65,172	13,469	1,841,372	3,065,503	16,444	12,943
1886.....	70,246	17,882	1,901,690	3,082,411	70,314	13,836
1887.....	76,394	19,863	2,020,624	3,270,782	40,509	12,701
1888.....	72,195	9,645	2,379,242	3,556,101	47,016	12,550
1889.....	77,041	10,607	2,220,504	3,642,557	77,398	12,624
1890.....	59,164	14,568	2,357,389	3,800,110	118,503	19,930
1891.....	90,087	13,069	2,515,823	3,685,630	118,332	21,239
1892.....	83,972	9,156	2,652,746	3,575,168	141,080	21,170
1893.....	87,132	10,321	2,773,508	3,761,474	126,926	25,284
1894.....	83,104	11,162	2,809,341	3,702,746	151,071	24,866
1895.....	94,603	24,624	2,792,790	3,591,689	18,876	25,093
1896.....	98,865	42,493	2,964,014	3,594,264	3,162	23,934
1897.....	110,009	83,808	3,202,938	3,587,166	34,854	25,034
1898.....	112,084	76,588	3,527,810	3,873,464	191,560	31,525
1899.....	115,322	45,583	3,193,778	4,433,934	186,831	34,891
1900.....	121,431	68,831	3,206,535	5,232,469	162,187	34,840
1901.....	130,894	30,211	3,441,505	5,770,071	64,922	33,877
1902.....	140,960	73,601	3,918,416	6,447,982	89,238	38,459
1903.....	152,372	39,636	4,397,833	7,088,502	129,609	28,888
1904.....	162,715	72,863	4,652,325	6,972,219	77,316	10,812
1905.....	165,756	55,880	5,125,373	7,395,377	40,356	6,170

¹ Including railways and canals.

PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE LXXX. Summary receipts of Canada on consolidated fund account 1868-1905—concluded.

Fiscal year.	Super-annuation.	Tonnage dues (river police).	Tonnage dues mariners' fund).	Weights and measures.	Total receipts.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868.	-	11,919	24,673	-	13,687,923
1869.	-	21,400	33,018	-	14,379,175
1870.	-	23,491	30,987	-	15,512,226
1871.	49,471	21,345	30,409	-	19,335,561
1872.	53,214	26,745	33,742	-	20,714,814
1873.	54,757	28,041	38,363	-	20,813,469
1874.	34,620	28,650	41,733	-	24,205,093
1875.	36,679	25,620	37,658	-	24,648,715
1876.	38,476	26,499	41,507	-	22,587,587
1877.	40,890	28,598	44,246	50,424	22,059,274
1878.	41,857	26,806	44,669	30,054	22,375,012
1879.	41,959	21,362	37,757	13,686	22,517,382
1880.	43,532	21,510	42,472	16,373	23,307,407
1881.	44,996	27,375	49,771	33,947	29,635,298
1882.	46,426	21,240	45,915	27,990	33,383,456
1883.	46,372	28,060	47,632	28,601	35,794,650
1884.	51,882	28,497	48,667	31,388	31,861,962
1885.	52,701	20,699	38,995	31,142	32,797,001
1886.	57,075	24,090	40,848	33,230	33,177,040
1887.	62,601	22,934	42,335	34,377	35,754,993
1888.	62,967	21,073	41,670	37,810	35,908,464
1889.	63,031	19,688	39,306	36,041	38,782,870
1890.	61,513	17,817	47,882	40,439	39,879,925
1891.	62,825	7,649	43,830	33,586	38,579,311
1892.	63,863	8,715	45,382	38,297	36,921,872
1893.	64,433	3,793	45,200	39,204	38,168,609
1894.	63,975	-	49,091	38,632	36,374,693
1895.	63,275	291	42,715	39,433	33,978,129
1896.	61,391	-	45,726	37,057	36,618,591
1897.	59,218	-	54,294	36,772	37,829,778
1898.	45,643	-	54,553	44,015	40,555,238
1899.	39,647	-	57,288	48,391	46,741,250
1900.	51,575	-	59,946	53,524	51,029,994
1901.	50,475	-	59,784	54,351	52,514,701
1902.	48,298	-	65,854	62,913	58,050,790
1903.	47,402	-	64,852	64,278	66,937,069
1904.	46,618	-	61,785	66,325	70,669,317
1905.	45,937	-	58,372	65,630	71,182,773

PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE LXXXI. Summary expenditure on consolidated fund account, 1868-1905.

Fiscal year.	Charges on public debt.				Total charges.
	Interest on debt.	Charges of management.	Premium, discount and exchange.	Sinking fund.	
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868.....	4,501,568	285,513	73,677	365,267	5,216,025
1869.....	4,907,014	397,401	68,256	425,807	5,799,478
1870.....	5,047,054	332,589	7,400	126,533	5,613,566
1871.....	5,165,304	396,037	30,618	421,666	6,013,625
1872.....	5,257,231	293,523	52,890	470,607	6,074,251
1873.....	5,209,206	172,981	5,603	407,827	5,796,617
1874.....	5,224,436	238,004	26,681	513,920	6,503,041
1875.....	6,590,790	197,839	29,362	335,773	7,373,764
1876.....	6,460,902	189,597	18,552	822,953	7,482,044
1877.....	6,797,227	183,544	24,331	826,374	7,833,476
1878.....	7,048,884	189,567	2,520	145,746	8,186,717
1879.....	7,194,734	275,459	2,364	1,037,220	8,509,877
1880.....	7,773,369	245,731	43,354	1,165,867	9,228,321
1881.....	7,594,145	218,307	7,137	1,250,731	9,070,320
1882.....	7,740,804	191,075	3,960	1,290,725	9,226,573
1883.....	7,668,353	194,296	39,914	1,344,137	9,246,860
1884.....	7,700,181	179,767	50,139	1,403,864	9,333,951
1885.....	9,419,482	232,641	154,854	1,482,051	11,289,028
1886.....	10,137,009	282,391	64,530	1,606,271	12,090,201
1887.....	9,682,929	195,759	91,983	1,592,953	11,563,624
1888.....	9,823,313	205,963	138,229	1,939,078	12,105,983
1889.....	10,148,032	202,276	44,072	1,736,644	12,159,166
1890.....	9,656,841	186,337	71,314	1,887,237	11,774,487
1891.....	9,584,137	184,711	77,357	1,933,079	11,784,284
1892.....	9,763,978	176,037	7,901	2,027,861	11,975,777
1893.....	9,806,868	212,691	1,108	2,095,514	12,116,196
1894.....	10,212,596	166,444	14,531	2,131,361	12,524,082
1895.....	10,466,294	162,590	116,360	2,002,311	12,747,555
1896.....	10,502,430	166,315	82,260	2,055,288	12,806,293
1897.....	10,645,053	196,221	119,093	2,101,814	13,062,791
1898.....	10,516,758	152,880	47,007	2,339,969	13,076,614
1899.....	10,855,112	160,003	13,254	2,432,485	13,510,354
1900.....	10,699,645	174,028	53,166	2,465,640	13,392,479
1901.....	10,807,955	162,828	39,033	2,430,337	13,490,153
1902.....	10,975,935	210,805	52,385	2,509,381	13,808,696
1903.....	11,068,139	239,673	65,295	2,630,588	13,983,681
1904.....	11,128,637	282,244	6,740	2,315,066	13,732,687
1905.....	10,680,115	276,072		2,261,618	13,167,805

PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE LXXXI. Summary expenditure on consolidated fund account
1868-1905—con.

Fiscal year.	Collection of revenue.					
	Adultera- tion of food.	Culling timber.	Customs.	Dominion lands.	Excise.	Inspection of staples.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868.....		69,431	477,504		78,989	-
1869.....		67,089	496,050		109,415	
1870.....	-	74,097	505,109		119,461	
1871.....		62,130	500,441	14,244	129,564	
1872.....	-	65,697	528,736	200,520	142,732	
1873.....	-	69,692	567,765	237,676	171,705	
1874.....		82,886	727,629	282,696	206,935	
1875.....	-	81,956	682,674	185,219	199,254	1,500
1876.....	2,602	66,597	721,009	212,841	218,360	338
1877.....	4,903	68,172	721,605	90,522	211,157	649
1878.....	5,965	49,940	714,528	87,629	215,024	1,020
1879.....	7,797	44,670	719,711	91,773	211,065	623
1880.....	8,887	44,652	716,126	147,803	219,285	967
1881.....	8,149	51,080	717,704	67,746	247,577	574
1882.....	9,968	51,361	723,914	81,900	280,574	933
1883.....	9,722	56,229	757,246	115,747	278,911	460
1884.....	11,754	54,866	798,838	166,899	303,617	706
1885.....	14,948	50,580	791,538	178,727	309,268	848
1886.....	13,524	49,285	800,107	194,966	310,022	1,797
1887.....	21,334	51,120	819,132	195,726	344,691	1,802
1888.....	25,622	49,596	851,025	184,548	373,848	2,549
1889.....	23,668	48,308	864,590	188,759	362,833	2,370
1890.....	23,259	30,781	873,400	173,574	362,966	2,041
1891.....	24,725	28,600	900,492	158,483	378,237	1,930
1892.....	23,388	26,143	904,800	132,807	400,050	2,258
1893.....	24,250	27,629	901,946	136,179	387,673	1,660
1894.....	24,007	25,281	921,040	133,305	484,950	2,208
1895.....	24,284	23,299	917,632	129,728	471,865	2,355
1896.....	24,313	17,237	896,332	119,908	470,870	2,577
1897.....	24,009	16,619	945,245	111,415	464,427	2,921
1898.....	24,940	19,246	971,320	91,296	468,320	4,162
1899.....	23,133	17,601	1,037,636	92,914	464,620	5,100
1900.....	24,577	17,403	1,071,222	104,979	463,994	18,509
1901.....	24,991	18,448	1,123,817	133,417	458,383	14,835
1902.....	24,957	17,101	1,176,024	158,844	463,405	13,510
1903.....	19,841	16,378	1,229,029	186,356	478,984	66,261
1904.....	20,995	14,722	1,357,184	247,282	522,361	73,510
1905.....	21,359	13,913	1,468,093	276,982	537,814	88,661

PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE LXXXI. Summary expenditure on consolidated fund account
1868-1905—con.

Fiscal year.	Collection of revenue.						
	Minor revenues. ¹	Post office.	Public works.	Railways and canals.	Trade and commerce.	Weights, measures, gas and electric lights.	Total collection of revenue.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868	16,842	616,802	44,783	581,503			1,885,804
1869	21,778	787,886	51,039	641,814	-		2,175,071
1870	32,804	808,623	68,560	743,070	-		2,351,724
1871	35,437	815,471	78,300	752,772	-		2,383,359
1872	39,376	929,609	92,207	913,236	-		2,912,107
1873	22,262	1,067,866	118,022	1,378,164	-		3,633,152
1874	11,371	1,387,270	128,860	2,260,820	-		5,088,467
1875	23,867	1,520,861	157,681	1,981,893		69,970	4,904,875
1876	20,024	1,622,827	147,215	1,897,283		99,785	5,009,081
1877	20,181	1,705,312	112,486	2,239,346		111,086	5,285,419
1878	21,785	1,724,939	97,124	2,374,314		96,485	5,388,763
1879	27,888	1,784,424	110,618	2,570,361		84,005	5,652,935
1880	28,783	1,813,271	103,170	2,226,456		60,567	5,374,917
1881	3,575	1,876,658	99,948	2,603,717		74,171	5,750,899
1882	5,916	1,980,567	137,680	2,755,833		69,323	6,097,969
1883	5,445	2,176,089	147,411	3,117,465		73,777	6,738,502
1884	6,665	2,312,965	180,689	3,122,103		83,523	7,042,625
1885	4,818	2,488,315	180,361	3,263,222		84,978	7,372,603
1886	59,994	2,763,186	191,836	3,339,670		84,361	7,808,751
1887	190,316	2,818,907	173,613	3,673,894		85,492	8,376,027
1888	10,209	2,889,729	154,187	4,160,332		88,618	8,789,763
1889	4,112	2,982,321	215,086	4,095,301		85,990	8,873,338
1890	5,490	3,074,470	186,346	4,362,200		88,383	9,182,940
1891	5,042	3,161,676	196,580	4,565,516		92,039	9,453,320
1892	3,530	3,316,120	190,386	4,337,877		88,707	9,426,066
1893	4,493	3,421,203	149,391	3,848,404		91,097	8,993,925
1894	5,532	3,517,261	154,257	3,760,550	9,249	94,976	9,132,616
1895	1,585	3,593,647	151,698	3,704,126	11,022	98,174	9,129,415
1896	1,846	3,685,011	159,460	3,826,226	9,463	97,925	9,291,168
1897	859	3,789,478	147,508	3,725,690	14,604	94,081	9,336,916
1898	1,575	3,575,412	156,314	4,049,275	17,187	90,617	9,469,664
1899	2,079	3,603,799	165,907	4,246,404	83,557	89,704	9,837,454
1900	1,987	3,758,015	182,859	5,244,301	55,591	96,089	11,044,526
1901	1,718	3,931,446	272,809	6,377,961	41,699	103,725	12,503,249
1902	1,751	4,023,637	498,513	6,508,477	11,974	109,672	13,007,865
1903	2,658	4,105,178	562,404	7,221,705	30,671	121,575	14,041,041
1904	1,113	4,347,541	454,700	8,397,434	38,484	118,195	15,593,521
1905	1,949	4,634,528	560,360	9,803,917	60,215	125,650	17,593,437

¹ Including liquor license revenue, 1884-1896.

PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE LXXXI. Summary expenditure on consolidated fund account
1868-1905—con.

Fiscal year.	Miscellaneous expenditure.					
	Adminis- tration of justice.	Arts, agri- culture, census and statistics.	Boundary survey, U. S. and Canada.	Civil govern- ment.	Fisheries.	Geological survey.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868.....	291,243	5,581		594,442	30,572	20,400
1869.....	315,215	7,020		559,643	33,002	29,400
1870.....	304,300	6,227		620,319	61,313	30,400
1871.....	314,411	165,680	-	642,300	97,828	36,400
1872.....	346,848	224,016	-	663,189	93,325	36,678
1873.....	398,966	68,256	-	750,874	97,878	45,800
1874.....	459,037	58,562	81,723	883,686	76,247	47,200
1875.....	497,405	36,328	121,742	909,266	66,585	49,200
1876.....	544,091	77,748	134,105	841,995	108,184	51,007
1877.....	565,598	73,314	-	812,193	96,348	50,000
1878.....	564,920	93,419	43,906	823,370	93,262	50,000
1879.....	577,397	63,068	-	861,171	82,319	49,579
1880.....	574,311	25,068	-	896,605	86,163	49,999
1881.....	583,957	149,442	-	915,959	80,560	64,689
1882.....	581,696	273,413	-	946,032	92,701	64,554
1883.....	615,588	62,894	-	986,721	168,977	60,245
1884.....	615,045	67,767	-	1,084,418	286,700	59,531
1885.....	627,253	91,382	-	1,139,495	273,175	60,016
1886.....	707,832	203,312	-	1,190,371	374,395	78,588
1887.....	657,115	253,759	-	1,211,651	415,443	55,947
1888.....	678,815	311,159	-	1,258,618	416,182	57,543
1889.....	685,807	161,629	-	1,281,714	355,596	60,058
1890.....	709,784	153,398	-	1,308,847	328,894	62,096
1891.....	726,592	410,187	-	1,334,201	374,202	66,614
1892.....	750,723	426,503	-	1,325,087	384,611	63,412
1893.....	736,457	286,533	33,271	1,367,570	482,381	59,999
1894.....	745,304	264,880	61,870	1,402,279	466,751	60,160
1895.....	755,683	216,740	44,565	1,422,228	443,823	68,151
1896.....	758,270	210,878	28,358	1,390,638	427,251	52,668
1897.....	774,762	224,390	15,484	1,418,847	443,587	67,000
1898.....	765,608	245,232	7,696	1,399,422	441,725	57,000
1899.....	815,455	258,782	9,775	1,411,813	412,368	62,945
1900.....	827,561	461,561	14,417	1,420,998	411,470	62,174
1901.....	873,233	697,206	22,472	1,474,919	491,851	61,941
1902.....	949,230	1,274,790	-	1,497,369	548,895	68,730
1903.....	959,948	543,012	-	1,554,792	527,829	78,746
1904.....	984,258	659,896	-	1,652,782	634,319	74,432
1905.....	997,718	698,211	-	1,797,050	979,889	111,954

PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE LXXXI. Summary expenditure on consolidated fund account
1868-1905—con.

Fiscal year.	Miscellaneous expenditure.					
	Immigra- tion.	Quaran- tine.	Indians.	Insurance superin- tendence.	Legisla- tion.	Light- house and coast service.
	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$
1868	36,050	24,346	-		595,810	174,983
1869	26,962	16,196			409,614	190,671
1870	55,966	15,969	6,080		379,753	229,682
1871	54,004	17,786	6,080		356,206	334,693
1872	109,954	19,613	43,935	-	393,964	345,683
1873	265,718	21,651	63,776	-	614,487	480,376
1874	291,297	27,276	146,068	-	784,048	537,058
1875	278,777	23,994	195,500	-	572,273	490,257
1876	338,179	47,666	276,325	8,033	627,231	545,849
1877	309,353	44,598	301,596	7,513	596,006	471,278
1878	154,352	26,340	421,504	8,577	618,035	461,968
1879	186,403	25,821	489,327	8,517	748,008	447,567
1880	161,213	21,991	694,513	9,552	598,105	426,304
1881	214,251	36,562	805,097	9,580	611,376	443,724
1882	215,339	37,722	1,183,414	9,073	582,200	461,881
1883	373,958	63,777	1,106,961	9,875	740,768	491,546
1884	511,209	64,118	1,116,154	9,855	662,767	520,524
1885	423,861	82,547	1,109,604	10,223	649,538	532,446
1886	257,355	90,221	1,195,093	8,578	1,037,779	553,515
1887	341,236	121,627	1,201,301	9,250	977,302	512,812
1888	244,789	67,701	1,000,892	7,244	807,425	489,258
1889	292,499	90,053	1,112,776	7,773	791,170	511,779
1890	110,092	72,245	1,107,824	7,647	932,187	466,116
1891	181,045	77,244	987,435	7,665	596,487	492,597
1892	177,605	80,083	894,266	8,542	1,302,876	593,639
1893	180,677	101,954	956,552	9,094	867,232	593,012
1894	292,236	113,571	968,563	9,578	698,007	476,685
1895	195,653	191,320	955,404	10,018	941,570	475,993
1896	120,199	95,247	880,408	10,039	904,688	466,058
1897	127,438	120,162	908,064	10,612	1,134,773	445,743
1898	261,195	137,244	952,584	10,165	729,829	474,217
1899	255,879	136,749	986,219	10,248	892,354	545,645
1900	434,563	136,068	1,037,436	11,224	830,302	523,485
1901	444,730	170,166	1,019,329	12,824	1,172,726	578,618
1902	494,542	264,738	1,057,130	13,500	991,433	696,311
1903	642,914	263,331	1,077,815	14,947	789,205	964,144
1904	744,788	217,765	1,079,781	15,686	1,266,795	1,275,017
1905	972,357	302,758	1,173,864	17,587	1,713,172	2,507,307

PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE LXXXI. Summary expenditure on consolidated fund account 1868-1905—con.

Fiscal year.	Mail subsidies and steamship subventions.	Marine hospitals.	Militia and defence.	Mounted police.	Northwest territories government.	Ocean and river service.	Penitentiaries.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868.....	177,349	21,048	1,013,016			92,162	209,369
1869.....	253,747	34,837	937,513			63,510	269,817
1870.....	288,999	36,742	1,245,973			54,309	211,982
1871.....	286,099	35,552	908,733			72,940	219,212
1872.....	342,108	44,536	1,654,255			81,905	205,111
1873.....	363,448	48,160	1,248,664			92,742	270,661
1874.....	285,882	66,462	1,122,282	199,599	12,730	121,818	395,552
1875.....	287,772	59,023	1,013,944	333,584	32,497	165,700	397,594
1876.....	261,589	60,972	978,530	369,518	4,282	284,941	312,015
1877.....	314,941	62,409	550,452	352,749	17,774	147,394	303,169
1878.....	257,534	57,485	618,137	334,748	18,199	144,838	308,102
1879.....	257,702	58,237	777,699	344,824	10,575	141,175	308,483
1880.....	235,833	55,031	690,019	332,855	9,527	149,502	270,382
1881.....	201,503	52,133	667,001	289,845	18,280	227,936	307,366
1882.....	210,930	53,101	772,812	368,456	19,305	187,809	293,617
1883.....	237,501	49,879	734,354	477,825	29,048	200,982	286,425
1884.....	238,654	51,313	989,499	485,984	34,637	231,519	296,996
1885.....	261,779	55,391	2,707,758	564,250	48,548	280,276	287,552
1886.....	271,457	49,360	1,178,659	1,029,369	3,234,588	206,476	310,782
1887.....	273,497	52,252	1,193,693	781,664	110,374	205,031	311,267
1888.....	342,613	49,445	1,273,179	862,965	104,801	211,462	320,777
1889.....	304,254	52,332	1,323,552	829,701	177,015	318,099	319,436
1890.....	286,315	41,729	1,287,014	753,093	180,693	164,047	349,839
1891.....	321,118	35,163	1,279,514	740,979	249,237	199,277	353,158
1892.....	273,207	34,103	1,266,308	701,932	244,769	177,185	344,529
1893.....	413,939	36,144	1,419,746	615,479	276,446	193,350	346,354
1894.....	530,703	38,404	1,284,517	611,263	276,952	211,923	446,134
1895.....	513,268	38,589	1,574,014	646,125	303,627	206,093	449,600
1896.....	534,917	36,683	1,136,714	533,014	330,703	181,452	365,228
1897.....	553,812	38,131	1,667,588	526,162	320,536	183,258	409,598
1898.....	589,773	38,163	1,514,472	865,416	347,687	140,553	386,395
1899.....	584,056	37,353	2,112,292	402,629	357,025	330,254	416,939
1900.....	599,832	37,741	1,846,179	843,989	354,210	247,785	438,421
1901.....	629,198	36,141	2,061,674	912,151	504,388	233,162	456,351
1902.....	624,956	51,827	2,060,979	948,216	491,924	496,191	438,073
1903.....	799,286	48,750	1,963,009	990,035	802,466	417,137	477,840
1904.....	851,743	50,302	2,252,030	949,784	894,151	566,547	448,846
1905.....	1,027,075	51,732	2,650,700	1,013,309	1,259,412	1,052,677	463,720

PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE LXXXI. Summary expenditure on consolidated fund account
1868-1905—con.

Fiscal year.	Pensions.	Police.	Public works.	Railways and canals.	Scientific institutions.	Steamboat inspection.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868.	56,422	49,176	126,270	-	8,200	10,407
1869.	50,564	46,321	65,015	414	8,950	11,300
1870.	53,586	49,494	120,031	6,208	9,150	7,397
1871.	52,611	39,647	597,275	168,584	9,380	8,321
1872.	62,251	37,281	833,786	25,777	16,618	8,500
1873.	49,204	49,814	1,297,999	290,615	18,831	13,266
1874.	56,454	56,388	1,778,916	47,085	50,614	10,292
1875.	63,657	54,563	1,756,010	1,066	44,630	12,200
1876.	110,201	13,428	1,943,242	700	46,048	13,082
1877.	112,531	11,356	1,262,823		45,559	13,073
1878.	105,842	10,616	997,470	1,125	46,050	14,316
1879.	107,795	11,122	1,013,023	570	61,207	13,157
1880.	102,889	12,368	1,046,342	5,585	46,055	11,854
1881.	96,389	13,526	1,108,815	29,951	46,664	12,149
1882.	101,197	12,841	1,342,000	81,440	47,464	14,836
1883.	98,446	18,490	1,765,256	94,544	51,990	16,209
1884.	95,543	20,124	2,908,852	294,090	56,399	21,893
1885.	89,879	18,953	2,302,363	86,026	55,825	23,212
1886.	88,319	17,341	2,046,552	87,456	56,898	21,799
1887.	102,109	16,678	2,133,316	121,629	57,266	22,826
1888.	120,334	16,812	2,165,116	176,390	59,981	21,430
1889.	116,030	18,307	2,290,231	188,660	59,477	22,313
1890.	107,391	20,465	1,972,501	214,190	58,452	20,990
1891.	103,850	21,460	1,937,546	199,084	62,457	22,184
1892.	92,457	21,789	1,627,851	219,733	65,723	22,737
1893.	90,309	22,157	1,927,832	237,639	64,513	24,387
1894.	86,927	21,947	2,033,955	133,997	97,850	25,940
1895.	84,349	21,943	1,742,317	252,716	77,242	26,386
1896.	86,080	22,703	1,299,769	126,444	81,700	26,321
1897.	90,882	23,789	1,463,719	134,405	79,994	26,838
1898.	96,187	22,100	1,701,313	190,490	79,442	26,342
1899.	96,129	24,442	1,902,664	384,850	86,813	28,035
1900.	93,453	28,277	2,239,889	188,826	83,255	27,966
1901.	93,551	68,981	3,336,632	210,414	90,551	29,248
1902.	83,305	60,241	4,221,294	272,296	155,285	27,494
1903.	87,925	28,230	4,065,553	328,316	126,754	30,172
1904.	113,435	31,084	4,607,330	400,362	125,124	33,609
1905.	140,424	34,229	6,765,446	489,751	163,727	50,188

PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE LXXXI. Summary expenditure on consolidated fund account
1868-1905—concluded.

Fiscal year.	Subsidies to provinces.	Super-annuation.	Various expenses, ¹	Yukon territory.	Total miscellaneous.	Total expenditure.
1868	2,753,966	—	98,452	—	6,384,284	13,496,093
1869	2,604,050	—	129,785	—	6,083,635	14,098,084
1870	2,688,065	—	97,683	—	6,490,976	14,346,510
1871	2,624,940	12,890	159,636	—	7,291,098	15,623,082
1872	2,630,113	38,843	39,422	—	8,603,112	17,539,469
1873	2,321,400	63,026	211,216	—	9,746,819	19,174,648
1874	3,752,767	64,443	311,329	—	11,724,809	23,316,317
1875	3,750,962	77,292	208,610	—	11,434,432	23,713,971
1876	3,690,365	101,627	261,349	—	12,047,287	24,488,372
1877	3,655,851	104,827	117,702	—	10,400,407	23,503,153
1878	3,472,808	106,689	74,179	—	9,927,688	23,503,302
1879	3,442,764	113,532	91,027	—	10,292,570	24,455,382
1880	3,430,346	147,362	174,191	—	10,246,896	24,860,634
1881	3,455,518	157,392	91,630	—	10,691,335	25,602,564
1882	3,530,999	160,320	97,408	—	11,742,662	27,067,104
1883	3,606,673	186,237	209,625	—	12,744,795	28,730,157
1884	3,603,714	192,636	301,733	—	14,731,130	31,107,706
1885	3,959,327	203,636	481,112	—	16,375,429	35,037,040
1886	4,182,326	200,655	433,413	—	19,112,660	35,657,680
1887	4,169,341	202,286	297,156	—	15,718,929	35,715,495
1888	4,189,514	212,744	359,647	—	15,885,331	36,715,495
1889	4,051,428	218,934	415,708	—	15,036,604	35,994,031
1890	3,904,922	241,765	174,066	—	15,105,964	36,343,668
1891	3,903,757	241,110	181,795	—	15,854,894	36,814,053
1892	3,935,914	253,690	164,787	—	15,703,932	37,536,026
1893	3,335,765	263,710	251,408	—	15,927,478	38,852,526
1894	4,206,655	262,302	187,974	—	16,255,035	38,132,005
1895	4,250,676	265,366	172,946	—	14,851,681	36,949,142
1896	4,233,684	311,232	172,864	—	15,950,053	38,349,460
1897	4,238,059	307,793	194,629	47,027	1,098,379	38,852,526
1898	4,237,372	340,186	181,411	—	18,538,275	41,903,501
1899	4,250,186	325,660	318,908	—	16,286,248	42,975,280
1900	4,230,608	323,399	381,337	—	20,872,066	46,866,368
1901	4,250,607	324,507	290,940	—	274,954	50,759,392
1902	4,402,093	333,764	1,146,121	—	23,942,961	51,612,833
1903	4,402,503	346,419	528,231	—	26,286,625	55,629,903
1904	4,402,292	353,424	990,090	—	26,286,625	55,629,903
1905	4,516,088	383,261	778,656	476,228	32,536,441	65,319,683

¹ Including Dominion forces in Manitoba 1873-78, and Settlers' Relief 1876.

PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE LXXXII. Summary of liabilities and assets and interest July 1, 1867 to June 30, 1905.

Fiscal year.	Total debt.	Total assets.	Net debt.	Interest paid on debt.	Interest on assets.	Actual net interest.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1867	93,046,051	17,317,410	75,728,641	-	-	-
1868	96,896,666	21,139,531	75,757,135	4,501,568	126,420	4,375,148
1869	112,361,998	36,502,679	75,859,319	4,907,014	313,021	4,593,993
1870	115,993,706	37,783,964	78,209,742	5,047,064	383,956	4,663,098
1871	115,492,683	37,786,165	77,706,518	5,165,304	554,334	4,610,920
1872	122,400,179	40,213,107	82,187,072	5,257,231	488,042	4,769,189
1873	129,743,432	29,894,970	99,848,462	5,209,206	396,404	4,812,802
1874	141,163,551	32,838,587	108,324,964	5,724,436	610,863	5,113,573
1875	151,663,402	35,655,024	116,008,378	6,590,790	840,886	5,749,904
1876	161,204,682	36,653,174	124,551,514	6,400,902	798,906	5,601,996
1877	174,675,835	41,440,526	133,235,309	6,797,227	717,684	6,079,543
1878	174,957,269	34,595,199	140,362,070	7,048,884	605,774	6,443,110
1879	179,483,871	36,493,684	142,990,187	7,194,734	592,600	6,602,234
1880	194,634,441	42,182,852	152,451,589	7,773,869	834,793	6,939,076
1881	199,861,537	44,465,757	155,395,780	7,591,145	751,513	6,839,632
1882	205,365,252	51,703,601	153,661,651	7,749,804	914,009	6,826,795
1883	202,159,104	43,692,300	158,466,714	7,668,553	1,001,193	6,667,360
1884	242,482,416	60,320,566	182,161,850	7,700,181	986,699	6,713,482
1885	264,703,607	68,295,915	196,407,692	9,419,482	1,997,035	7,422,447
1886	273,164,341	50,005,234	223,159,107	10,137,009	2,299,079	7,837,930
1887	273,187,626	45,872,851	227,314,775	9,682,929	990,887	8,692,042
1888	284,513,842	49,982,484	234,531,358	9,823,313	932,026	8,891,288
1889	287,722,063	50,192,021	237,530,042	10,148,932	1,305,392	8,843,540
1890	286,112,295	48,579,083	237,533,212	9,656,841	1,082,271	8,574,570
1891	289,899,230	52,090,199	237,809,031	9,584,137	1,077,228	8,506,909
1892	295,333,274	54,201,840	241,131,434	9,763,978	1,086,420	8,677,558
1893	300,954,525	58,373,485	241,681,040	9,806,888	1,150,166	8,656,722
1894	308,348,023	62,164,994	246,183,029	10,212,596	1,217,809	8,994,787
1895	318,048,755	64,973,828	253,074,927	10,466,294	1,336,047	9,130,247
1896	325,717,537	67,220,104	258,497,433	10,502,430	1,370,001	9,132,429
1897	332,530,131	70,991,535	261,538,596	10,645,663	1,443,004	9,202,659
1898	338,375,984	74,419,585	263,956,399	10,516,758	1,513,655	9,003,103
1899	345,160,903	78,887,456	266,273,447	10,855,112	1,590,448	9,264,664
1900	346,206,980	80,713,173	265,493,807	10,699,645	1,683,050	9,016,595
1901	354,732,433	86,252,429	268,480,004	10,807,955	1,784,834	9,023,121
1902	366,358,477	94,529,387	271,829,090	10,975,935	1,892,224	9,083,711
1903	361,344,098	99,737,109	261,606,989	11,068,139	2,020,953	9,047,186
1904	364,962,512	104,094,793	260,867,719	11,128,637	2,236,256	8,892,381
1905	377,678,580	111,454,413	266,224,167	10,630,115	2,105,031	8,525,084

PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE LXXXIII. Accounting for increase of debt in the fiscal years 1868-1905.

Fiscal year.	Items which increase the debt.				
	Railways, canals, C.P.R. and other public works.	Dominion lands.	Consolidated fund transfers.	Railway subsi- dies, including Quebec rail- way subsidy.	Expenses of and discount on loans.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868.....	548,438		37,158		
1869.....	421,805		429,663		
1870.....	1,693,229		155,988		
1871.....	2,896,525	-		-	
1872.....	5,944,961		223,456		
1873.....	5,957,122		5,718		
1874.....	5,250,679		4,019		2,212,797
1875.....	6,922,742	-	40,800		315,654
1876.....	7,154,008		111		1,360,234
1877.....	7,590,710		28,751		12,762
1878.....	6,657,200		372,651		676,225
1879.....	5,648,332				949,948
1880.....	8,241,174				
1881.....	7,841,635	334,681	117,772		
1882.....	6,893,755	511,882	201,885		
1883.....	13,590,490	556,870	21,369		
1884.....	16,081,747	723,656	12,481	208,000	2,554,972
1885.....	12,911,172	303,593		403,245	502,587
1886.....	6,345,747	130,654	10,220,180 ¹	2,701,249	314,792
1887.....	3,983,629	162,392		1,406,533	
1888.....	6,487,987	135,048	155,623	1,027,042	
1889.....	4,258,180	130,685	10,517	846,722	1,322,810
1890.....	3,914,554	133,832	44,947	1,678,196	
1891.....	3,018,112	94,847	33,378	1,265,706	34,697
1892.....	2,078,965	86,735	971,028	1,248,216	1,122,542
1893.....	2,964,368	115,038	12	811,394	139,951
1894.....	3,714,972	149,147		1,229,885	330,354
1895.....	2,981,481	99,842	95	1,310,549	399,199
1896.....	2,699,670	82,184	137,185	3,228,745 ²	
1897.....	2,682,499	91,412	682,881	416,955	
1898.....	3,842,258	127,505	12,835	1,414,935	930,482
1899.....	5,397,320	151,213	230,758	3,201,220	3,787
1900.....	7,038,523	199,470	1,547,624	725,720	
1901.....	7,290,543	269,061	908,681	2,512,329	
1902.....	9,408,103	370,838	1,038,831	2,093,939	
1903.....	6,174,959	449,542	1,555,713	1,463,222	
1904.....	5,832,953	748,855	6,522,017 ³	2,046,878	184,783
1905.....	9,839,113	794,410	2,233,898	1,275,630	40,615

¹ Lands returned by C. P. R. for \$10,189,521.² Quebec railway subsidy on which interest is paid, \$2,394,000.³ Province accounts, Ontario and Quebec, \$5,397,503.

DEPARTMENTAL STATISTICS.
PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

209

TABLE LXXXIII. Accounting for increase of debt in the fiscal years
1868-1905---con.

Fiscal year.	Items which increase the debt.			
	Deficits.	Territorial.	Allowance to provinces.	Militia.
	\$	\$		\$
1868				
1869		19,118	-	
1870		1,821,887	-	
1871		773,872	-	
1872		241,889	1,666,200	
1873		63,239	13,869,080	
1874			4,927,061	
1875				
1876	1,900,785			
1877	1,460,028			
1878	1,128,146			
1879	1,987,999			
1880	1,543,228			
1881				
1882				
1883				
1884				
1885				
1886	2,240,059		7,172,298	
1887	5,834,572		5,420	
1888		293,918	3,113,334	
1889	810,031	539,980		
1890		31,449		
1891		4,773		
1892		2,901		
1893		-1,243		
1894		8,911		
1895	1,210,392	-1,149		
1896	4,153,876	-803		
1897	380,551	-542		
1898	519,981	3,285		1,000,000
1899		-1,272		745,965
1900		-1,853		173,740
1901		-1,473	267,026	387,810
1902		1,632		230,851
1903		1,734		135,885
1904		3,040		299,697
1905		-2,617		428,223
		-2,478		1,298,910
				1,299,964

NOTE. The minus sign (-) before figures denotes a decrease.

PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE LXXXIII. Accounting for increase of debt in the fiscal years 1868-1905—con.

Fiscal year.	Items which increase the debt.					
	Sinking funds.	Surplus.	Consolidated fund transfers.	Receipts from premiums on loans.	Dominion lands.	Refunds from sales of public works (capital).
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868..	355,267	201,836				
1869..	426,807	341,091				
1870..	126,533	1,166,716		27,432		
1871..	421,666	3,712,479		39,476		
1872..	470,607	3,125,345				
1873..	407,827	1,638,822	156,122			1,000
1874..	513,920	888,776	6,962	287,814		7,734
1875..	555,773	935,644				1,009
1876..	822,953		4,468			
1877..	896,440		867,486 ¹			1,000
1878..	1,012,753		28,233			3,012
1879..	1,131,296		4,503,143 ²			
1880..	1,215,808		57,140			
1881..	1,217,153	4,132,743				
1882..	1,226,206	6,316,352	54,637		1,744,456	
1883..	1,290,153	7,064,492			1,009,019	
1884..	1,350,500	754,255		1,627	951,636	
1885..	1,563,195		22,938	140,433	393,618	
1886..	1,606,271			128,047	176,796	
1887..	1,592,953	97,313	538			
1888..	1,939,078					
1889..	1,736,644	1,865,035				
1890..	1,887,237	3,885,894				
1891..	1,938,079	2,235,743				
1892..	2,027,861	155,977				
1893..	2,095,514	1,354,556				40,000
1894..	2,131,361		190			
1895..	2,002,311					
1896..	2,055,287					
1897..	2,101,814					
1898..	2,359,969	1,722,712				
1899..	2,432,485	4,837,749				
1900..	2,465,640	8,054,715				
1901..	2,480,337	5,648,333				
1902..	2,569,381	7,291,398				
1903..	2,620,588	14,345,166	3,324,965 ³			
1904..	2,315,066	15,056,984				
1905..	2,261,618	7,863,090				

¹Northern Railway composition.²Fishery award, \$4,490,883.³Province accounts, Ontario and Quebec, \$3,305,450.

PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE LXXXIII. Accounting for increase of debt in the fiscal years 1868-1905—concluded.

Fiscal year.	Gross increase of debt.	Gross decrease of debt.	Net increase of debt.
	\$	\$	\$
1868.....	585,595	557,102	28,493
1869.....	870,081	767,897	102,184
1870.....	3,671,104	1,320,681	2,350,423
1871.....	3,670,396	4,173,621	-503,225
1872.....	8,076,506	3,595,952	4,480,554
1873.....	19,865,160	2,263,770	17,661,390
1874.....	10,181,759	1,705,256	8,476,503
1875.....	9,175,840	1,492,426	7,683,414
1876.....	9,370,557	827,421	8,543,136
1877.....	10,448,721	1,764,926	8,683,795
1878.....	8,170,760	1,043,999	7,126,761
1879.....	8,262,556	5,634,439	2,628,117
1880.....	10,734,349	1,272,948	9,461,401
1881.....	8,294,088	5,349,896	2,944,192
1882.....	7,607,622	9,341,651	-1,734,129
1883.....	14,168,729	9,363,665	4,805,064
1884.....	26,753,155	3,058,019	23,695,136
1885.....	16,366,076	2,120,234	14,245,842
1886.....	28,660,528	1,909,113	26,751,415
1887.....	5,846,471	1,690,803	4,155,668
1888.....	9,155,661	1,939,078	7,216,583
1889.....	6,600,363	3,601,690	2,998,683
1890.....	5,776,301	5,773,131	3,170
1891.....	4,449,640	4,173,821	275,819
1892.....	5,506,242	2,183,838	3,322,404
1893.....	4,039,675	3,490,070	549,605
1894.....	6,638,541	2,131,551	4,501,990
1895.....	8,894,209	2,002,311	6,891,898
1896.....	7,477,793	2,055,287	5,422,506
1897.....	5,142,977	2,101,814	3,041,163
1898.....	6,500,483	4,082,681	2,417,802
1899.....	9,637,781	7,320,234	2,317,047
1900.....	9,740,715	10,520,354	-779,639
1901.....	11,114,867	8,128,670	2,986,197
1902.....	13,209,865	9,860,779	3,349,086
1903.....	10,068,619	20,290,120	-10,222,101
1904.....	16,632,780	17,372,050	-739,270
1905.....	15,481,156	10,124,708	5,356,448

NOTE. The minus sign (-) before figures denotes a decrease.

INLAND REVENUE.

TABLE LXXXIV. Statistics of distillation by provinces, 1901-1905.

Schedule.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
CANADA.					
Licenses issued..... No.	10	10	10	12	13
License fees..... \$	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,750	3,125
Grain, etc. for distillation					
Malt..... lb.	3,584,301	3,432,066	4,435,316	6,130,008	7,401,041
Indian corn.....	33,265,283	41,397,871	49,515,912	67,240,289	71,240,171
Rye.....	7,572,749	9,449,057	12,035,017	15,735,254	18,113,205
Oats.....	399,130	413,965	475,602	690,214	667,187
Wheat.....	12,775	29,470	2,036,962	547,175	252,853
Molasses.....	37,380 ¹	-	1,514,687	7,993,675	7,105,308
Total grain for distillation.....	44,871,623	54,722,429	68,498,809	90,342,940	97,674,507
Proof spirits manufactured..... gal.	2,652,708	3,234,147	4,063,604	5,678,154	6,009,024
Duty collected ex-manufactory on deficiencies and assessments—					
Gallons.....	914	2,488	1,019	6,458	200
Amount..... \$	2,689	4,817	2,052	12,736	380
Total duty collected plus license fees..... \$	5,169	7,317	4,552	15,546	3,505
British Columbia.					
Licenses issued..... No.	-	-	-	-	1
License fees..... \$	-	-	-	-	125
Grain, etc. for distillation					
Malt..... lb.	-	-	-	-	46,840
Indian corn.....	-	-	-	-	865,820
Rye.....	-	-	-	-	37,007
Oats.....	-	-	-	-	6,685
Wheat..... "	-	-	-	-	222,803
Total grain for distillation..... lb.	-	-	-	-	1,179,155
Proof spirits manufactured..... gal.	-	-	-	-	75,880
Duty collected ex-manufactory on deficiencies and assessments—					
Gallons.....	-	-	-	-	-
Amount..... \$	-	-	-	-	-
Total duty collected plus license fees..... \$	-	-	-	-	125
Ontario.					
Licenses issued..... No.	9	9	8	8	8
License fees..... \$	2,250	2,250	2,000	2,000	2,000
Grain, etc. for distillation					
Malt..... lb.	2,805,741	2,570,961	3,189,591	4,710,251	5,861,196
Indian corn.....	32,702,158	40,684,021	48,418,792	65,296,250	67,359,345
Rye.....	6,805,139	8,590,822	10,715,607	14,236,696	16,359,669
Oats.....	399,130	413,965	475,602	680,753	660,502
Wheat.....	12,775	29,470	2,036,962	514,075	3,550

¹Barley.

INLAND REVENUE.

TABLE LXXXIV. Statistics of distillation by provinces, 1901-1905—concluded.

Schedule	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
Ontario—con.					
Molasses..... lb.	37,380 ¹		-		
Total grain for distillation..... "	42,762,323	52,289,239	64,836,554	85,438,025	90,244,262
Proof spirits manufactured..... gal.	2,543,502	3,111,606	3,801,515	5,003,838	5,191,857
Duty collected ex-manufactory on deficiencies and assessments—					
Gallons.....	914	2,488	1,019	3,493	200
Amount..... \$	2,669	4,817	2,052	7,163	380
Total duty collected plus license fees..... \$	4,919	7,067	4,052	9,163	2,380
Quebec.					
Licenses issued..... No.	1	1	2	4	4
License fees..... \$	250	250	500	750	1,000
Grain, etc. for distillation					
Malt..... lb.	778,569	861,105	1,245,725	1,419,757	1,493,055
Indian corn.....	563,130	713,850	1,097,120	1,944,039	3,015,006
Rye.....	767,610	858,235	1,319,410	1,498,558	1,716,529
Oats.....	-	-	-	9,461	-
Wheat.....	-	-	-	33,100	26,500
Molasses.....	-	-	1,514,687	7,993,675	7,105,308
Total grain for distillation..... "	2,109,300	2,433,190	3,662,255	4,904,915	6,251,090
Proof spirits manufactured..... gal.	109,206	122,541	262,089	674,316	741,287
Duty collected ex-manufactory on deficiencies and assessments—					
Gallons.....	-	-	-	2,965	-
Amount..... \$	-	-	-	5,633	-
Total duty collected plus license fees..... \$	250	250	500	6,383	1,000

INLAND REVENUE.

TABLE LXXXV. Articles subject to excise duty taken for consumption, 1901-1905.

Articles.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
Spirits.....gal.	2,708,833	2,935,671	2,980,287	3,487,745	3,113,043
Spirits, imported.	155,117	187,759	228,480	225,326	160,842
Malt liquor..... "	25,108,254	27,623,767	25,755,154	27,335,985	30,330,070
Malt.....lb.	64,723,616	71,440,519	67,608,157	75,430,347	75,517,352
Cigars—					
Foreign.....no.	133,147,283	142,084,171	159,125,774	170,934,150	176,626,617
Canadian.....	2,108,966	3,712,150	2,881,360	2,200,240	2,262,400
Combination.....	5,840,640	5,984,195	6,283,288	7,350,812	7,221,760
Cigarettes—					
Foreign.....no.	120,367,584	132,279,034	176,096,240	205,592,300	242,510,957
Canadian.....	275,000	975,000	—	—	—
Combination..... "	741,000	982,000	339,000	5,709,741	8,350,330
Tobacco, foreign leaf. lb.	6,764,532	7,109,309	7,361,575	7,821,650	8,260,278
Tobacco, Canadian leaf "	3,106,662	2,932,043	3,151,724	2,993,851	3,107,827
Tobacco, combination "	1,201,759	1,282,806	1,770,767	1,533,195	1,878,738
Snuff..... "	199,795	173,188	170,622	178,057	164,901
Canadian twist..... "	57,597	72,236	53,256	47,771	92,867
Raw leaf tobacco, foreign..... "	9,848,804	10,704,962	11,615,963	12,139,700	12,387,376
Duty on spirits..... \$	5,178,275	5,618,113	6,160,327	6,669,399	5,947,507
Duty on malt liquor..... "	69	370	2,910	2,489	2,499
Duty on malt..... "	970,855	1,071,609	1,014,123	1,131,456	1,134,539
Duty on cigars..... "	822,739	881,598	982,260	1,054,278	1,088,223
Duty on cigarettes..... "	362,627	400,035	531,345	629,147	745,666
Duty on tobacco..... "	2,932,821	3,125,349	3,336,088	3,460,220	3,631,585
Duty on snuff..... "	36,399	31,636	31,197	32,702	30,257
Duty on Canadian twist..... "	2,880	3,614	2,663	2,389	1,643
Licenses, spirits..... "	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,750	3,125
Licenses, malt liquor..... "	6,500	6,600	6,575	6,550	6,625
Licenses, malt..... "	6,475	6,200	6,500	6,100	6,100
Licenses, cigars..... "	14,695	15,762	16,235	16,545	15,510
Licenses, tobacco..... "	3,122	2,944	3,324	3,221	3,223
Licenses, bonded mfr..... "	—	—	2,000	2,600	3,700
Licenses, acetic acid.. "	100	100	100	100	100

TABLE LXXXVI. Warehousing transactions in spirits, 1901-1905.

Schedule.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
In warehouse at beginning of year.....	pf. gal. 11,460,127	pf. gal. 10,853,570	pf. gal. 10,563,408	pf. gal. 10,785,088	pf. gal. 12,323,941
Warehoused during year, ex-distillery.....	3,067,919	3,668,286	4,953,575	6,323,439	6,774,392
Otherwise warehoused..	155,295	187,827	228,601	225,329	160,925
Taken for consumption..	2,707,919	2,933,183	3,207,748	3,481,287	3,112,843
Exported.....	148,154	151,799	157,066	130,291	211,525
Used in bonded factories.	352,705	360,235	418,631	405,663	363,471
Otherwise accounted for	620,993	701,068	1,176,451	942,674	1,057,255
In warehouse at end of year.....	10,853,570	10,563,408	10,785,088	12,323,941	14,514,164

INLAND REVENUE.

TABLE LXXXVII. Raw materials used in the manufacture of spirits, 1901-1905.

Raw materials.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.
Malt.....	3,584,301	3,432,066	4,435,316	6,130,008	7,401,091
Indian corn.....	33,265,288	41,397,871	49,515,912	67,240,289	71,240,171
Rye.....	7,572,749	9,449,057	12,035,017	15,735,254	18,113,205
Wheat.....	12,775	29,470	2,036,962	547,175	252,853
Oats.....	399,130	413,965	475,602	690,214	667,187
Molasses.....	37,380 ¹	-	1,514,687	7,993,675	7,106,308

¹ Barley.

TABLE LXXXVIII. Spirits manufactured and disposed of, 1901-1905.

Schedule.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
	gal.	gal.	gal.	gal.	gal.
In process of manufacture at beginning of year...	124,219	113,310	141,783	117,602	198,794
Manufactured in year...	2,652,709	3,234,147	4,063,603	5,678,154	6,009,024
Returned to distilleries for redistillation.....	409,151	469,948	870,946	749,671	848,685
Received into distilleries from other sources....	5,868	4,742	6,162	7,247	6,349
Placed in warehouse under Crown lock.....	3,067,919	3,668,286	4,953,575	6,323,439	6,774,392
Fusel oil written off.....	8,311	9,546	10,295	14,898	31,542
Deficiency from rectification.....	847	2,488	1,019	6,458	200
Remaining in process of manufacture at end of year.....	113,310	141,783	117,602	198,794	256,710

TABLE LXXXIX. Manufactures of malt, 1901-1905.

Schedule.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
Licenses issued..... No.	52	49	53	50	50
License fees..... \$	6,475	6,200	6,500	6,100	6,100
Duty collected..... "	16	-	-	-	113
Grain placed in steep lb.	80,034,990	92,124,703	84,000,567	85,905,846	94,313,606
Malt manufactured..	64,095,899	72,870,605	66,492,160	68,503,928	75,357,218
Malt warehoused....	64,094,795	72,870,605	66,492,160	68,503,928	75,349,676

INLAND REVENUE.

TABLE XC. Manufactures of malt liquor, 1901-1905.

Schedule.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
Licenses issued No.	131	133	134	134	134
License fees \$	6,500	6,600	6,575	6,550	6,625
Duty collected "	69	370	2,910	2,489	2,499
Malt used lb.	62,993,536	69,033,617	64,192,743	67,301,438	73,449,991
Other commodities	991	5,356	30,878	26,250	22,979
Malt liquor manufac- tured gal.	25,108,254	27,623,767	25,755,154	27,385,985	30,330,070
Malt liquor exported ¹	173,120	182,710	218,339	295,182	263,283

¹ Including quantity used by H. M. army and navy.

TABLE XCI. Manufactures of acetic acid, 1901-1905.

Schedule.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
Acetic acid made. gal.	231,310	186,470	220,358	62,619	158,376
Acetic acid warehoused. "	72,470	53,594	152,526	51,448	83,048
Entered for consumption. "	66,227	86,181	82,881	53,883	114,512
Paid duty ex-manufactory. \$	6,161	5,315	2,713	447	3,013
License fees	100	100	100	100	100
Total duty and fees.	6,261	5,415	2,813	547	3,113

TABLE XCII. Manufactures of methylated spirits, 1901-1905.

Schedule.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
Alcohol used gal.	69,138	66,040	69,291	66,052	64,092
Wood naphtha used. "	26,899	23,831	25,255	23,418	24,159
Methylated spirits produced.	94,653	88,449	92,242	87,746	85,781
Loss in manufacture.	1,384	1,422	2,304	1,724	2,470
Methylated spirits on hand at first of year.	2,912	3,115	6,213	4,269	4,725
Methylated spirits sold.	94,450	85,351	94,187	87,292	87,326
Methylated spirits on hand at end of year.	3,115 ^a	6,213	4,269	4,723	3,178

INLAND REVENUE.

TABLE XCIII. Manufactures of vinegar and crude fulminate in bond, 1901-1905.

Schedule.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
Materials used—					
Spirits gal.	352,706	360,159	418,631	405,502	363,708
Beer, wine, etc. "	5,329	4,983	3,352	2,790	2,584
Nitric acid b.	733,455	905,891	1,108,433	1,099,474	761,160
Mercury	82,878	102,048	124,419	121,992	89,211
Manufactured articles—					
Vinegar gal.	1,199,733	1,020,496	1,101,392	1,052,513	1,214,233
Crude fulminate lb.	101,150	121,607	149,100	145,638	107,226
Warehoused articles—					
Vinegar gal.	416,005	485,178	512,446	524,116	661,767
Crude fulminate	101,150	121,607	149,100	145,638	107,226
Vinegar entered for consumption	263,586	536,717	485,195	540,079	658,572
Paid duty ex-manufacture—					
Vinegar gal.	783,727	535,318	588,947	528,397	552,466
Duty on vinegar \$	31,524	21,413	23,616	20,140	22,099
License fees	2,175	2,423	2,000	2,600	2,700
Total duty and fees	33,699	23,838	25,616	22,740	24,799

TABLE XCIV. Inspection of petroleum and naphtha, 1901-1905.

Articles.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
Naphtha gal.	1,477,663	1,081,933	831,712	765,216	2,282,514
Petroleum	11,197,315	9,412,941	7,784,180	6,526,897	15,237,521
Totals	12,674,978	10,494,874	8,615,892	7,292,113	17,520,035

TABLE XCV. Excise and other revenues of the years 1901-1905.

Sources of revenue.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
	\$	\$	\$		\$
Acetic acid	8,910	8,862	6,128	2,701	7,694
Cigars	837,434	897,360	998,495	1,070,823	1,103,743
Culling timber	8,271	—	—	—	—
Electric light	15,568	21,062	23,895	23,457	27,810
Malt	977,330	1,077,809	1,020,623	1,137,556	1,140,639
Malt liquor	6,569	6,970	9,485	9,039	9,124
Manufactures in bond	44,242	45,306	45,024	45,343	51,141
Methylated spirits	73,675	66,785	72,269	68,326	68,121
Public works	4,805	4,749	4,901	4,687	4,863
Seizures	1,292	1,567	2,830	4,413	2,352
Spirits	5,180,775	5,020,613	6,162,827	6,672,149	5,950,632
Tobacco	3,337,848	3,563,578	3,904,617	4,127,679	4,412,374
Weights and measures, gas, and law stamps	81,987	88,198	109,535	110,416	114,309
Other revenues	30,002	36,011	40,704	57,458	43,106
Totals	10,608,708	11,438,870	12,401,333	13,334,047	12,933,908

BANKS AND BANKING.

TABLE XCVI. General statement of chartered banks, 1868-1905.¹

Calendar year.	Capital paid up.	Notes in circulation.	Total on deposit. ²	Discounts to the people.	Liabilities. ³	Assets.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868.....	30,507,447	9,350,646	33,653,594	52,299,050	45,144,854	79,860,976
1869.....	30,790,137	9,539,511	40,028,090	56,433,953	50,940,226	86,283,693
1870.....	33,031,249	15,149,031	48,763,205	66,276,961	65,685,870	103,197,103
1871.....	37,065,340	20,914,637	56,987,391	84,799,841	80,250,974	125,273,631
1872.....	45,190,085	25,296,454	61,481,452	106,744,665	90,864,688	148,862,445
1873.....	54,690,561	27,165,878	65,426,042	119,274,317	98,982,668	166,056,595
1874.....	60,388,340	27,904,963	77,113,754	131,680,111	116,412,392	187,921,031
1875.....	64,619,513	23,035,639	74,642,446	136,029,307	104,609,356	186,255,330
1876.....	66,804,398	21,245,935	72,852,686	127,621,577	99,614,014	183,499,801
1877.....	65,206,009	20,704,338	74,166,287	125,681,658	99,810,731	181,019,194
1878.....	63,682,863	20,475,566	70,856,253	119,682,659	95,538,831	175,450,274
1879.....	62,737,276	19,486,103	73,151,425	113,485,108	96,760,113	173,548,490
1880.....	60,052,117	22,529,623	85,303,814	102,166,115	111,838,941	184,276,190
1881.....	59,534,977	28,516,692	94,346,481	116,953,497	127,176,249	200,613,879
1882.....	59,799,644	33,582,080	110,133,124	140,077,194	149,777,214	227,426,835
1883.....	61,390,118	33,283,302	107,648,353	143,944,957	145,938,095	228,084,650
1884.....	61,579,021	30,449,410	102,398,228	130,490,053	137,493,917	219,998,642
1885.....	61,711,566	30,720,762	104,014,660	126,827,792	138,762,695	219,147,080
1886.....	61,662,093	31,030,499	111,449,365	132,833,313	146,954,260	228,061,872
1887.....	60,860,561	32,478,118	112,656,985	139,753,755	149,704,402	230,393,072
1888.....	60,345,035	32,205,259	125,136,473	141,002,373	163,990,797	243,504,164
1889.....	60,229,752	32,207,144	134,650,732	149,958,980	173,029,602	253,789,803
1890.....	59,974,902	32,834,511	135,548,704	153,301,335	173,207,587	254,546,329
1891.....	60,700,697	33,061,042	148,396,968	171,082,677	187,332,325	269,307,032
1892.....	61,626,311	33,788,679	166,668,471	193,455,883	208,062,169	291,635,251
1893.....	62,009,346	33,811,925	174,776,722	206,623,042	217,195,975	302,696,715
1894.....	62,063,371	31,166,003	181,743,890	204,124,939	221,006,724	307,520,020
1895.....	61,800,700	30,807,041	190,916,939	203,730,800	229,794,322	316,530,527
1896.....	62,043,173	31,456,297	193,616,049	213,211,996	232,338,086	320,937,643
1897.....	62,027,703	34,350,118	211,788,096	212,014,635	252,660,708	341,163,505
1898.....	62,571,920	37,873,934	236,161,062	223,806,320	281,076,656	370,583,991
1899.....	63,726,399	41,513,139	266,504,523	251,467,076	318,624,033	412,504,768
1900.....	65,154,594	46,574,780	305,140,242	279,279,761	356,394,095	459,715,065
1901.....	67,035,615	50,601,205	349,573,327 ⁴	388,299,888	420,003,743	531,829,324
1902.....	69,869,670	55,412,598	390,370,493 ⁴	430,662,670	466,963,829	585,761,109
1903.....	76,453,125	60,244,072	424,167,140 ⁴	472,019,699	507,527,550	641,543,226
1904.....	79,234,191	61,769,888	470,265,744 ⁴	509,011,993	554,014,076	695,417,756
1905.....	82,655,828	64,025,643	531,243,476 ⁴	559,814,918	618,678,633	767,490,183

¹ The statistics of this table are averages computed from the monthly returns in each year.

² Including deposits of federal and provincial governments.

³ Excluding capital and reserves.

⁴ Including amounts deposited elsewhere than in Canada, not previously included in deposits.

BANKS AND BANKING.

TABLE XCVII. Deposits of chartered banks in Canada and elsewhere, 1901-1905.

Calendar year.	Deposits by the public in Canada.		Deposits elsewhere than in Canada.	Balances due to Dominion and Provincial governments	Total Deposits.
	Payable on demand.	Payable after notice or on fixed day.			
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1901.....	95,169,631	221,624,664	26,560,444	6,218,588	349,573,327
1902.....	104,424,203	244,062,545	34,529,739	7,354,006	390,370,493
1903.....	112,461,757	269,911,501	34,931,701	6,862,181	424,167,140
1904.....	117,962,023	307,007,192	36,388,330	8,908,199	470,265,744
1905.....	138,116,550	338,411,275	44,325,531	10,300,120	531,243,476

TABLE XCVIII. Discounts of chartered banks in Canada and elsewhere, 1901-1905.

Calendar year.	Call and short loans on stocks and bonds in Canada.	Call and short loans elsewhere than in Canada.	Current loans in Canada.	Current loans elsewhere than in Canada.	Loans to Provincial governments.	Overdue debts.	Total discounts of banks.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1901.....	35,304,816	40,020,238	283,387,175	24,678,377	2,931,398	1,977,854	358,296,888
1902.....	45,206,530	46,162,659	303,128,541	30,288,653	3,796,593	2,079,694	430,662,670
1903.....	43,583,788	38,025,662	360,573,659	25,586,802	2,211,379	2,038,419	472,019,689
1904.....	36,999,790	41,212,007	407,475,439	18,665,002	2,465,495	2,194,260	509,011,993
1905.....	42,659,144	51,452,955	436,659,384	25,097,824	1,960,465	1,985,146	559,814,918

TABLE XCVIIIa. Total issues and redemptions of Dominion notes June 30, 1901-1905.

Fiscal year.	Issue and redemption of currency.	Issue.	Redemption.	Increase.
	\$	\$	\$	\$
1901.....	10,673,753	6,574,500	4,099,253	2,475,247
1902.....	18,199,358	11,540,618	6,658,740	4,881,878
1903.....	22,593,790	17,861,500	4,732,290	13,129,210
1904.....	20,274,945	11,421,765	8,853,180	2,568,585
1905.....	41,605,644	23,682,541	17,923,103	2,579,438

BANKS AND BANKING.

TABLE XCIX. Assets of chartered banks for the calendar years 1901-1905.¹

Schedule.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Balances due from agencies of the banks or from the banks.....	5,598,939	6,598,159	5,638,954	7,523,615	9,960,562
Balances due from agencies of chartered banks, or from other banks or agencies elsewhere than in Canada and the United Kingdom..	12,811,524	13,519,799	14,192,232	16,817,357	19,201,939
Bank premises.....	6,570,926	7,039,014	8,344,610	9,720,652	10,707,018
Call and short loans on stocks and bonds in Canada.....	35,304,846	45,206,530	43,583,788	36,999,790	42,659,144
Call and short loans elsewhere than in Canada.....	40,020,238	46,162,659	38,025,662	41,212,007	51,452,955
Current loans in Canada.....	233,387,175	303,128,541	360,573,639	407,475,439	436,659,334
Current loans elsewhere than in Canada.....	24,673,377	30,288,653	25,586,802	18,665,002	25,097,824
Deposits made with and balances due from other banks in Canada.....	4,216,972	4,427,566	5,242,306	6,064,286	6,334,816
Deposits with Dominion government for security of note circulation.....	2,487,541	2,832,401	2,971,260	3,237,891	3,448,463
Dominion notes.....	20,450,074	23,034,894	28,259,378	33,428,779	38,053,963
Dominion and provincial government securities.....	11,331,385	9,804,998	11,186,607	10,705,202	8,833,626
Loans to provincial governments.....	2,931,398	3,796,593	2,211,379	2,465,495	1,960,465
Loans to other banks in Canada.....	1,083,150	666,638	689,808	820,508	768,161
Mortgages on real estate sold by banks.....	652,811	768,298	739,331	761,835	602,524
Municipal securities in Canada and public securities elsewhere than in Canada.....	13,031,176	14,487,632	14,896,472	15,560,145	18,820,985
Notes of and cheques on other banks.....	13,000,125	15,244,585	17,398,439	19,045,737	22,883,207
Overdue debts.....	1,977,854	2,079,694	2,038,419	2,154,260	1,985,146
Railway and other bonds, debentures and stocks.....	30,440,259	34,859,557	37,800,893	38,779,477	39,974,520
Real estate other than bank premises.....	953,958	901,094	824,191	739,905	681,628
Specie.....	11,638,427	12,443,714	14,251,196	16,379,092	18,536,340
Other assets.....	9,257,169	8,470,090	7,087,860	6,321,132	8,367,493
Total assets.....	531,829,324	585,761,109	641,543,226	695,417,756	767,490,183

¹ The statistics of this table are averages computed from monthly returns in each year.

BANKS AND BANKING.

TABLE C. Liabilities of chartered banks for the calendar years 1901-1905.¹

Schedule.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Liabilities to shareholders—					
Capital paid up.....	67,055,615	69,869,670	76,453,125	79,234,191	82,655,828
Rest or reserve fund...	36,249,145	40,212,943	47,761,536	52,082,335	56,474,124
Totals	103,294,760	110,082,613	124,214,661	131,316,526	139,129,952
Other liabilities—					
Balances due to agencies of Canadian banks, or to other banks or agencies in the United Kingdom	5,069,957	4,713,003	5,701,779	5,739,709	5,081,798
Balances due to agencies of Canadian banks, or to other banks or agencies elsewhere than in Canada and the United Kingdom.	1,079,430	1,197,547	1,388,882	1,498,340	1,715,171
Balance due to Dominion government after deducting advances for credits, pay lists, etc.	2,987,323	3,764,771	3,443,930	3,349,179	3,107,678
Balance due to provincial governments...	3,231,260	3,589,205	3,418,251	5,559,020	7,282,441
Deposits by the public payable on demand in Canada.....	95,169,631	104,424,203	112,461,757	117,962,023	138,116,550
Deposits by the public payable after notice or on a fixed day in Canada.....	221,624,664	244,062,545	269,911,501	307,007,192	338,411,275
Deposits made by and balances due to other banks in Canada....	3,055,587	3,470,505	3,969,289	4,542,724	5,152,395
Deposits elsewhere than in Canada.	26,560,444	34,529,739	34,931,701	36,388,330	44,325,531
Loans from other banks in Canada secured, including bills rediounted.....	1,129,607	646,243	600,645	823,839	791,736
Notes in circulation...	50,601,205	55,412,598	60,244,072	61,769,885	64,025,643
Liabilities not included under foregoing heads.....	9,494,630	11,153,470	11,365,743	9,373,832	10,668,415
Totals	420,003,743	466,963,829	507,527,550	554,014,076	618,678,633
Total liabilities to shareholders and other liabilities.	523,288,503	577,046,442	631,742,211	685,330,602	757,808,585
Excess of assets over all liabilities — undivided profits not included. . .	8,540,821	8,714,667	9,801,015	10,087,154	9,681,598

¹ The statistics of this table are averages computed from monthly returns in each year.

BANKS AND BANKING.

TABLE CI. Principal assets of each of the chartered banks of Canada, December 31, 1905.

Chartered banks.	Specie.	Dominion notes.	Call and short loans in Canada.	Current loans in Canada.	Other assets.	Total assets Dec. 31.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Bank of British North America	987,111	1,695,852	3,150,642	15,004,860	22,986,807	43,825,272
Bank of Hamilton	456,887	1,616,553	1,779,719	16,716,730	7,959,212	28,529,101
Bank of New Brunswick	113,669	216,669	914,426	2,990,059	1,435,452	5,670,203
Bank of Nova Scotia	1,506,297	1,870,767	3,634,721	11,132,154	15,294,837	33,438,776
Bank of Montreal	4,876,608	5,422,808	-	75,328,481	68,027,871	153,656,568
Bank of Ottawa	606,678	1,752,816	1,419,090	17,780,639	4,633,033	26,194,256
Bank of Toronto	648,042	1,547,468	2,180,705	20,949,294	8,383,186	33,708,695
Banque of Hochelaga	214,483	645,396	669,896	10,849,601	3,317,741	15,697,107
Banque Nationale	92,885	453,088	533,566	9,013,709	1,210,979	11,304,227
Banque Provinciale du Canada	15,446	28,283	1,170,141	1,936,950	2,091,342	5,242,162
Banque de St. Hyacinthe	7,637	13,867	-	1,237,268	142,011	1,452,733
Banque de St. Jean	2,520	8,461	-	695,276	110,062	816,339
Canadian Bank of Commerce	2,499,559	4,004,362	3,182,000	61,845,462	23,150,139	94,681,572
Crown Bank of Canada	54,961	196,773	303,046	2,099,897	669,912	3,324,589
Dominion Bank	1,084,210	2,455,477	4,417,263	23,564,199	7,882,590	44,403,739
Eastern Townships Bank	153,257	996,277	383,833	12,998,553	3,557,095	18,089,015
Home Bank of Canada	-	-	-	-	477,282	477,282
Imperial Bank of Canada	840,980	3,490,786	3,992,061	20,839,294	10,053,630	39,216,751
Merchants Bank of Canada	996,934	2,406,568	5,086,336	21,969,585	16,174,545	46,633,968
Merchants Bank of Prince Edward Island	32,081	61,549	-	1,612,518	330,123	2,036,271
Metropolitan Bank	86,981	327,433	988,690	3,319,366	1,272,542	5,945,037
Molson's Bank	447,915	1,352,622	4,689,895	17,307,915	6,363,177	30,161,524
Northern Bank	14,540	36,300	-	257,173	597,226	905,239
Ontario Bank	139,217	574,324	528,872	12,494,578	3,216,164	16,955,155
Peoples Bank of New Brunswick	11,600	39,501	-	682,740	311,068	1,044,909
Quebec Bank	319,611	428,725	2,223,864	8,021,068	3,535,404	14,528,612
Royal Bank of Canada	2,129,767	1,547,778	1,876,680	15,474,372	15,344,979	36,373,576
St. Stephens Bank	13,140	24,547	-	577,175	234,726	849,588
Sovereign Bank of Canada	158,043	619,861	2,122,309	9,822,610	2,221,881	14,944,704
Standard Bank of Canada	243,145	763,693	482,811	11,400,861	3,729,342	16,619,852
Traders Bank of Canada	259,373	1,310,833	2,528,645	17,887,648	3,100,200	25,086,699
Union Bank of Canada	370,007	1,433,075	1,273,693	17,469,733	6,354,257	26,906,765
Union Bank of Halifax	228,525	678,202	217,024	6,939,999	3,228,410	11,292,160
Western Bank of Canada	35,508	32,911	-	3,084,639	2,368,748	5,521,806

BANKS AND BANKING.

TABLE VII. Principal liabilities of each of the chartered banks of Canada, December 31, 1905.

Chartered banks.	Capital paid up.	Rest or reserve fund.	Notes in circulation	Deposited by the public in Canada.	Other liabilities.	Total liabilities. ¹	Rate p.c. of last dividend.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
Bank of British North America...	4,866,666	2,044,000	3,327,240	17,419,522	14,751,736	35,498,498	6
Bank of Hamilton.	2,444,440	2,444,440	2,132,233	20,750,257	697,711	23,580,201	10
Bank of New Brunswick.	500,000	825,000	460,401	3,718,969	198,186	4,377,556	12
Bank of Nova Scotia.	2,500,000	4,200,000	2,339,585	19,679,162	4,586,533	26,605,280	11
Bank of Montreal.	14,400,000	10,000,000	10,770,848	90,640,763	28,401,788	127,813,399	10
Bank of Ottawa.	2,873,860	2,873,860	2,491,520	17,552,441	150,050	20,194,011	10
Bank of Toronto.	3,481,815	3,881,815	2,995,004	22,090,447	936,969	26,022,420	10
Bank of Hochelaga.	2,000,000	1,450,000	1,351,267	10,085,343	243,291	12,179,901	7
Banque Nationale.	1,500,000	500,000	1,486,045	7,419,158	171,447	9,076,650	6
Banque Provinciale du Canada.	823,324	Nil.	761,484	2,615,139	921,829	4,298,452	3
Banque de St. Hyacinthe.	329,515	75,000	267,895	698,703	62,320	1,028,918	6
Banque de St. Jean.	300,650	10,000	149,823	285,510	54,536	489,859	6
Canadian Bank of Commerce.	10,000,000	4,500,000	8,152,806	61,918,373	9,848,353	79,920,032	7
Crown Bank of Canada.	737,280	Nil.	472,645	1,969,505	92,660	2,534,310	-
Dominion Bank.	3,000,000	3,500,000	2,651,956	33,955,379	821,399	37,429,234	10
Eastern Townships Bank.	2,500,000	1,600,000	1,997,140	11,756,435	30,971	13,784,546	8
Home Bank of Canada.	413,850	Nil.	-	-	-	-	-
Imperial Bank of Canada.	3,838,952	3,838,952	3,327,132	26,627,363	981,337	30,936,752	10
Merchants Bank of Canada.	6,000,000	3,400,000	4,871,100	29,742,309	2,303,432	36,917,041	7
Merchants Bank of P. E. Island.	350,400	331,000	310,702	1,014,092	22,416	1,347,210	8
Metropolitan Bank.	1,000,000	1,000,000	887,592	2,689,371	214,291	3,791,754	8
Molson's Bank.	3,000,000	3,000,000	2,668,205	20,675,092	443,007	23,786,304	10
Northern Bank.	549,986	Nil.	122,730	211,636	-	334,366	-
Ontario Bank.	1,500,000	650,000	1,331,571	12,551,044	699,820	14,582,435	6
Peoples Bank of New Brunswick.	180,000	180,000	167,181	484,738	11,127	663,046	8
Quebec Bank.	2,500,000	1,050,000	1,709,491	8,525,414	467,015	10,701,920	7
Royal Bank of Canada.	3,000,000	3,400,000	2,820,791	17,271,358	9,779,264	29,871,413	9
St. Stephens Bank.	200,000	45,000	167,550	408,753	15,700	592,003	5
Sovereign Bank of Canada.	1,617,322	479,330	1,470,575	10,137,323	1,191,475	12,799,373	6
Standard Bank of Canada.	1,000,000	1,000,000	902,301	13,157,310	436,350	14,495,961	10
Traders Bank of Canada.	3,000,000	1,100,000	2,556,670	17,560,163	680,417	20,797,250	7
Union Bank of Canada.	3,000,000	1,300,000	2,721,910	18,209,292	1,383,884	22,315,086	7
Union Bank of Halifax.	1,336,150	970,000	1,160,231	6,337,573	1,278,225	8,776,029	7
Western Bank of Canada.	550,000	250,000	477,950	4,068,076	72,381	4,618,407	7

¹ Exclusive of capital stock and rest or reserve fund.

BANKS AND BANKING.

TABLE CIII. Reserve fund held by chartered banks by months, 1896-1905.

Months.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
January	27,715,799	26,728,799	27,580,999	28,017,043	30,055,896
February.....	26,458,799	26,728,799	27,580,999	28,051,254	30,261,307
March.....	26,458,799	26,728,799	27,634,666	28,147,797	30,416,762
April.....	26,463,799	26,785,799	27,685,666	28,249,103	30,581,347
May.....	26,318,799	27,020,799	27,555,666	28,907,231	31,699,989
June.....	26,348,799	27,070,799	27,555,666	28,956,908	32,792,608
July.....	26,348,799	27,670,799	27,555,666	29,114,793	33,093,412
August.....	26,348,799	27,070,799	27,555,666	29,341,697	33,245,018
September.....	26,373,799	27,223,999	27,555,666	29,591,769	33,769,356
October.....	26,373,799	27,223,999	27,619,464	29,630,785	33,897,647
November.....	26,438,799	27,283,999	27,694,310	29,531,762	34,154,043
December.....	26,670,799	27,515,999	27,955,807	29,967,724	34,501,349
Monthly averages.	26,526,632	27,087,732	27,627,520	28,958,989	32,372,394
	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
January.....	34,910,349	37,483,053	44,630,856	50,653,096	54,194,407
February.....	35,092,654	37,567,753	45,023,697	50,752,405	54,711,209
March.....	35,187,087	37,571,793	45,371,899	50,892,024	54,783,404
April.....	35,405,456	38,665,823	46,258,442	50,971,115	54,908,009
May.....	36,402,943	40,203,693	47,608,280	52,309,458	55,862,330
June.....	36,437,736	40,407,911	47,973,814	52,312,208	56,408,680
July.....	36,461,608	40,301,622	48,122,212	52,318,691	56,781,223
August.....	36,787,828	40,725,468	48,289,780	52,320,981	57,020,468
September.....	36,903,355	41,130,286	48,897,498	52,479,464	57,098,426
October.....	36,961,244	41,322,497	49,989,361	52,480,152	57,493,307
November.....	37,074,774	42,657,737	50,374,087	53,426,775	58,529,624
December.....	37,364,708	44,517,681	50,598,511	54,071,656	59,898,397
Monthly averages.....	36,249,145	40,212,943	47,761,536	52,082,335	56,474,124

TABLE CIV. Average circulation of bank notes and government notes by five-year periods, 1874-1905.

Five-year periods.	Yearly average of bank notes.	Yearly average of government notes, \$20 and under.
	\$	\$
1874-78.....	22,672,300	3,712,894
1879-83.....	27,479,560	4,928,216
1884-88.....	31,377,000	6,358,407
1889-93.....	33,140,600	7,097,000
1894-98.....	33,130,678	7,674,610
1899-03.....	50,869,159	10,716,262
1904-05 (two years).....	62,897,765	13,156,903

BANKS AND BANKING.

TABLE CV. Average monthly circulation of Dominion notes by denominations 1884-1905.¹

Calendar year.	Denominations.						Total average.
	\$5,000.	\$500 and \$1,000.	\$50 and \$100.	\$4, \$5, \$10 and \$20.	\$1 and \$2.	Fractionals.	
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1884		9,507,000	760,353	518,409	5,454,760	183,030	16,423,552
1885		9,885,042	612,646	523,480	5,310,554	177,118	16,568,840
1886		9,739,375	557,123	525,471	5,472,393	164,986	16,459,348
1887		7,961,417	503,446	497,106	5,976,094	162,838	15,100,901
1888		9,027,208	451,225	492,788	6,094,316	167,282	16,232,819
1889		8,450,542	412,275	471,617	6,127,394	170,470	15,632,298
1890		8,211,000	350,000	434,760	6,331,600	174,000	15,501,360
1891		9,050,000	280,860	449,644	6,412,825	181,130	16,374,459
1892		9,895,000	299,988	473,290	6,551,283	187,890	17,407,441
1893		11,280,125	250,820	451,061	6,788,000	196,000	18,966,006
1894		13,297,166	227,070	403,334	6,615,048	206,550	20,749,168
1895		13,834,666	232,300	369,439	6,743,555	217,802	21,397,762
1896	2,285,000 ²	12,135,875	219,600	348,827	6,980,012	227,390	22,196,704
1897	4,891,250	10,309,208	241,821	322,751	7,237,520	236,156	23,238,706
1898	6,410,417	8,137,833	216,883	364,992	7,651,532	248,122	23,229,779
1899	7,474,583	8,130,033	211,196	434,286	8,524,327	267,175	25,041,650
1900	8,480,000	7,854,500	218,921	395,573	9,315,354	286,117	26,550,465
1901	8,862,083	9,363,375	232,142	524,480	9,757,778	312,911	29,652,769
1902	11,358,750	9,010,667	229,858	639,937	10,463,359	338,842	32,041,413
1903	18,004,167	7,649,000	189,121	558,987	11,409,251	352,934	38,163,460
1904	23,460,000	6,941,167	150,758	456,313	11,995,396	362,203	43,365,837
1905	28,300,417	6,785,792	128,554	493,264	12,630,271	376,359	48,714,657

TABLE CVI. Clearing houses of chartered banks, 1901-1905.³

Cities.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Halifax	87,148,064	88,532,252	93,349,633	90,115,763	89,251,562
Hamilton	42,554,033	45,970,217	53,710,331	59,003,081	68,385,601
London	-	23,097,539	42,848,578	45,552,230	50,429,511
Montreal	889,486,915	1,089,976,780	1,118,984,113	1,065,067,000	1,324,313,000
Ottawa	-	97,480,243	104,549,814	105,749,300	121,215,777
Quebec	-	70,707,896	80,432,452	74,502,550	86,389,081
St. John, N.E.	40,941,259	42,465,684	49,013,456	51,875,763	52,836,333
Toronto	599,335,671	809,078,559	808,908,260	842,097,066	1,047,490,701
Vancouver	46,738,805	54,223,969	66,100,774	74,029,902	88,460,391
Victoria	30,607,315	28,680,079	30,817,928	33,070,009	36,890,464
Winnipeg	134,199,663	188,370,003	246,108,006	294,601,437	369,868,179
Totals	1,871,061,725	2,538,583,771	2,689,823,945	2,735,664,091	3,335,530,600

¹The statistics of this table are averages computed from the monthly returns of each year. ²Three months only. ³From Bradstreet's.

SAVINGS BANKS.

TABLE CVII. Business of the Post Office savings banks 1868-1905.

Fiscal year.	Savings banks at end of fiscal year.	Deposits received in year.	Transfer-red from gov't. s. b. to post offices s. b.	Interest on deposits in year.	Total cash and interest.	Amount withdrawn in year.	Amount at credit of open accounts at end of year.	Open accounts at end of year.
No.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	No.
1868.	81	212,507	-	939	213,446	8,857	204,589	2,102
1869	213	927,885	-	21,093	948,980	296,754	856,814	7,212
1870	226	1,347,901	-	48,689	1,396,590	664,566	1,568,849	12,178
1871	230	1,917,576	-	84,274	2,001,850	1,093,439	2,497,260	17,153
1872	235	2,261,631	-	116,175	2,377,806	1,778,565	3,056,500	21,069
1873	239	2,306,918	-	126,933	2,433,851	2,323,299	3,207,052	23,526
1874	266	2,340,284	-	126,273	2,466,557	2,468,648	3,204,905	24,968
1875	268	1,942,346	-	120,758	2,063,104	2,241,979	2,926,090	24,294
1876	279	1,726,204	-	110,116	1,836,320	2,021,458	2,740,963	24,415
1877	287	1,521,000	-	104,068	1,625,068	1,726,083	2,539,937	24,074
1878	295	1,724,371	-	103,834	1,828,205	1,713,659	2,754,484	25,535
1879	297	1,973,248	-	110,913	2,084,166	1,753,449	3,105,191	27,445
1880	297	2,720,216	-	136,075	2,856,291	2,015,813	3,945,069	31,365
1881	304	4,175,042	-	184,905	4,359,947	2,097,389	6,208,237	39,905
1882	308	6,455,959	-	291,065	6,727,054	3,451,619	9,473,662	51,468
1883	330	6,822,266	-	407,305	7,233,571	4,730,995	11,976,237	61,069
1884	343	6,441,439	-	477,487	6,918,926	5,649,611	13,245,563	66,682
1885	355	7,098,459	-	539,561	7,638,020	5,793,032	15,090,540	73,322
1886	392	7,643,227	-	607,075	8,252,302	6,133,471	17,159,372	80,370
1887	415	8,272,041	-	692,404	8,964,445	6,626,068	19,497,750	90,159
1888	433	7,722,330	217,385	765,639	8,705,354	7,514,072	20,639,083	101,693
1889	463	7,926,634	1,085,980	841,922	9,864,536	7,632,146	23,011,423	113,123
1890	494	6,599,896	1,075,602	736,875	7,554,273	8,575,042	21,990,653	112,321
1891	634	6,500,372	386,169	734,431	7,623,972	7,875,978	21,738,648	111,230
1892	642	7,054,002	-	734,591	7,790,593	7,230,839	22,298,402	110,805
1893	673	7,708,838	-	777,483	8,486,371	6,631,579	24,153,194	114,275
1894	699	7,524,296	218,174	835,800	8,578,260	7,473,585	25,257,868	117,020
1895	731	7,488,028	493,889	876,049	8,857,966	7,310,292	26,805,542	120,528
1896	755	8,138,947	449,982	944,525	9,533,454	7,406,066	28,932,980	126,442
1897	779	8,223,002	1,856,474	1,024,512	11,103,986	7,656,087	32,330,829	135,737
1898	814	9,163,633	786,868	982,726	10,953,287	8,853,178	34,480,988	142,289
1899	838	8,310,630	-	1,001,900	9,312,530	9,021,863	34,771,605	142,141
1900	847	10,448,485	141,172	1,049,699	11,639,356	8,903,505	37,507,466	157,368
1901	895	11,091,039	-	1,126,952	12,218,051	9,774,605	39,950,813	157,368
1902	915	11,382,035	415,508	1,188,925	12,946,468	10,617,071	42,520,210	162,761
1903	934	12,060,325	-	1,254,048	13,314,873	11,379,757	44,255,327	167,023
1904	961	11,737,940	-	1,369,567	13,047,507	11,868,128	45,419,706	168,572
1905	989	10,504,430	252,774	1,320,512	12,077,716	12,128,191	45,368,321	165,518

1 Three months only.

SAVINGS BANKS.

TABLE CVIII. Business of the Dominion Government savings banks 1868-1905.

Fiscal year.	Cash deposits.	Interest on deposits.	Total cash and interest.	Withdrawals in year.	Balances June 30.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868	292,994	66,078	359,072	297,900	61,172
1869	323,138	69,528	392,666	281,360	111,306
1870	462,481	77,128	539,609	311,564	228,045
1871	556,669	88,256	644,925	395,458	249,467
1872	1,085,289	100,836	1,186,125	1,142,346	43,779
1873	2,442,917	93,892	2,536,809	1,732,873	803,936
1874	3,207,689	154,491	3,362,180	2,564,996	797,184
1875	3,570,289	177,896	3,748,185	3,508,389	239,796
1876	2,772,672	178,572	2,951,244	3,343,170	-
1877	3,911,576	190,156	4,101,732	3,574,204	527,528
1878	5,366,358	232,816	5,599,174	4,687,338	911,836
1879	4,549,290	242,665	4,791,955	4,420,991	370,964
1880	5,240,195	268,729	5,508,924	4,504,129	1,004,795
1881	6,494,640	323,874	6,818,514	4,297,356	2,521,158
1882	7,090,434	411,949	7,502,383	4,835,828	2,666,555
1883	7,067,390	506,388	7,572,778	5,624,908	1,947,870
1884	6,807,682	576,653	7,384,285	5,695,171	1,689,114
1885	7,170,480	645,707	7,816,187	5,899,635	1,916,552
1886	7,513,069	728,546	8,241,615	6,115,708	2,125,907
1887	6,134,911	795,164	6,930,075	5,609,992	1,320,083
1888	3,541,144	813,349	4,354,493	5,006,492	-
1889	3,645,188	777,300	4,422,488	5,159,579	-
1890	3,086,935	688,417	3,775,352	4,698,476	-
1891	2,868,535	614,094	3,472,629	4,833,062	-
1892	3,155,344	585,989	3,741,333	4,171,565	-
1893	3,410,093	588,319	3,998,412	3,533,094	465,318
1894	3,400,456	601,420	4,001,876	3,920,196	81,680
1895	3,242,278	594,283	3,836,561	3,909,749	-
1896	3,293,378	598,445	3,891,823	3,670,391	221,432
1897	3,186,581	597,580	3,784,161	5,096,443	-
1898	2,705,020	463,313	3,168,333	4,092,309	-
1899	2,514,398	449,166	2,963,564	3,123,635	-
1900	2,784,581	452,400	3,236,981	3,064,825	172,156
1901	2,831,477	462,809	3,344,286	2,888,406	455,880
1902	2,971,583	473,334	3,444,917	3,425,284	19,633
1903	3,051,868	475,244	3,527,112	3,129,088	398,024
1904	2,879,793	483,232	3,363,025	3,140,084	222,941
1905	2,817,267	489,322	3,306,589	3,396,198	-

SAVINGS BANKS.

TABLE CIX. Total business of Post Office and Dominion Government savings banks 1868-1905.

Fiscal year.	Cash deposits.	Interest on deposits.	Total cash and interest.	Withdrawals in year.	Balances June 30.
	\$	\$	\$		\$
1868.....	505,501	67,017	572,518	306,757	265,761
1869.....	1,251,023	90,622	1,341,645	578,114	763,531
1870.....	1,810,382	125,817	1,936,199	976,119	960,080
1871.....	2,474,245	172,530	2,646,775	1,488,897	1,157,878
1872.....	3,385,338	217,010	3,602,348	2,920,911	681,437
1873.....	4,749,835	220,825	4,970,660	4,056,172	914,488
1874.....	5,797,914	280,764	6,078,678	5,033,639	1,045,039
1875.....	5,512,635	298,654	5,811,289	5,850,868	-
1876.....	4,948,877	288,688	5,237,565	5,364,628	-
1877.....	5,432,576	294,224	5,726,800	5,300,287	426,513
1878.....	7,090,729	336,651	7,427,380	6,400,997	1,026,383
1879.....	6,522,533	353,578	6,876,111	6,165,441	710,670
1880.....	7,960,411	404,804	8,365,215	6,519,942	1,845,273
1881.....	10,669,682	506,779	11,176,461	6,394,745	4,782,716
1882.....	13,526,422	703,014	14,229,436	8,297,446	5,931,990
1883.....	13,893,656	912,693	14,806,349	10,355,903	4,450,446
1884.....	13,249,071	1,054,140	14,303,211	11,304,782	2,998,429
1885.....	14,268,939	1,185,267	15,454,206	11,692,666	3,761,540
1886.....	15,158,296	1,335,620	16,493,916	12,299,179	4,194,737
1887.....	14,406,952	1,487,569	15,894,521	12,236,060	3,658,461
1888.....	11,480,859	1,578,988	13,059,847	12,521,064	538,783
1889.....	12,657,802	1,619,222	14,277,024	12,691,725	1,585,299
1890.....	9,854,333	1,475,292	11,329,625	13,273,518	-
1891.....	9,748,076	1,348,525	11,096,601	12,709,040	-
1892.....	10,211,345	1,320,580	11,531,925	11,402,404	129,521
1893.....	11,118,961	1,365,802	12,484,763	10,164,673	2,320,110
1894.....	11,142,916	1,437,220	12,580,136	11,393,782	1,186,354
1895.....	11,324,195	1,470,332	12,694,527	11,280,041	1,414,486
1896.....	11,882,307	1,542,970	13,425,277	11,076,457	2,348,820
1897.....	13,266,055	1,622,092	14,888,147	12,752,490	2,135,657
1898.....	12,675,591	1,446,039	14,121,630	12,945,487	1,176,143
1899.....	10,825,028	1,451,066	12,276,094	12,145,498	130,596
1900.....	13,374,238	1,502,099	14,876,337	11,970,330	2,906,007
1901.....	13,972,574	1,589,761	15,562,335	12,663,100	2,899,235
1902.....	14,769,126	1,662,258	16,431,384	14,042,355	2,389,029
1903.....	15,112,695	1,729,293	16,841,988	14,508,645	2,333,143
1904.....	14,617,733	1,792,799	16,410,532	15,023,212	1,387,320
1905.....	13,574,471	1,809,834	15,384,305	15,525,298	-

POST OFFICE.

TABLE CX. Revenue and expenditure of the Department 1868-1905.

Fiscal year.	Net revenue.	Expenditure	Deficit.	Surplus.
	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868	808,858	785,299	-	23,559
1869	758,182	864,955	106,773	-
1870	788,905	933,399	144,494	-
1871	803,637	994,376	191,239	-
1872	916,418	1,092,519	176,101	-
1873	1,093,516	1,240,136	146,620	-
1874	1,151,270	1,370,542	219,272	-
1875	1,172,381	1,509,113	336,732	-
1876	1,106,737	1,581,609	474,872	-
1877	1,120,224	1,694,708	574,484	-
1878	1,224,912	1,715,255	490,343	-
1879	1,117,364	1,750,267	632,903	-
1880	1,179,678	1,818,371	638,693	-
1881	1,344,970	1,876,658	531,688	-
1882	1,543,309	1,980,567	437,258	-
1883	1,753,079	2,176,089	423,010	-
1884	1,712,319	2,312,965	600,646	-
1885	1,790,495	2,488,315	697,820	-
1886	1,852,155	2,763,186	911,031	-
1887	1,964,062	2,818,907	854,845	-
1888	2,322,729	2,889,729	567,000	-
1889	2,220,504	2,982,321	761,817	-
1890	2,357,389	3,074,470	717,081	-
1891	2,515,824	3,161,676	645,852	-
1892	2,652,746	3,316,120	663,374	-
1893	2,773,508	3,421,303	647,695	-
1894	2,809,341	3,517,261	707,920	-
1895	2,792,790	3,593,647	800,857	-
1896	2,971,653	3,752,805	781,152	-
1897	3,202,938	3,789,478	586,540	-
1898	3,527,810	3,575,412	47,602	-
1899	3,182,931	3,581,849	398,918	-
1900	3,183,984	3,645,646	461,662	-
1901	3,421,192	3,837,376	416,184	-
1902	3,888,126	3,883,017	-	5,109
1903	4,866,128	3,970,860	-	395,268
1904	4,652,325	4,347,541	-	304,784
1905	5,125,373	4,634,528	-	490,845

POST OFFICE.

TABLE CXI. Operations of the money order system in Canada 1868-1905.

Fiscal year.	Number of orders issued in Canada.	Value of orders issued in Canada.	Payable in		Value of orders issued in other countries payable in Canada.
			Canada.	Other countries.	
		\$	\$	\$	\$
1868	90,163	3,352,861	2,959,763	393,118	90,580
1869	96,627	3,563,645	3,193,306	370,339	100,823
1870	110,021	3,910,250	3,489,610	420,640	117,914
1871	120,521	4,546,434	4,067,735	478,699	126,694
1872	136,422	5,154,120	4,573,020	581,100	147,230
1873	161,096	6,239,505	5,569,298	670,207	160,696
1874	179,851	6,757,427	6,090,173	667,254	177,501
1875	181,091	6,711,539	6,132,095	579,444	181,091
1876	238,668	6,866,618	6,157,813	708,805	359,314
1877	253,962	6,856,821	6,164,826	691,995	408,296
1878	269,417	7,130,896	6,412,577	718,319	468,746
1879	281,725	6,788,723	6,086,521	702,202	505,834
1880	306,088	7,207,337	6,385,211	822,126	698,632
1881	338,238	7,725,212	6,679,547	1,045,665	1,002,735
1882	372,248	8,354,154	7,018,526	1,335,628	1,194,029
1883	419,613	9,490,899	7,634,733	1,856,164	1,236,275
1884	463,502	10,067,835	7,971,920	2,095,915	1,262,867
1885	499,243	10,384,211	8,254,003	2,130,208	1,185,751
1886	529,458	10,231,189	8,146,096	2,085,093	1,245,957
1887	574,899	10,328,985	8,093,887	2,235,098	1,495,674
1888	630,968	10,916,618	8,520,776	2,395,842	1,726,011
1889	673,813	11,265,920	8,692,419	2,573,501	1,756,946
1890	780,503	11,997,861	9,359,434	2,638,427	1,851,059
1891	855,619	12,478,178	9,854,052	2,624,126	1,984,360
1892	919,996	12,825,701	10,210,099	2,615,602	2,077,887
1893	967,866	12,902,976	10,404,857	2,498,119	2,269,635
1894	1,042,410	13,245,990	10,467,280	2,758,710	2,224,344
1895	1,092,052	13,187,322	10,736,648	2,450,674	2,055,584
1896	1,131,152	13,081,861	10,726,661	2,355,200	2,124,553
1897	1,162,209	12,987,231	10,690,835	2,306,396	2,245,467
1898	1,164,857	14,518,480	12,082,658	2,435,822	2,162,971
1899	1,061,373	14,467,997	12,001,224	2,466,773	2,221,385
1900	1,074,922	16,209,069	13,148,520	3,060,549	2,470,565
1901	1,151,024	17,956,258	14,324,289	3,631,969	2,592,846
1902	1,446,129	23,549,402	18,423,035	5,126,367	3,575,803
1903	1,668,706	26,868,202	20,761,078	6,107,124	4,604,528
1904	1,869,233	29,652,811	21,706,474	7,946,337	5,197,122
1905	1,924,130	32,349,476	23,410,485	8,938,991	5,602,257

POST OFFICE.

TABLE CXII. Money orders by provinces 1901-1905.

Provinces.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
No. of money order offices in—					
Canada	1,904	2,066	2,125	2,214	2,494
British Columbia.....	115	115	118	129	145
Manitoba	112	126	130	136	162
New Brunswick	137	137	137	139	151
Nova Scotia	211	221	229	233	264
Ontario	843	885	898	917	991
Prince Edward Island	21	23	24	26	33
Quebec	399	485	509	543	629
Northwest territories.....	63	70	75	82	110
Yukon territory	3	4	5	9	9
No. of money orders issued in—					
Canada	1,151,024	1,446,129	1,668,705	1,869,233	1,924,130
British Columbia.....	112,351	134,499	145,295	163,016	159,383
Manitoba	64,821	104,766	136,261	160,981	173,194
New Brunswick	61,019	72,559	80,101	87,543	88,388
Nova Scotia	139,573	170,091	193,843	214,236	204,723
Ontario	546,860	655,471	735,481	798,448	806,308
Prince Edward Island	9,179	11,724	13,040	14,320	13,761
Quebec.....	157,766	210,652	253,492	297,202	329,033
Northwest territories.....	39,920	59,112	86,651	113,180	131,681
Yukon territory.....	19,535	27,255	24,541	20,307	17,159
Receipts for money orders issued in—					
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canada	17,956,257	23,549,402	26,868,202	29,652,811	32,349,475
British Columbia.....	1,951,289	2,363,669	2,518,225	2,925,188	3,029,673
Manitoba	1,025,190	1,949,597	2,603,237	2,903,959	3,456,425
New Brunswick	926,226	1,100,059	1,221,593	1,347,418	1,410,827
Nova Scotia.....	2,002,531	2,455,330	2,795,685	3,050,530	2,958,799
Ontario	7,705,065	9,347,038	10,575,103	11,495,293	12,315,191
Prince Edward Island	136,020	176,287	202,687	232,855	237,220
Quebec	2,528,416	3,460,116	4,248,119	4,997,871	5,702,802
Northwest territories	647,192	1,049,556	1,476,920	1,822,408	2,439,394
Yukon territory.....	1,034,328	1,627,750	1,226,633	877,289	799,144

POST OFFICE.

TABLE CXIII. Number and value of postal notes received 1901-1905.

Denomination.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
20 cents.....	35,607	36,389	39,694	45,737	59,380
25	51,070	61,120	71,530	82,746	112,291
30	42,542	48,718	55,966	63,782	80,675
40	42,424	46,995	53,744	61,046	76,659
50	71,313	79,793	96,008	112,776	149,982
60	36,923	40,984	46,098	52,447	64,742
70	27,502	28,576	31,066	33,240	38,248
75	30,379	39,486	48,188	60,421	78,782
80	31,388	34,305	39,492	47,192	59,143
90	26,014	29,107	35,201	39,780	47,982
\$ 1.00.....	120,550	144,028	173,114	206,924	270,258
1.50.....	61,022	70,732	80,509	89,985	109,790
2.00.....	78,682	94,105	114,053	132,805	168,255
2.50.....	34,036	38,022	46,211	53,219	64,713
3.00.....	50,880	58,128	68,904	83,001	106,226
4.00.....	37,602	42,812	49,577	60,507	78,416
5.00.....	99,685	118,791	147,308	140,871	172,643
10.00.....	-	-	-	65,244	105,900
Total notes received.....	No. 877,599	1,012,091	1,196,563	1,431,717	1,843,965
Total value.....	\$ 1,459,016	1,702,470	2,046,095	2,898,751	3,879,569
Commission received.....	17,779	20,578	24,466	30,970	40,378
Postal notes issued to post-masters.....	No. 949,453	1,126,447	1,285,225	1,521,580	1,925,955
Value of notes issued.....	\$ 1,566,514	1,861,795	2,178,168	2,350,171	4,054,796

TABLE CXIV. Issue of postage stamps, etc., 1904-1905.

Denominations.	Issue 1904.		Issue 1905.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
		\$		\$
½ cent postage stamps.....	526,300	2,631	439,900	2,199
1	76,427,500	764,275	88,829,500	888,295
2	193,916,100	3,878,322	210,605,800	4,212,116
5	5,199,250	259,962	5,466,050	273,302
7	2,314,450	162,011	2,527,600	176,932
10	880,475	88,048	904,175	90,418
20	176,750	35,350	200,425	40,085
50	28,575	14,288	31,550	15,775
10 cent special delivery stamps.....	50,115	5,012	56,915	5,692
2 cent stamp books.....	583,539	145,885	711,299	177,825
\$3 Jubilee stamps.....	-	-	2,650	7,950
\$4	-	-	3,050	12,200
\$5	-	-	2,100	10,500
1 cent post bands.....	430,900	5,386	374,700	4,684
1 post cards.....	22,249,500	222,495	22,374,200	223,742
1 advertising (16 on a sheet).....	432,000	4,320	472,000	4,720
1 (8 " ").....	1,262,000	12,620	1,360,000	13,600
1 " (single).....	327,700	3,277	321,400	3,214
2 Postal Union cards.....	42,700	854	43,400	868
2 reply cards.....	166,700	3,334	124,100	2,482
1 stamped envelopes.....	141,100	1,693	197,600	2,371
2	1,226,500	26,983	1,539,200	33,862
Total.....	306,382,154	5,636,746	336,587,614	6,202,832

INSURANCE.

TABLE CXV. Fire insurance in Canada 1901-1905.

Schedule.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
Canadian companies--	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Gross cash received for premiums	2,400,305	3,014,413	3,248,219	3,878,756	4,695,770
Re-insurance, return premiums	672,894	958,620	965,721	1,197,481	1,669,334
Net cash received for premiums	1,727,411	2,055,793	2,282,498	2,681,275	3,026,436
Gross amount of policies new and renewed	170,894,095	215,145,909	216,505,990	239,234,027	301,816,272
Net amount at risk....	221,756,637	246,042,580	260,637,251	296,888,876	350,270,766
Net amount of losses in year.....	1,605,700	873,990	1,213,577	2,614,204	1,474,223
Net amount paid for losses.....	1,009,899	865,214	1,209,678	2,561,475	1,408,003
Unsettled claims--					
Not resisted	77,814	91,189	85,112	119,505	156,039
Resisted	10,516	7,995	4,622	9,359	14,046
British companies--					
Gross cash received for premiums	7,583,192	8,116,770	8,529,967	9,707,618	10,323,990
Re-insurance, return premiums	987,744	1,169,851	1,195,535	1,363,952	1,740,787
Net cash received for premiums	6,595,448	6,946,919	7,334,432	8,343,666	8,583,203
Gross amount of policies, new and renewed	542,142,232	556,692,825	580,718,653	609,942,293	649,566,539
Net amount at risk....	694,491,228	695,220,761	727,383,239	745,159,661	785,219,445
Net amount of losses in year.....	4,890,710	2,806,689	3,738,400	9,206,425	3,697,409
Net amount paid for losses.....	4,869,192	2,724,487	3,803,764	9,172,919	3,633,706
Unsettled claims--					
Not resisted	290,476	352,763	279,433	283,516	316,612
Resisted.....	65,986	53,892	34,360	36,670	28,688
American companies--					
Gross cash received for premiums	1,574,946	1,836,829	2,062,046	2,496,742	3,158,101
Re-insurance, return premiums	247,455	262,457	294,214	351,801	468,990
Net cash received for premiums	1,327,491	1,574,372	1,767,832	2,144,941	2,689,111
Gross amount of policies, new and renewed	103,486,527	120,211,152	136,050,121	153,128,785	188,692,561
Net amount at risk....	122,439,754	133,999,827	152,433,226	172,965,394	204,566,950
Net amount of losses in year.....	887,207	607,883	847,302	2,371,218	1,029,027
Net amount paid for losses	875,865	562,588	857,274	2,365,140	966,748
Unsettled claims--					
Not resisted	52,959	82,674	72,577	63,549	116,817
Resisted.....	8,361	17,100	637	9,200	12,500
All companies--					
Gross cash received for premiums	11,558,443	12,968,012	13,840,232	16,083,176	18,177,861
Re-insurance, return premiums	1,908,093	2,390,928	2,455,470	2,913,234	3,879,111
Net cash received for premiums	9,650,350	10,577,084	11,384,762	13,169,882	14,298,750

INSURANCE.

TABLE CXV. Fire insurance in Canada 1901-1905—concluded.

Schedule.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Gross amount of policies, new and renewed	821,522,854	892,049,886	953,274,764	1,002,306,105	1,140,075,372
Net amount at risk..	1,038,637,619	1,075,263,168	1,140,453,716	1,215,013,931	1,340,057,161
Net amount of losses in year.	6,783,617	4,288,562	5,799,279	14,191,847	6,200,664
Net amount paid for losses.	6,774,956	4,152,289	5,870,716	14,099,534	6,008,457
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted.....	421,249	528,626	437,122	466,570	539,468
Resisted.....	84,863	78,987	39,619	55,229	55,234

TABLE CXVI. Premiums received for fire insurance, 1869-1905.

Companies.	Totals for 1869-1900.	For 1901.	For 1902.	For 1903.	For 1904.	For 1905.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canadian companies..	36,225,362	1,727,410	2,055,793	2,282,498	2,681,275	3,026,436
British companies....	103,665,317	6,595,447	6,946,919	7,334,432	8,343,666	8,583,203
American companies...	16,902,863	1,327,491	1,574,372	1,767,832	2,144,941	2,689,111
All companies.....	156,793,542	9,650,348	10,577,084	11,384,762	13,169,882	14,298,750

TABLE CXVII. Losses paid for fire insurance, 1869-1905.

Companies.	Totals for 1869-1900.	For 1901.	For 1902.	For 1903.	For 1904.	For 1905.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canadian companies..	25,558,197	1,009,899	865,214	1,209,678	2,561,475	1,408,003
British companies....	72,074,962	4,889,192	2,724,487	3,803,764	9,172,919	3,633,706
American companies...	11,779,182	875,865	562,583	857,274	2,365,140	966,748
All companies.....	109,412,341	6,774,956	4,152,289	5,870,716	14,099,534	6,008,457

TABLE CXVIII. Aggregate business of fire companies, 1869-1905.

Companies.	Net cash premiums received.	Amount of policies taken.	Amount at risk in 1869.	Amount at risk in 1905.	Losses paid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canadian companies...	47,998,774	4,963,600,567	59,340,916	350,270,766	32,612,466
British companies....	141,468,984	13,325,371,346	115,222,003	785,219,445	96,299,030
American companies...	26,406,610	2,348,004,357	13,796,890	204,566,950	17,406,797
All companies.....	215,874,368	20,637,476,270	188,359,809	1,340,057,161	146,318,293

INSURANCE.

TABLE CXIX. Risks, premiums, cash receipts and payments of fire companies 1901-1905.

Schedule.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canadian companies—					
Risks taken in year ..	170,894,095	215,145,969	216,505,990	239,234,027	301,816,272
Premiums charged on risks	2,471,897	3,146,612	3,316,923	3,754,219	4,700,323
Cash received for premiums.....	1,727,410	2,055,794	2,282,498	2,681,274	3,026,435
Cash paid for losses ..	1,009,893	865,214	1,209,678	2,561,476	1,408,064
Rate of premiums on per cent of risks	1.45	1.46	1.53	1.57	1.56
Rate of losses paid on per cent of premiums	58.46	42.09	53.00	95.53	46.52
British companies—					
Risks taken in year ...	542,142,232	556,692,825	580,718,653	609,942,293	649,566,539
Premiums charged on risks	7,656,310	8,102,042	8,675,620	9,675,362	10,369,949
Cash received for premiums	6,595,447	6,946,913	7,334,432	8,343,663	8,583,202
Cash paid for losses ..	4,889,193	2,724,486	3,803,762	9,172,920	3,633,705
Rate of premiums on per cent of risks	1.41	1.46	1.49	1.59	1.60
Rate of losses paid on per cent of premiums	74.13	39.22	51.86	109.94	42.34
American companies—					
Risks taken in year ..	108,486,527	120,211,152	136,050,121	153,128,785	188,692,561
Premiums charged on risks	1,560,751	1,838,597	2,085,639	2,577,388	3,185,216
Cash received for premiums.....	1,327,491	1,574,371	1,767,831	2,144,941	2,689,110
Cash paid for losses... ..	875,866	562,587	857,275	2,365,138	966,748
Rate of premiums on per cent of risks	1.44	1.53	1.53	1.68	1.69
Rate of losses paid on per cent of premiums	65.98	35.73	48.49	110.27	35.95
All companies—					
Risks taken in year ...	821,522,854	892,049,886	933,274,764	1,002,305,105	1,140,075,372
Premiums charged on risks	11,688,958	13,087,251	14,038,182	16,006,969	18,255,489
Cash received for premiums.....	9,650,349	10,577,084	11,384,760	13,169,879	14,298,747
Cash paid for losses... ..	6,774,957	4,162,287	5,870,715	14,093,534	6,008,457
Rate of premiums on per cent of risks ..	1.42	1.47	1.50	1.60	1.60
Rate of losses paid on per cent of premiums	70.20	39.25	51.57	107.06	42.02

INSURANCE.

TABLE CXX. Assets of fire and inland marine companies 1901-1905.

Schedule.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canadian companies—					
Real estate.....	268,506	273,037	348,537	389,490	412,489
Loans on real estate.....	62,550	76,800	99,200	95,742	258,281
Loans on collaterals.....	—	83,457	123,159	85,496	146,456
Stocks, bonds and debentures....	3,983,051	4,227,958	4,492,991	4,649,461	5,468,073
Agents' balances and bills receivable.....	1,489,815	1,606,676	1,680,811	1,386,432	1,511,448
Cash on hand and in banks.....	601,272	713,061	874,011	773,862	1,039,208
Interest due and accrued.....	24,372	33,028	42,639	33,230	58,260
Other assets.....	156,827	144,977	156,856	232,542	213,957
Total assets.....	6,586,393	7,158,994	7,818,204	7,646,255	9,148,172
British companies—					
Real estate.....	1,395,844	1,651,682	1,834,841	1,997,614	1,836,115
Loans on real estate.....	4,697,335	4,719,012	5,818,111	6,612,157	7,070,385
Loans on collaterals.....	149,624	127,901	121,325	117,878	114,270
Stocks, bonds and debentures....	9,276,153	10,129,244	10,320,455	10,368,278	11,160,592
Agents' balances and bills receivable.....	549,337	535,936	643,096	616,522	656,586
Cash on hand and in banks.....	741,444	820,396	681,282	817,406	865,883
Interest due and accrued.....	110,910	121,956	154,196	161,747	173,926
Other assets in Canada.....	71,237	75,192	78,650	78,230	78,284
Total assets in Canada.....	16,991,834	18,181,319	19,651,956	20,769,762	21,956,041
American companies—					
Real estate.....	—	—	—	—	—
Loans on real estate.....	—	—	—	—	—
Loans on collaterals.....	—	—	—	—	—
Stocks, bonds and debentures....	1,323,065	1,314,271	1,418,387	1,661,614	2,114,926
Agents' balances and bills receivable.....	91,912	88,778	117,122	201,447	227,201
Cash on hand and in banks.....	108,468	150,569	78,830	131,527	132,962
Interest due and accrued.....	2,661	13,892	7,577	7,790	8,892
Other assets.....	6,262	5,968	5,999	5,894	5,894
Total assets in Canada.....	1,532,368	1,573,478	1,627,915	2,008,277	2,489,875
All companies—					
Real estate.....	1,664,350	1,924,719	2,183,378	2,387,104	2,248,604
Loans on real estate.....	4,759,885	4,795,812	5,917,311	6,707,899	7,328,666
Loans on collaterals.....	149,624	211,358	244,484	203,304	260,726
Stocks, bonds and debentures....	14,582,269	15,671,473	16,231,833	16,679,358	18,733,591
Agents' balances and bills receivable.....	2,131,064	2,231,390	2,441,029	2,204,401	2,395,235
Cash on hand and in banks.....	1,451,184	1,684,026	1,634,123	1,722,795	2,088,053
Interest due and accrued.....	137,943	168,876	204,412	202,767	241,078
Other assets.....	234,326	226,137	241,505	316,666	298,135
Total assets in Canada.....	25,110,645	26,913,791	29,098,075	30,424,294	33,594,088

INSURANCE.

TABLE CXXI. Liabilities of fire and inland marine companies 1901-1905.

Schedule.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canadian companies—					
Unsettled losses	419,101	398,804	432,079	450,298	485,409
Reserve of unearned premiums...	3,840,147	4,202,842	4,705,299	5,096,888	5,398,252
Sundry items	60,188	30,984	37,964	46,757	30,380
Total liabilities, not including capital.....	4,319,436	4,632,630	5,175,342	5,593,973	5,974,041
Excess of assets over liabilities, excluding capital.....	2,266,967	2,526,364	2,642,862	2,052,282	3,174,131
Capital stock paid up.....	3,445,420	3,522,513	3,567,329	3,095,288	3,615,259
British companies—					
Unsettled losses	356,461	406,653	313,794	320,187	345,299
Reserve of unearned premiums...	4,584,632	4,811,434	5,158,290	5,551,648	6,035,653
Sundry items ¹	1,068,469	1,067,016	1,056,265	1,028,557	1,044,345
Total liabilities in Canada, not including capital.....	6,009,562	6,285,103	6,528,349	6,900,392	7,425,297
Excess of assets over liabilities, excluding capital.....	10,982,322	11,896,216	13,123,607	13,869,370	14,530,744
Capital stock paid up.....	—	—	—	—	—
American companies—					
Unsettled losses	61,320	99,775	73,559	73,598	138,745
Reserve of unearned premiums...	859,680	1,007,526	1,150,456	1,412,572	1,685,626
Sundry items	85	none	none	80	503
Total liabilities in Canada not including capital.....	921,085	1,107,301	1,224,015	1,486,250	1,824,874
Excess of assets over liabilities, excluding capital.....	611,283	466,177	403,900	522,027	665,001
Capital stock paid up.....	—	—	—	—	—
All companies—					
Unsettled losses	836,882	905,232	819,432	844,083	969,453
Reserve of unearned premiums...	9,284,459	10,021,802	11,014,045	12,061,108	13,119,531
Sundry items	1,128,742	1,098,000	1,094,229	1,075,424	1,135,228
Total liabilities in Canada not including capital.....	11,250,083	12,025,034	12,927,706	13,980,615	15,224,212
Excess of assets over liabilities, excluding capital.....	13,860,562	14,888,757	16,170,369	16,443,679	18,369,876
Capital stock paid up ²	3,445,420	3,522,513	3,567,329	3,095,288	3,615,259

¹ Liabilities under life branch included.² Canadian companies only.

INSURANCE.

TABLE CXXII. Cash income of fire and inland marine companies 1901-1905.

Schedule.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canadian companies—					
Net cash for premiums	6,286,942	6,775,964	7,426,254	8,342,438	8,131,169
Interest and dividends on stock, etc	164,488	155,060	182,596	193,742	216,451
Sundry items	17,710	7,543	10,095	12,306	14,011
Total cash income	6,469,140	6,938,567	7,620,945	8,548,486	8,361,631
British companies—					
Net cash for premiums	6,595,447	6,946,918	7,334,432	8,343,664	8,583,202
Interest and dividends on stock, etc	465,420	544,025	620,752	672,129	733,608
Sundry items	19,976	27,903	40,304	65,419	71,777
Total cash income	7,080,843	7,518,846	7,995,488	9,081,212	9,388,587
American companies—					
Net cash for premiums	1,337,733	1,586,318	1,799,136	2,167,698	2,703,905
Interest and dividends on stock, etc	56,051	53,010	60,452	64,189	75,037
Sundry items	44	44	35	none.	none.
Total cash income	1,393,828	1,639,372	1,859,623	2,231,887	2,778,942
All companies—					
Net cash for premiums	14,220,122	15,309,200	16,561,822	18,853,800	19,413,276
Interest and dividends on stock, etc	685,959	752,095	863,800	930,060	1,023,096
Sundry items	37,730	35,490	50,434	77,725	85,788
Total cash income	14,943,811	16,096,785	17,476,056	19,861,585	20,529,160

TABLE CXXIII. Cash expenditure of fire and inland marine companies, 1901-1905.

Canadian companies—					
Paid for losses	4,065,778	3,987,114	4,315,005	6,706,552	4,743,259
General expenses	2,032,419	2,276,809	2,512,276	2,809,501	2,812,168
Dividends or bonus to shareholders	205,964	214,175	207,331	151,604	286,187
Total cash expenditure	6,304,161	6,478,098	7,034,612	9,667,657	7,841,614
Excess of income over expenditure	164,979	460,469	586,333	1,119,171 ¹	520,017
British companies—					
Paid for losses	4,889,193	2,724,486	3,803,762	9,172,920	3,633,705
General expenses	1,858,123	1,974,542	2,163,152	2,324,316	2,391,926
Dividends or bonus to shareholders	—	—	—	—	—
Total cash expenditure	6,747,316	4,699,028	5,971,914	11,497,236	6,025,631
Excess of income over expenditure	333,527	2,819,818	2,023,574	2,416,024 ¹	3,362,956
American companies—					
Paid for losses	875,866	555,464	863,099	2,363,303	974,529
General expenses	377,960	434,597	488,364	585,237	735,696
Dividends or bonus to shareholders	—	—	—	—	—
Total cash expenditure	1,253,826	1,000,061	1,351,463	2,953,540	1,710,225
Excess of income over expenditure	140,002	639,310	508,160	721,653 ¹	1,068,717
All companies—					
Paid for losses	9,830,837	7,277,064	8,981,866	18,247,775	9,351,493
General expenses	4,263,502	4,685,948	5,168,792	5,719,054	5,939,790
Dividends or bonus to shareholders	205,964	214,175	207,331	151,604	286,187
Total cash expenditure	14,300,303	12,177,187	14,357,989	24,118,433	15,577,470
Excess of income over expenditure	638,508	3,919,597	3,118,067	4,256,848	4,951,690

¹ Excess of expenditure over income.

INSURANCE.

TABLE CXXIV. Life insurance in Canada 1901-1905.

Schedule.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
Canadian companies—					
Policies new and taken up No	41,693	56,555	80,925	81,053	92,557
Policies in force at end of year	239,653	268,870	301,196	328,623	365,698
Policies become claims	2,692	2,732	3,036	3,701	3,899
Amount of policies new and taken up \$	33,298,747	45,882,167	55,169,104	59,051,113	67,348,141
Net amount of policies in force	284,684,621	308,202,596	335,638,940	364,640,166	397,946,902
Net amount of policies become claims "	3,651,972	3,431,884	3,846,822	4,305,515	4,685,413
Amount of premiums in year	9,133,890	10,048,204	10,882,650	11,959,100	13,947,827
Claims paid ¹	3,458,362	3,555,740	3,779,745	4,145,080	4,460,332
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted	421,096	297,897	288,602	428,465	513,841
Resisted	42,408	3,277	13,956	11,000	33,668
British companies—					
Policies new and taken up No.	1,733	1,715	1,706	1,635	1,952
Policies in force at end of year	20,288	20,966	21,439	21,721	22,424
Policies become claims	391	379	434	538	515
Amount of policies new and taken up \$	3,059,043	3,324,317	3,132,904	3,109,778	3,831,980
Net amount of policies in force	40,216,186	41,556,245	42,127,260	42,608,738	43,809,211
Net amount of policies become claims	891,316	824,552	1,141,044	1,291,861	1,188,524
Amount of premiums in year	1,346,666	1,415,273	1,435,317	1,473,514	1,500,232
Claims paid ¹	871,926	811,041	1,151,633	1,141,044	1,207,444
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted	132,693	147,526	132,363	214,222	171,995
Resisted	none.	none.	8,500	8,500	None.
American companies—					
Policies new and taken up No.	127,794	98,110	96,323	95,356	101,233
Policies in force at end of year	244,119	251,657	281,188	306,541	329,959
Policies become claims	3,163	3,634	4,060	4,298	4,456
Amount of policies new and taken up \$	32,541,433	31,346,482	33,265,797	36,145,211	34,486,215
Net amount of policies in force	138,868,227	159,053,464	170,676,800	180,631,886	188,578,127
Net amount of policies become claims "	2,639,070	2,713,677	2,634,687	3,235,424	3,159,193
Amount of premiums in year	4,709,298	5,614,083	5,922,297	6,536,710	6,632,658
Claims paid ¹	2,515,653	2,656,263	2,563,159	3,232,715	3,096,069
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted	136,285	208,616	253,132	222,761	247,715
Resisted	1,642	10,379	19,189	1,380	691

¹ Including matured endowments.

INSURANCE.

TABLE CXXIV. Life insurance in Canada, 1901-1905—concluded.

Schedule.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
All companies—					
Policies new and taken up..... No.	171,220	156,330	178,954	178,044	195,742
Policies in force at end of year.....	484,060	541,493	603,823	656,892	718,081
Policies become claims.....	6,251	6,745	7,530	8,537	8,870
Amount of policies new and taken up \$	73,899,228	80,552,966	91,567,805	98,306,102	105,716,336
Net amount of policies in force ..	463,769,034	508,812,305	548,443,000	587,880,790	630,334,240
Net amount of policies become claims	7,182,358	6,970,113	7,072,553	8,832,800	9,033,130
Amount of premiums in year....	15,189,854	17,077,560	18,240,265	19,969,324	22,080,717
Claims paid ¹	6,845,941	7,023,046	7,494,537	8,518,839	8,753,845
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted	690,079	654,039	674,097	865,448	933,551
Resisted.....	44,050	13,656	41,645	20,880	34,359

¹ Including matured endowments.

TABLE CXXIVa. Insurance death rate in Canada, 1901-1904.

Companies.	1904.			1903.	1902.	1901.
	Number of lives exposed to risk.	Number of deaths.	Death rate per 1,000.	Death rate.	Death rate.	Death rate.
Active companies.....	631,338	5,954	11.015	10.998	10.301	11.213
Assessment companies.....	116,551	941	8.074	7.103	8.559	8.314
Retired companies.....	3,281	154	46.930	34.269	39.221	40.544
Total.....	751,170	8,049	10.715	10.492	10.177	10.850

INSURANCE.

TABLE CXXV. Assets of life companies 1901-1905.

Schedule.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canadian companies—					
Real estate.....	5,128,108	4,979,627	4,789,303	4,893,608	4,792,783
Loans on real estate...	19,065,311	19,597,517	21,095,905	23,573,875	26,704,011
Loans on collaterals...	3,890,222	3,595,546	3,152,264	2,908,206	3,407,818
Cash loans and premium obligations on policies in force.....	6,437,682	7,044,111	7,942,580	8,812,029	9,679,244
Stocks, bonds and debentures.....	27,064,634	33,124,857	38,839,598	44,286,555	49,918,986
Agents' balances and bills receivable.....	56,479	85,271	106,808	92,173	124,960
Interest and rent due and accrued.....	1,004,042	1,044,660	1,169,647	1,301,399	1,417,911
Cash on hand and in banks.....	1,085,393	1,471,370	1,551,988	1,916,798	2,735,427
Outstanding and deferred premiums.....	2,286,316	2,424,535	2,838,571	3,150,131	3,351,049
Other assets.....	163,930	152,887	147,361	277,576	306,226
Total assets.....	66,132,117	73,520,381	81,634,025	91,212,350	102,438,415
British companies—					
Real estate.....	1,054,079	1,059,052	913,568	852,645	851,230
Loans on real estate...	8,213,196	7,728,333	7,262,606	7,325,860	7,289,731
Loans on collaterals...	405,200	468,600	683,600	583,600	163,765
Cash loans and premium obligations on policies in force.....	980,483	1,004,649	1,036,334	1,105,862	1,229,906
Stocks, bonds and debentures.....	12,967,387	13,296,560	13,762,036	14,270,313	15,180,818
Agents' balances and bills receivable.....	2,672	1,774	1,991	2,286	1,938
Interest and rent due and accrued.....	127,574	131,296	116,176	122,196	128,720
Cash on hand and in banks.....	475,920	616,150	230,583	200,111	429,228
Outstanding and deferred premiums.....	257,620	265,305	271,246	262,956	279,896
Other assets.....	16,736	15,387	18,910	19,377	17,610
Total assets.....	24,500,867	24,587,106	24,297,050	24,745,206	25,572,842
American companies—					
Real estate.....	386,420	415,758	419,001	419,944	425,158
Loans on real estate...	743,534	716,434	614,434	665,150	990,100
Loans on collaterals...	None.	None.	None.	440,000	None.
Cash loans and premium obligations on policies in force.....	1,617,822	1,946,946	2,364,497	2,699,502	3,067,600
Stocks, bonds and debentures.....	25,944,340	27,753,603	30,216,655	33,123,720	34,477,942
Agents' balances and bills receivable.....	9,498	8,609	10,410	9,827	15,034
Interest and rent due and accrued.....	87,273	154,283	95,733	108,741	194,969
Cash on hand and in banks.....	540,880	629,849	1,009,934	642,425	673,643
Outstanding and deferred premiums.....	504,335	528,127	554,784	642,346	660,509
Other assets.....	913	984	94	91.	1,583
Total assets.....	29,835,015	32,154,593	35,286,393	38,750,572	40,509,543

¹ Includes cash deposited with government.

INSURANCE.

TABLE CXXV α . Assets of all life companies, 1896-1905.

Schedule.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
All companies—					
Real estate.....	4,790,438	5,017,751	5,458,164	5,884,146	6,237,018
Loans on real estate...	22,752,457	24,063,723	25,052,162	26,498,659	27,636,902
Loans on collaterals...	2,802,353	3,193,395	3,776,709	4,875,551	3,926,937
Cash loans and premium obligations on policies in force.....	5,463,055	5,864,670	6,430,021	7,269,910	8,259,828
Stocks, bonds and debentures.....	40,224,260	44,649,075	48,498,571	53,763,007	59,168,497
Agents' balances and bills receivable.....	56,978	59,384	55,869	78,058	63,372
Interest and rent due and accrued.....	965,007	972,077	1,024,058	1,092,828	1,114,242
Cash on hand and in banks ¹	1,978,627	1,302,308	2,489,757	1,745,058	1,870,984
Outstanding and deferred premiums.....	2,036,508	2,173,324	2,355,632	2,665,931	2,888,501
Other assets.....	66,319	98,516	130,271	119,271	145,707
Total assets.....	81,145,002	87,396,223	95,271,214	103,992,419	111,311,988
	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
All companies—					
Real estate.....	6,568,607	6,454,437	6,121,872	6,166,197	6,069,171
Loans on real estate...	28,022,041	28,042,284	28,972,945	31,562,885	34,983,842
Loans on collaterals...	4,295,422	4,064,146	3,835,864	3,931,806	3,571,583
Cash loans and premium obligations on policies in force.....	9,035,987	9,995,706	11,343,411	12,617,393	13,976,750
Stocks, bonds and debentures.....	65,976,361	74,175,020	82,818,289	91,680,588	99,577,746
Agents' balances and bills receivable.....	68,649	95,654	119,209	104,286	141,932
Interest and rent due and accrued.....	1,218,889	1,330,239	1,381,556	1,532,336	1,741,600
Cash on hand and in banks ¹	2,102,193	2,717,369	2,792,505	2,759,334	3,841,503
Outstanding and deferred premiums.....	3,048,271	3,217,967	3,664,601	4,055,433	4,291,454
Other assets.....	181,579	169,258	167,216	297,870	325,419
Total assets.....	120,517,999	130,262,080	141,217,468	154,708,128	168,520,800

¹ Includes cash deposited with government by British and American companies.

INSURANCE.

TABLE CXXVI. Liabilities of life companies 1901-1905.

Schedule.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canadian companies—					
Unsettled claims.....	579,393	480,085	421,421	605,862	766,786
Net re-insurance re-serve.....	59,211,836	65,603,652	72,755,528	80,684,769	91,272,164
Sundry liabilities.....	559,641	491,698	637,369	725,975	943,434
Total liabilities not including capital.....	60,350,870	66,575,435	73,814,318	82,016,606	92,982,384
Surplus of assets excluding capital.....	5,831,247	6,944,946	7,819,707	9,195,744	9,456,030
Capital stock paid up.....	3,189,097	3,430,781	3,718,702	3,843,707	4,161,108
British companies—					
Unsettled claims.....	132,698	147,526	140,864	222,723	171,994
Net re-insurance re-serve.....	13,268,054	13,026,895	14,566,766	14,436,515	14,948,731
Sundry liabilities.....	8,744	9,098	18,778	13,582	12,187
Total liabilities not including capital.....	13,409,496	13,183,519	14,726,408	14,672,820	15,132,912
Surplus of assets excluding capital.....	11,091,371	11,403,587	9,570,643	10,072,386	10,439,930
Capital stock paid up.....	-	-	-	-	-
American companies—					
Unsettled claims.....	137,927	218,995	272,320	224,142	248,406
Net re-insurance re-serve.....	26,953,640	29,420,798	31,741,026	34,357,364	36,576,829
Sundry liabilities.....	188,900	259,783	365,965	385,858	464,070
Total liabilities not including capital.....	27,280,467	29,899,576	32,379,311	34,967,364	37,289,305
Surplus of assets excluding capital.....	2,554,548	2,255,018	2,907,083	3,783,208	3,220,239
Capital stock paid up.....	-	-	-	-	-
All companies—					
Unsettled claims.....	850,018	846,606	834,605	1,052,727	1,187,186
Net re-insurance re-serve.....	99,433,530	108,051,345	119,063,320	129,478,648	142,797,724
Sundry liabilities.....	757,285	760,579	1,022,112	1,125,415	1,419,691
Total liabilities not including capital.....	101,040,833	109,658,530	120,920,037	131,656,790	145,404,601
Surplus of assets excluding capital.....	19,477,166	20,603,551	20,297,433	23,051,338	23,116,199
Capital stock paid up ¹	3,189,097	3,430,781	3,718,702	3,843,707	4,161,108

¹ Canadian companies only.

INSURANCE.

TABLE CXXVII. Cash income of life companies 1901-1905.

Schedule.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
Canadian companies—	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Net premium income..	10,891,454	12,077,903	13,577,277	15,295,341	17,974,755
Consideration for annuities.....	183,038	394,687	305,934	345,324	427,568
Interest and dividends on stocks, etc.....	2,555,359	2,972,874	3,272,592	3,693,689	4,298,882
Sundry items.....	236,902	309,603	412,205	373,379	881,457
Total cash income.....	13,866,753	15,755,067	17,568,008	19,707,733	23,582,682
British companies—					
Net premium income...	1,329,543	1,395,019	1,422,076	1,462,134	1,488,769
Consideration for annuities.....	17,121	20,253	12,342	11,380	11,464
Interest and dividends on stocks, etc.....	995,261	1,023,363	1,071,293	1,117,625	1,171,174
Sundry items.....	23,557	31,159	28,185	25,672	19,432
Total cash income.....	2,365,482	2,469,794	2,534,796	2,616,811	2,690,839
American companies—					
Net premium income...	4,668,222	5,553,701	5,904,294	6,427,403	6,596,706
Consideration for annuities.....	41,978	60,381	18,002	109,306	35,952
Interest and dividends on stocks, etc.....	1,011,861	1,141,569	1,361,773	1,345,375	1,368,004
Sundry items.....	11,071	14,576	15,761	18,578	27,713
Total cash income.....	5,732,232	6,770,227	7,299,830	7,900,661	8,028,375
All companies—					
Net premium income...	16,889,219	19,026,623	20,904,547	23,184,873	26,060,230
Consideration for annuities.....	241,237	475,321	336,278	466,009	474,984
Interest and dividends on stocks, etc.....	4,562,481	5,137,806	5,705,658	6,156,689	6,838,060
Sundry items.....	271,530	355,338	456,151	417,629	928,602
Total cash income.....	21,964,467	24,995,088	27,402,634	30,225,205	34,301,876

INSURANCE.

TABLE CXXVIII. Cash expenditure of life companies 1901-1905.

Schedule.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
Canadian companies—	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Payments to policy-holders.....	4,890,754	5,086,307	5,516,778	6,054,778	8,225,574
General expenses.....	3,262,458	3,757,986	4,443,827	5,019,467	5,707,644
Dividends to stock-holders.....	128,441	190,264	202,787	217,719	218,834
Total expenditure.....	8,281,653	9,034,557	10,163,392	11,291,964	14,152,052
Excess of income over expenditure.....	5,585,100	6,720,510	7,404,616	8,415,769	9,430,610
British companies—					
Payments to policy-holders.....	978,447	914,282	1,279,610	1,300,602	1,350,852
General expenses.....	258,031	279,144	277,950	282,573	289,437
Dividends to stock-holders.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total expenditure.....	1,236,478	1,193,426	1,557,560	1,583,175	1,640,289
Excess of income over expenditure.....	1,129,004	1,276,368	977,236	1,033,626	1,050,550
American companies—					
Payments to policy-holders.....	3,123,924	3,397,382	3,491,976	4,448,979	4,220,078
General expenses.....	1,065,371	1,198,528	1,296,755	1,467,806	1,460,940
Dividends to stock-holders.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total expenditure.....	4,189,295	4,595,910	4,788,731	5,916,785	5,681,018
Excess of income over expenditure.....	1,542,937	2,174,317	2,511,099	1,983,876	2,347,357
All companies—					
Payments to policy-holders.....	8,993,125	9,397,971	10,288,364	11,804,359	13,796,504
General expenses.....	4,585,860	5,235,658	6,018,532	6,769,846	7,458,021
Dividends to stock-holders ¹	128,441	190,264	202,787	217,719	218,834
Total expenditure.....	13,707,426	14,823,893	16,509,683	18,791,924	21,473,359
Excess of income over expenditure.....	8,257,041	10,171,195	10,892,951	11,433,281	12,828,517

¹ Canadian companies only.

INSURANCE.

TABLE CXXIX. Payments to life policy-holders 1901-1905.

Schedule.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canadian companies—					
Death claims	3,046,450	3,099,619	3,368,736	3,720,458	4,062,799
Matured endowments	326,053	917,616	1,008,152	1,050,922	1,320,138
Paid annuitants	110,100	126,801	151,447	166,211	199,039
Paid for surrendered policies	494,800	487,207	523,132	606,292	949,604
Dividends paid policy-holders	413,342	455,064	463,311	510,895	1,693,994
Total paid policy-holders	4,890,754	5,086,307	5,516,778	6,054,778	8,225,574
British companies—					
Death claims	708,979	626,002	780,309	829,486	855,072
Matured endowments	162,947	185,041	371,324	311,558	352,374
Paid annuitants	16,499	16,459	17,245	16,947	18,018
Paid for surrendered policies	74,576	75,641	93,242	97,528	75,745
Dividends paid policy-holders	15,446	11,148	17,490	45,083	49,643
Total paid policy-holders	978,447	914,282	1,279,610	1,300,602	1,350,852
American companies—					
Death claims	1,675,435	1,796,541	1,811,377	2,390,000	2,301,355
Matured endowments	840,220	859,722	751,783	842,715	784,714
Paid annuitants	35,212	43,785	43,867	44,616	57,630
Paid for surrendered policies	246,392	407,798	474,476	698,873	602,383
Dividends paid policy-holders	326,665	289,536	410,473	472,775	473,946
Total paid policy-holders	3,123,924	3,397,382	3,491,976	4,448,979	4,230,078
All companies—					
Death claims	5,430,873	5,522,162	5,960,422	6,939,944	7,219,226
Matured endowments	1,829,220	1,962,379	2,131,259	2,205,195	2,457,226
Paid annuitants	161,811	187,036	212,559	227,774	274,737
Paid for surrendered policies	815,768	970,646	1,092,850	1,402,693	1,627,732
Dividends paid policy-holders	755,453	755,748	891,274	1,028,753	2,217,583
Total paid policy-holders	8,993,125	9,397,971	10,288,364	11,804,359	13,796,504

INSURANCE.

TABLE CXXX. Life insurance issued and terminated 1903-1905.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.
	\$	\$	\$
Canadian companies—			
Amount in force first of year.....	312,680,604	340,825,637	370,266,803
New policies issued.....	58,756,768	63,510,690	73,065,733
Old policies revived.....	895,756	876,796	1,118,096
Old policies changed and increased.....	623,768	33,861	80,204
Amount of policies terminated by—			
Death.....	2,946,485	3,339,221	3,635,966
Maturity.....	570,441	1,011,047	1,204,465
Expiry.....	538,045	610,183	811,206
Surrender.....	3,047,471	3,217,342	4,420,229
Lapse.....	17,629,413	19,711,922	22,251,526
Change and decrease.....	1,695,947	952,854	1,356,023
Not taken.....	5,303,497	6,529,042	6,846,561
Total terminated.....	32,131,299	35,371,611	40,525,976
Amount in force at end of year.....	340,825,597	369,873,373	404,004,860
British companies—			
Amount in force first of year.....	42,228,901	42,742,822	43,191,535
New policies issued.....	3,441,677	3,404,100	4,335,744
Old policies revived.....	172,780	255,356	199,909
Old policies changed and increased.....	11,596	10,584	34,155
Amount of policies terminated by—			
Death.....	817,236	931,793	844,505
Maturity.....	387,926	376,325	363,957
Expiry.....	24,500	5,000	42,500
Surrender.....	481,551	500,119	349,078
Lapse.....	1,119,605	1,177,068	1,132,251
Change and decrease.....	67,823	43,363	22,319
Not taken.....	213,450	182,660	259,426
Total terminated.....	3,112,141	3,221,328	3,014,036
Amount in force at end of year.....	42,742,822	43,191,534	44,747,307
American companies—			
Amount in force first of year.....	159,299,984	170,948,698	180,653,957
New policies issued.....	33,921,712	37,111,751	35,990,176
Old policies revived.....	475,112	477,185	923,043
Old policies changed and increased.....	598,301	97,095	321,788
Amount of policies terminated by—			
Death.....	1,938,251	2,407,924	2,382,557
Maturity.....	750,805	833,783	791,064
Expiry.....	2,723,383	3,011,506	3,628,777
Surrender.....	2,741,323	2,942,091	3,383,407
Lapse.....	13,405,499	14,630,184	15,986,626
Change and decrease.....	826,782	3,031,933	1,056,914
Not taken.....	960,368	1,123,341	1,808,509
Total terminated.....	23,346,411	27,980,814	29,036,854
Amount in force at end of year.....	170,948,698	180,653,915	188,852,110
All companies—			
Amount in force first of year.....	514,209,489	554,517,157	594,112,295
New policies issued.....	96,120,157	104,026,541	113,391,653
Old policies revived.....	1,543,637	1,609,337	2,241,048
Old policies changed and increased.....	1,233,665	141,540	436,147
Amount of policies terminated by—			
Death.....	5,702,022	6,678,938	6,863,028
Maturity.....	2,109,172	2,221,157	2,359,486
Expiry.....	3,285,928	3,626,689	4,482,483
Surrender.....	6,270,345	6,659,552	8,152,714
Lapse.....	32,154,517	35,519,174	39,369,403
Change and decrease.....	2,590,552	4,033,200	2,435,256
Not taken.....	6,477,315	7,835,043	8,914,496
Total terminated.....	58,589,851	66,573,753	72,576,866
Amount in force at end of year.....	554,517,117	593,720,822	637,604,277

INSURANCE.

TABLE CXXXI. New life policies issued 1903-1905.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.
Canadian companies—			
No. life policies.....	61,648	60,395	69,929
Amount life policies..... \$	39,265,411	42,450,820	49,109,761
No. endowment policies.....	20,554	21,867	23,567
Amount endowment policies..... \$	16,094,531	17,947,227	18,926,351
No. term and all other policies.....	1,829	1,710	1,960
Amount term and all other policies..... \$	3,325,997	3,052,702	4,266,983
Bonus additions.....	70,829	59,941	762,638
No. all policies.....	84,031	83,972	95,456
Amount all policies..... \$	58,756,768	63,510,690	73,065,733
British companies—			
No. life policies.....	670	637	858
Amount life policies..... \$	1,361,960	1,378,907	1,878,629
No. endowment policies.....	1,050	1,054	1,237
Amount endowment policies..... \$	1,622,436	1,600,490	2,071,172
No. term and all other policies.....	71	93	78
Amount term and all other policies..... \$	324,190	381,526	348,807
Bonus additions.....	127,001	43,177	37,136
No. all policies.....	1,791	1,784	2,173
Amount all policies..... \$	3,441,677	3,404,100	4,335,744
American companies—			
No. life policies.....	11,094	13,052	14,653
Amount life policies..... \$	14,252,046	15,669,188	16,272,488
No. endowment policies.....	86,167	83,626	89,545
Amount endowment policies..... \$	17,837,855	17,484,966	17,869,724
No. term and all other policies.....	1,218	1,427	1,213
Amount term and all other policies..... \$	1,717,045	3,813,728	1,772,072
Bonus additions.....	114,766	143,969	59,892
No. all policies.....	98,479	98,106	105,416
Amount all policies..... \$	33,921,712	37,111,751	35,974,176
All companies—			
No. life policies.....	73,412	74,084	85,440
Amount life policies..... \$	54,879,417	59,498,915	67,260,878
No. endowment policies.....	107,771	106,547	114,349
Amount endowment policies..... \$	35,560,822	37,032,683	38,867,247
No. term and all other policies.....	3,118	3,230	3,256
Amount term and all other policies..... \$	5,367,232	7,247,956	6,387,862
Bonus additions.....	312,686	246,987	859,666
No. all policies.....	184,301	186,861	203,045
Amount all policies..... \$	96,120,157	104,026,541	113,375,653

INSURANCE.

TABLE CXXXII. Policies of all life classes in force at end of year 1903-1905.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.
Canadian companies—			
No. life policies.....	192,968	212,772	239,831
Amount life policies..... \$	230,359,736	249,506,294	272,658,570
No. endowment policies.....	97,158	105,791	114,428
Amount endowment policies..... \$	88,899,881	98,623,605	107,781,014
No. term and all other policies.....	11,056	11,147	11,439
Amount term and all other policies..... \$	17,356,822	17,613,404	18,831,966
Amount of bonuses.....	4,209,158	4,132,070	4,733,310
No. all policies.....	301,182	329,710	365,698
Amount all policies..... \$	340,825,597	369,875,373	404,004,860
British companies—			
No. life policies.....	11,579	11,474	11,643
Amount life policies..... \$	23,030,637	22,915,983	23,457,169
No. endowment policies.....	9,546	9,880	10,363
Amount endowment policies..... \$	15,806,189	16,272,951	17,153,815
No. term and all other policies.....	314	367	418
Amount term and all other policies..... \$	1,192,426	1,454,007	1,707,974
Amount of bonuses.....	2,713,570	2,548,594	2,428,349
No. all policies.....	21,439	21,721	22,424
Amount all policies..... \$	42,742,822	43,191,535	44,747,307
American companies—			
No. life policies.....	81,938	83,320	91,205
Amount life policies..... \$	96,210,338	103,465,048	108,857,895
No. endowment policies.....	188,345	208,901	228,997
Amount endowment policies..... \$	57,557,468	62,064,610	66,144,680
No. term and all other policies.....	10,906	9,322	9,766
Amount term and all other policies..... \$	16,473,519	14,225,613	13,019,080
Amount of bonuses.....	707,373	898,644	830,455
No. all policies.....	281,189	306,543	329,968
Amount all policies..... \$	170,948,698	180,653,915	188,852,110
All companies—			
No. life policies.....	286,485	312,566	342,679
Amount life policies..... \$	349,600,711	375,887,325	404,973,634
No. endowment policies.....	295,049	324,572	353,788
Amount endowment policies..... \$	162,263,538	176,961,166	191,079,509
No. term and all other policies.....	22,276	20,836	21,623
Amount term and all other policies..... \$	35,022,767	33,293,024	33,559,020
Amount of bonuses.....	7,630,101	7,579,308	7,992,114
No. all policies.....	603,810	657,974	718,090
Amount all policies..... \$	554,517,117	593,720,823	637,604,277

INSURANCE.

TABLE CXXXIII. Premium income of life companies 1875-1905.

Calendar year.	Canadian companies.	British companies.	American companies.	All companies.
	\$	\$	\$	\$
1875	707,256	623,206	1,551,835	2,882,387
1876	768,543	597,155	1,437,612	2,803,310
1877	770,319	577,364	1,299,724	2,647,407
1878	827,099	586,044	1,197,535	2,610,677
1879	919,345	565,875	1,121,537	2,606,757
1880	1,039,341	579,729	1,102,058	2,721,128
1881	1,291,026	613,695	1,190,068	3,094,689
1882	1,562,085	674,362	1,308,168	3,544,605
1883	1,652,543	707,468	1,414,738	3,774,749
1884	1,869,100	744,227	1,518,991	4,132,318
1885	2,092,986	803,980	1,723,012	4,619,978
1886	2,379,258	827,848	1,988,634	5,195,720
1887	2,825,119	890,332	2,285,954	6,001,405
1888	3,166,883	928,667	2,466,298	6,561,848
1889	4,459,595	979,847	2,785,403	8,224,845
1890	3,921,137	1,022,362	3,060,632	8,004,131
1891	4,258,926	1,030,479	3,128,297	8,417,702
1892	4,729,940	1,088,816	3,251,598	9,070,354
1893	5,166,008	1,073,541	3,403,230	9,632,779
1894	5,435,031	1,079,330	3,394,914	9,909,275
1895	5,702,783	1,137,866	3,452,205	10,292,354
1896	6,075,454	1,137,607	3,389,605	10,602,666
1897	6,598,012	1,174,732	3,443,074	11,215,818
1898	7,107,073	1,210,601	3,676,490	11,994,164
1899	7,805,174	1,270,229	3,957,304	13,038,707
1900	9,373,405	1,372,355	4,261,181	15,006,941
1901	9,133,890	1,346,666	4,709,298	15,189,854
1902	10,048,204	1,415,273	5,614,083	17,077,560
1903	10,882,650	1,435,318	5,922,297	18,240,265
1904	11,959,100	1,473,514	6,536,710	19,969,324
1905	13,947,827	1,500,232	6,632,658	22,080,717

INSURANCE.

TABLE CXXXIV. Net life insurance in force 1875-1905.

Calendar year.	Canadian companies.	British companies.	American companies.	All companies.
	\$	£	\$.	\$
1875	21,957,296	19,455,607	43,596,361	85,009,264
1876	24,649,284	18,873,173	40,728,461	84,250,918
1877	26,870,224	19,349,204	39,468,475	85,687,903
1878	28,656,556	20,078,533	36,016,848	84,751,937
1879	33,246,543	19,410,829	33,616,330	86,273,702
1880	37,838,518	19,789,863	33,643,745	91,272,126
1881	46,041,591	20,983,092	36,266,249	103,290,932
1882	53,855,051	22,329,368	38,857,629	115,042,048
1883	59,213,609	23,511,712	41,471,554	124,196,875
1884	66,519,958	24,317,172	44,616,596	135,453,726
1885	74,591,139	26,930,272	49,449,735	149,962,146
1886	88,181,859	27,225,607	55,908,230	171,315,696
1887	101,796,754	28,163,329	61,734,187	191,694,270
1888	114,034,279	30,003,210	67,724,094	211,761,583
1889	125,125,692	30,488,618	76,319,392	231,963,702
1890	135,218,990	31,613,730	81,591,847	248,424,567
1891	143,368,817	32,407,937	85,698,475	261,475,229
1892	154,709,077	33,692,706	90,708,482	279,110,265
1893	167,475,872	33,543,884	94,602,966	295,622,722
1894	177,511,846	33,911,885	96,737,705	308,161,436
1895	188,326,057	34,341,172	96,590,352	319,257,581
1896	195,303,042	34,837,448	97,660,009	327,800,499
1897	208,655,459	35,293,134	100,063,684	344,012,277
1898	226,209,636	36,606,195	105,708,154	368,523,985
1899	252,201,516	38,025,948	113,943,209	404,170,673
1900	267,151,086	39,485,344	124,433,416	431,069,846
1901	284,684,621	40,216,186	138,868,227	463,769,034
1902	308,202,596	41,556,245	159,053,464	508,812,305
1903	335,638,940	42,127,260	170,676,800	548,443,000
1904	364,640,166	42,608,758	180,631,886	587,880,790
1905	397,936,902	43,809,211	188,578,127	630,324,240

INSURANCE.

TABLE CXXXV. Life insurance on assessment plan 1901-1905.

Schedule.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
Canadian companies—					
No. certificates taken.....	10,232	11,470	14,215	13,755	12,552
No. certificates become claims....	875	—	222	946	917
Amount paid by members.... \$	1,357,733	1,437,994	1,527,759	1,663,870	1,738,033
Amount of certificates new and taken up.....	9,457,000	10,326,000	12,685,000	12,370,500	10,835,550
Net amount in force.....	116,542,500	121,016,500	127,634,000	133,434,000	136,935,201
Amount of certificates become claims.....	947,372	1,134,816	992,387	1,246,456	1,227,376
Claims paid.....	932,230	1,120,891	977,634	1,227,633	1,233,190
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted.....	166,787	180,816	183,936	193,423	135,438
Resisted.....	4,025	6,000	12,500	17,987	12,000
Amount terminated by—					
Death.....	892,446	1,074,013	926,079	1,150,789	1,132,752
Surrender, expiry or lapse....	4,772,054	4,822,987	5,249,421	5,435,711	6,256,548
Total terminated.....	5,664,500	5,897,000	6,175,500	6,586,500	7,389,300

TABLE CXXXVI. Assets of life companies on assessment plan 1901-1905.

Schedule.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canadian companies—					
Real estate.....	696,713	743,359	756,458	844,055	925,159
Loans on real estate.....	2,778,743	3,060,011	3,466,362	4,039,881	4,471,906
Stocks, bonds and debentures....	1,346,417	1,786,935	1,935,049	3,078,580	3,853,415
Cash on hand and in banks....	487,745	648,227	1,224,354	440,262	463,484
Agents' balances and bills re- ceivable.....	None.	98	174	222	267
Interest and rent due and ac- rued.....	76,725	82,375	99,463	154,160	99,670
Dues from members.....	39,112	42,163	84,307	56,721	37,809
Other assets.....	118,443	114,591	124,088	184,913	66,747
Total assets.....	5,541,901	6,477,759	7,690,255	8,798,794	9,918,457

INSURANCE.

TABLE CXXXVII. Liabilities of life companies on assessment plan 1901-1905.

Schedule.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canadian companies—					
Claims unsettled	314,174	369,248	399,330	471,132	317,457
Due on account of general expenses	7,917	8,622	11,949	12,670	6,223
Other liabilities	73,555	120,654	188,213	273,938	341,001
Total liabilities, not including reserve	395,646	498,524	599,492	757,740	664,681

TABLE CXXXVIII. Income of life companies on assessment plan 1901-1905.

Schedule.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canadian companies—					
Assessments	2,928,719	3,178,250	3,378,981	3,595,936	3,715,408
Fees and dues	275,788	297,391	303,071	316,724	332,401
Interest	150,228	221,618	258,971	274,546	321,549
Other receipts	7,699	9,975	12,682	8,812	15,402
Total income	3,362,434	3,707,234	3,953,705	4,196,018	4,384,760

TABLE CXXXIX. Expenditure of life companies on assessment plan 1901-1905.

Schedule.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canadian companies—					
Paid to members	2,031,281	2,042,134	2,160,836	2,540,587	2,585,085
General expenses	669,099	741,703	592,712	590,058	583,468
Total expenditure	2,700,380	2,783,837	2,753,548	3,130,645	3,168,553
Excess of income over expenditure	662,054	923,397	1,200,157	1,065,373	1,216,207

INSURANCE.

TABLE CXL. Assets of companies doing business of accident, sickness, guarantee, plate glass, burglary guarantee and steam boiler insurance 1901-1905.

Schedule.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
Canadian companies—	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Real estate.....	64,350	67,350	63,350	60,350	61,975
Loans on real estate.....	27,119	36,733	44,673	38,719	48,037
Loans on collaterals.....	23,500	10,500	9,330	9,330	12,500
Stocks, bonds and debentures.....	1,254,048	1,402,333	1,528,312	1,638,218	2,028,786
Agents' balances and bills receivable.....	4,199	8,003	17,313	18,658	22,654
Cash on hand and in bank.....	245,588	252,096	221,689	260,998	392,698
Interest due and accrued.....	14,114	12,906	12,722	12,844	17,854
Outstanding and deferred premiums.....	83,353	94,693	110,457	129,700	172,086
Other assets.....	44,334	50,244	50,563	55,187	75,010
Total assets.....	1,760,605	1,934,858	2,058,409	2,224,004	2,831,600

TABLE CXLI. Liabilities of companies doing business of accident, sickness, guarantee, plate glass, burglary guarantee and steam boiler insurance 1901-1905.

Schedule.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
Canadian companies—	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Unsettled losses.....	73,968	53,221	59,609	110,936	109,184
Reserve of unearned premiums.....	360,104	395,332	483,326	521,347	645,003
Sundry items.....	24,174	44,675	19,316	41,995	45,414
Total liability, not including capital.....	458,246	493,278	562,251	674,278	803,601
Excess of assets over liabilities.....	1,302,359	1,441,580	1,496,158	1,549,726	2,027,999

INSURANCE.

TABLE CXLII. Income of companies doing business of accident, sickness, guarantee, plate glass, burglary guarantee and steam boiler insurance 1901-1905.

Schedule.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canadian companies—					
Net cash for premiums.....	620,045	699,931	859,707	971,582	1,192,393
Interest and dividends on stocks, etc.	58,877	63,630	70,509	74,922	84,064
Sundry items	3,219	14,705	2,757	4,004	94,712
Total cash income.....	682,141	778,266	932,973	1,050,508	1,371,169
Received on account of capital...	740	46,527	1,050	6,957	255,623

TABLE CXLIII. Expenditure of companies doing business of accident, sickness, guarantee, plate glass, burglary guarantee and steam boiler insurance 1901-1905.

Schedule.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canadian companies—					
Paid for losses.....	210,421	237,028	307,016	379,763	446,977
General expenses.....	322,139	371,855	434,221	500,123	583,514
Dividends or bonuses to stock- holders.	47,883	58,563	54,883	55,562	166,767
Total cash expenditure.	580,443	667,446	796,120	935,448	1,197,258

INSURANCE.

TABLE CXLIV: Business in Canada of guarantee, accident, plate glass, employers' liability, burglary guarantee, steam boiler, personal property, inland transit, sickness and contract insurance 1901-1905.

Schedule.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
Business guarantee insurance--					
Policies, new and renewed ¹.....NO.	8,444	9,356	10,519	11,464	13,339
Policies in force at end of year ¹	7,732	8,581	9,804	10,773	12,395
Premiums of the year.....\$	116,305	125,435	144,122	156,725	169,272
Amount, of policies, new and renewed.	26,949,138	33,542,585	37,652,541	43,432,400	51,252,264
Net amount in force at end of year...	23,878,369	29,638,229	33,566,841	38,860,455	46,006,039
Losses incurred in year.....	14,934	17,315	29,347	37,089	40,657
Claims paid.....	26,775	10,110	25,114	25,308	36,763
Unsettled claims--					
Not resisted.....	3,749	9,337	5,575	15,101	11,740
Resisted.....	None.	None.	2,500	6,200	2,500
Accident insurance--					
Policies, new and renewed.....NO.	49,545	57,837	55,800 ²	65,230 ²	84,070 ²
Policies in force at end of year....	45,487	52,758	49,032 ²	56,844 ²	68,617 ²
Premiums of the year.....\$	775,990	911,340	721,092	805,668	996,578
Amount of policies, new and renewed.	121,727,447	138,515,459	124,044,337	144,180,341	176,104,676
Net amount in force at end of year....	111,881,818	121,685,231	111,002,808	124,720,747	153,227,781
Losses incurred in year.....	415,267	389,636	288,051	351,623	378,050
Claims paid.....	396,060	389,273	318,434	335,543	362,093
Unsettled claims--					
Not resisted.....	95,067	106,129	44,583	56,659	65,121
Resisted.....	8,560	12,220	5,000	2,000	10,000
Plate glass insurance--					
Policies, new and renewed.....NO.	6,622	6,273	6,066	5,781	6,633
Policies in force at end of year.....	12,792	13,035	12,597	14,406	15,591
Premiums of the year.....\$	74,986	87,614	90,411	102,894	114,957
Amount of policies, new and renewed ³	96,182	85,300	97,908	285,620	196,731
Net amount in force at end of year ³ ...\$	128,105	144,646	153,909	323,916	347,432

¹ Number of policies, new and renewed and in force, of the Guarantee Co. of N. A., not included.

² Number of policies, new and renewed and in force, of the Ocean Accident and Guarantee not included.

³ New York Plate Glass Co. only.

NOTE. Three plate glass companies transact this class of business on the system of replacement, and their returns do not show either the insurance effected during the year or the amount in force at the end.

INSURANCE.

TABLE CXLIV. Business in Canada of guarantee, accident, plate glass employers' liability, burglary guarantee, steam boiler, personal property, inland transit, sickness and contract insurance 1901-1905—con.

Schedule.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
Plate glass insurance— con.					
Losses incurred in year \$	34,953	36,239	35,726	37,866	43,989
Claims paid "	35,245	35,335	34,915	36,579	43,326
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted	498	1,391	2,013	3,171	1,272
Resisted	none.	none.	none.	none.	none.
Employers' liability insu- rance—					
Policies, new and re- newed ¹ No.			2,400	2,852	3,399
Policies in force at end of year ¹	—		2,337	2,700	2,738
Premiums of the year \$			402,861	495,834	542,470
Amount of policies, new and renewed.			23,356,599	27,124,866	30,572,000
Net amount in force at end of year			22,673,266	26,221,616	28,386,250
Losses incurred in year	—		188,985	266,335	251,969
Claims paid	—		190,708	244,066	271,203
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted			58,245	104,040	95,181
Resisted			none.	3,093	none.
Burglary guarantee insu- rance—					
Policies, new and re- newed No.	1,715	1,624	1,702	1,606	2,054
Policies in force at end of year	1,592	1,530	1,614	1,526	1,930
Premiums of the year \$	17,918	18,257	24,730	21,048	33,023
Amount of policies, new and renewed	2,459,652	2,690,462	3,027,460	3,159,341	3,986,894
Net amount in force at end of year	2,324,045	2,531,107	2,904,981	3,024,891	3,832,669
Losses incurred in year	3,573	3,573	7,566	7,397	7,288
Claims paid	2,872	3,730	6,300	7,420	8,471
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted	none.	524	1,797	1,647	401
Resisted	none.	none.	none.	none.	none.

¹ Number of policies, new and renewed and in force, of the Ocean Accident and Guarantee Co., not included.

INSURANCE.

TABLE CXLIV. Business in Canada of guarantee, accident, plate glass, employers' liability, burglary guarantee, steam boiler, personal property, inland transit, sickness and contract insurance 1901-1905—con.

Schedule.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
Steam boiler insurance—					
Policies, new and renewed No.	787	716	757	822	634
Policies in force at end of year	1,301	1,352	1,422	1,552	1,429
Premiums of the year \$	40,416	36,264	39,017	49,600	40,306
Amount of policies, new and renewed	2,702,475	2,366,475	2,935,525	3,302,275	2,652,700
Net amount in force at end of year	5,021,775	5,357,275	5,836,775	6,509,925	6,501,700
Losses incurred in year	1,195	2,886	7,236	3,347	890
Claims paid	1,195	2,886	7,236	3,347	890
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted	none.	none.	none.	none.	none.
Resisted	none.	none.	none.	none.	none.
Personal property insurance—					
Policies new and renewed No.	—	—	—	—	81
Policies in force at end of year	—	—	—	—	68
Premiums of the year \$	—	—	—	—	19,582
Amount of policies, new and renewed	—	—	—	—	506,950
Net amount in force at end of year	—	—	—	—	418,950
Losses incurred in year	—	—	—	—	202
Claims paid	—	—	—	—	176
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted	—	—	—	—	25
Resisted	—	—	—	—	none.
Inland transit insurance—					
Policies, new and renewed No.	2,042	2,147	1,630	1,512	1,064
Policies in force at end of year	none.	none.	none.	none.	none.
Premiums of the year \$	19,106	33,094	38,823	40,078	56,809
Amount of policies, new and renewed	66,189,922	110,966,770	104,788,745	132,934,049	152,068,519
Net amount in force at end of year	none.	none.	none.	none.	none.
Losses incurred in year	3,650	448	12,960	14,379	12,004
Claims paid	2,500	1,525	12,960	14,379	12,004
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted	1,150	73	none.	none.	none.
Resisted	none.	none.	none.	none.	none.

INSURANCE.

TABLE CXLIV. Business in Canada of guarantee, accident, plate glass, employers' liability, burglary guarantee, steam boiler, personal property, inland transit, sickness and contract insurance, 1901-1905—concluded.

Schedule.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
Sickness insurance—					
Policies, new and renewed ¹.....No.	4,973	6,759	11,137	13,799	20,981
Policies in force at end of year ¹	27,728	46,331	37,343	42,910	53,533
Premiums of the year ¹ \$	263,456	278,665	313,663	353,919	315,628
Amount of policies, new and renewed ¹	510,888	1,109,385	1,952,412	2,909,995	8,161,038
Net amount in force at end of year ¹	508,313	1,109,385	1,934,537	2,808,145	7,828,823
Losses incurred in year.....	255,646	229,350	267,187	298,222	265,565
Claims paid.....	261,301	233,076	264,053	297,735	255,436
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted.....	7,058	15,900	11,282	35,507	24,945
Resisted.....	none.	none.	1,126	756	917
Contract insurance—					
Policies, new and renewed.....No.	-	-	300	391	452
Policies in force at end of year.....	-	-	227	341	423
Premiums of the year..... \$	-	-	8,484	15,314	15,492
Amount of policies, new and renewed	-	-	1,701,728	2,115,448	3,051,414
Net amount in force at end of year.....	-	-	1,478,180	2,147,605	3,190,722
Losses incurred in year.....	-	-	none.	98	1,000
Claims paid.....	-	-	none.	98	1,000
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted..... "	-	-	none.	none.	none.
Resisted.....	-	-	none.	none.	none.
All classes of insurance—					
Policies, new and renewed.....No.	73,128	84,712	90,331	103,457	132,707
Policies in force at end of year.....	96,632	123,607	114,376	131,052	156,729
Premiums of the year..... \$	1,308,177	1,490,669	1,782,703	2,041,080	2,304,117
Amount of policies, new and renewed,	220,635,698	289,276,436	299,557,345	359,344,335	428,553,186
Net amount in force at end of year.....	143,742,425	160,465,873	179,551,297	204,617,300	249,740,366
Losses incurred in year.....	729,218	670,447	837,058	1,016,356	1,001,614
Claims paid.....	725,948	680,935	859,770	964,475	991,361
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted.....	107,522	133,354	123,495	216,125	198,685
Resisted.....	8,560	12,220	8,626	12,049	13,417

¹ Returns incomplete.

17½—Y. B.

LOAN COMPANIES AND BUILDING SOCIETIES.

TABLE CXLV. Assets and liabilities 1867-1904.

Year.	Assets.			Liabilities.		
	Amount of loans.	Securities, cash and property.	Total assets.	Liabilities to shareholders.	Other liabilities.	Total liabilities.
1867.	\$ 2,831,074 ¹	Not specified	\$ 3,233,985	\$ 2,110,404 ²	\$ 577,299 ³	\$ 3,238,965
1868.	3,067,680	"	3,604,327	2,521,804 ²	673,789 ³	3,608,327
1869.	3,846,924	"	4,338,744	2,891,012	959,051 ³	4,388,744
1870.	5,198,611	"	5,517,976	3,328,870 ²	1,488,014 ³	5,517,966
1871.	7,559,729	"	8,362,464	4,877,070 ²	2,399,136 ³	8,392,958
1872.	8,509,417	"	9,225,428	5,211,520 ²	2,590,778 ³	9,225,438
1873.	9,838,282	"	10,984,482	6,376,232 ²	2,869,829 ³	10,984,482
1874.	15,469,823	759,635	16,229,458	11,074,816	5,154,592	16,229,408
1875.	18,890,810	1,160,470	20,051,280	13,919,772	6,131,905	20,051,677
1876.	23,258,680	1,238,327	24,497,007	15,640,202	8,856,805	24,497,007
1877.	28,993,848	1,486,828	30,480,671	18,716,824	11,736,431	30,453,285
1878.	34,703,748	2,190,161	36,893,909	22,764,583	14,844,569	37,609,152
1879.	35,875,688	3,708,531	39,584,219	22,968,739	16,357,677	39,324,416
1880.	53,493,037	11,495,598	69,988,635	31,942,406	36,375,063	68,517,469
1881.	64,498,542	9,408,096	73,906,638	33,540,088	38,424,929	71,965,017
1882.	72,021,311	9,642,390	81,663,701	37,298,936	42,784,574	80,083,510
1883.	74,126,176	10,408,084	84,538,260	39,654,444	44,862,773	84,517,217
1884.	77,257,353	10,339,323	87,606,681	39,999,246	47,820,192	87,819,438
1885.	82,064,049	10,094,126	92,178,175	40,772,176	52,167,159	92,934,835
1886.	88,094,260	9,422,732	98,016,992	41,699,072	56,676,146	98,375,218
1887.	90,611,278	10,618,032	101,229,310	42,850,623	58,734,196	101,584,819
1888.	96,378,812	12,551,346	109,430,158	43,760,226	64,118,750	107,878,976
1889.	102,091,907	14,284,912	116,376,819	45,310,846	69,685,683	114,996,599
1890.	108,825,811	14,060,705	122,886,516	46,646,785	75,060,925	121,729,597
1891.	110,082,219	17,908,499	133,250,285	50,047,892	82,362,945	129,915,704
1892.	113,659,641	16,466,759	130,126,400	47,873,400	81,162,796	129,036,196
1893.	115,346,756	16,968,620	133,595,376	46,954,779	86,506,061	132,410,437
1894.	121,692,979	20,620,370	142,313,349	53,017,170	88,506,225	141,523,231
1895.	120,351,688	22,429,681	142,781,369	54,166,265	87,719,225	141,884,490
1896.	119,536,757	24,350,620	143,887,377	55,956,089	87,340,195	143,296,284
1897.	114,672,468	27,896,394	142,528,892	56,630,414	85,296,463	141,926,877
1898.	116,143,538	29,235,387	145,378,920	57,575,706	87,294,542	141,870,248
1899.	119,792,879	28,821,241	148,614,120	61,890,442	90,749,923	152,640,265
1900.	123,419,223	25,221,042	152,640,265	61,857,392	94,335,515	158,523,907
1901.	125,887,911	32,635,396	158,523,307	64,187,392	95,941,417	162,581,698
1902.	130,921,549	31,610,144	162,531,693	66,590,276	95,941,417	162,581,698
1903.	134,295,248	33,004,499	167,299,747	66,732,392	100,567,355	167,299,747
1904.	140,701,629	36,163,383	176,865,012	68,254,221	108,630,791	176,885,012

¹ Current loans secured on real estate only.² Capital paid up only.³ Deposits only.

LOAN COMPANIES AND BUILDING SOCIETIES.

TABLE CXLVI. Detailed statement of assets and liabilities 1900-1904.

Schedule.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.
Assets.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Current loans secured on—					
Real estate.....	112,685,625	113,291,151	118,118,553	121,160,626	127,228,934
Dominion and provincial securities.....	4,912	12,700		400	23,800
County and city securities.....	160,608	69,169	30,544	53,902	62,507
Township, town and village securities.....	69,716	85,948	48,567	54,460	116,559
School section securities.....	2,647	1,747	827		2,532
Loan companies' debentures.....	59,120	83,558	93,204	96,254	125,922
Loans to shareholders on their stock.....	971,121	963,222	963,850	982,370	1,025,044
Otherwise secured.....	9,465,474	11,330,416	11,666,004	11,947,236	12,116,331
Totals.....	123,419,223	125,887,911	130,921,549	134,295,248	140,701,629
Property owned—					
Dominion securities, cash value.....	479,609	551,578	409,737	430,175	945,775
Provincial securities, cash value.....	36,023	105,805	177,718	356,030	312,549
County and city securities, cash value.....	1,264,288	2,367,659	2,263,979	2,778,981	3,071,840
Township, town and village securities, cash value.....	2,790,609	2,248,713	2,360,914	1,671,999	1,490,163
School section securities, cash value.....	198,673	224,444	291,344	364,716	574,698
Loan companies' debentures.....	501,875	618,449	581,475	751,170	699,423
Office furniture and fixtures.....	83,304	81,818	83,702	64,319	73,321
Cash on hand.....	176,153	135,879	225,777	179,466	224,511
Cash in banks.....	5,553,954	5,571,785	4,877,592	5,381,681	6,256,586
Office premises.....	2,132,527	1,841,055	1,817,807	2,003,699	2,019,753
Loans secured on real estate held for sale.....	2,530,446	2,433,601	1,683,634	1,687,178	1,519,132
Other property, cash value.....	13,423,581	16,354,610	16,831,465	17,335,065	18,995,332
Totals.....	29,221,042	32,635,396	31,610,144	33,004,499	36,183,383
Total assets.....	152,640,265	158,523,307	162,531,693	167,299,747	176,885,012

LOAN COMPANIES AND BUILDING SOCIETIES.

TABLE CXLVI. Detailed statement of assets and liabilities 1900-1904.

Schedule.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.
Liabilities.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Liabilities to stock-holders—					
Capital stock fully paid up	27,843,049	29,412,174	29,641,043	29,337,273	32,319,717
Capital stock subscribed upon which has been paid.	15,834,669	16,131,186	18,026,272	17,757,237	15,145,864
Accumulating stock.	5,216,773	4,839,741	4,018,281	3,938,723	3,851,601
Reserve fund.	10,290,381	10,708,262	11,479,368	11,910,314	12,887,341
Dividends declared and unpaid.	965,399	1,023,336	1,063,932	1,025,213	1,131,648
Profits on accumulating stock.	394,037	252,810	155,775	213,196	205,817
Contingent fund and unappropriated profits.	1,346,634	1,819,881	2,185,605	2,550,436	2,712,233
Totals	61,890,942	64,187,392	66,590,276	66,732,392	68,254,221
Liabilities to the public—					
Deposits	19,959,462	20,756,910	21,068,742	19,958,641	21,353,315
Debentures payable in Canada	15,044,232	16,877,578	18,570,083	19,189,313	20,052,575
Debentures paid elsewhere.	35,650,417	34,885,458	34,278,346	35,083,496	35,137,763
Debenture stock.	3,950,998	3,935,042	3,950,415	3,446,584	3,446,476
Interest on deposits, debentures and debenture stock.	749,588	715,900	659,968	629,398	681,188
Owing to banks.	229,700	438,322	499,253	627,234	1,153,420
Other liabilities.	15,164,926	16,666,705	16,914,610	21,632,689	26,806,054
Totals	90,749,323	94,335,915	95,941,417	100,567,355	108,630,791
Total liabilities.	152,640,265	158,523,307	162,531,693	167,299,747	176,885,012

LOAN COMPANIES AND BUILDING SOCIETIES.

TABLE CXLVII. Assets and liabilities by provinces for the year 1904.

Schedule.	British Columbia.	Manitoba.	Nova Scotia.	Ontario.	Quebec.	Totals.
Number of companies..	1	1	4	70	7	83
Assets.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Current loans secured on—						
Real estate.....	1,241,877	74,831	2,034,903	112,733,176	11,144,147	127,228,83
Dominion and provincial securities.....			23,000	800		23,800
County and city securities.....	—		23,000	38,507	1,000	62,507
Township, town and village securities...				116,559		116,559
School section securities.....		—		2,532		2,532
Loan companies' debentures.....		—		125,922		125,922
Loans to shareholders on their stock.....	27,369	—	7,179	944,707	45,783	1,025,044
Otherwise secured...		6,126		11,797,149	313,057	12,116,331
Totals.....	1,269,246	80,957	2,088,082	125,759,352	11,503,992	140,701,629
Property owned—						
Dominion securities..		—	—	945,775	—	945,775
Provincial securities..			25,000	287,549	—	312,549
County and city securities.....			21,965	2,049,875	100,000	3,071,840
Township, town and village securities...				1,442,880	47,583	1,490,463
School section securities.....				570,498	4,200	574,698
Loan companies' debentures.....		—	—	699,423	—	699,423
Office furniture and fixtures.....	4,200	—	1,500	66,746	875	73,321
Cash on hand.....	2,007	35	743	216,077	5,649	224,511
Cash in banks.....	—	13,656	11,319	5,950,035	281,576	6,256,586
Office premises.....	50,000		29,495	1,883,897	56,371	2,019,753
Loans secured on real estate held for sale.	32,513	55,938	10,109	1,341,298	79,874	1,519,132
Other property.....	42,811	—	3,586,374	14,697,500	668,647	18,995,332
Totals.....	131,531	60,029	3,686,505	31,051,543	1,244,775	36,183,883
Total assets.....	1,400,777	149,986	5,774,587	156,810,895	12,748,767	176,885,012

LOAN COMPANIES AND BUILDING SOCIETIES.

TABLE CXLVII. Assets and liabilities by provinces for the year 1904
—concluded.

Schedule.	British Columbia.	Manitoba.	Nova Scotia.	Ontario.	Quebec.	Totals.
Liabilities.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Capital stock subscribed	3,000,000	1,500,000	957,500	80,874,595	5,987,890	92,319,985
Liabilities to stock- holders—						
Capital fully paid up.	157,800			31,005,117	1,156,800	32,319,717
Amount part paid on capital	-	56,250	400,298	13,477,180	1,212,136	15,145,864
Accumulating stock..	879,637	-	835,286	2,133,032	3,646	3,851,601
Reserve fund	25,000	50,000	78,765	12,037,054	696,522	12,887,341
Dividends declared and unpaid	6,623	-	6,528	1,072,350	46,149	1,131,648
Profits on accumulat- ing stock	82,090	-	-	123,727	-	205,817
Contingent fund and unappropriated pro- fits	90,294	39,124	8,919	2,090,113	483,783	2,712,233
Total	1,241,444	145,374	1,329,794	61,938,573	3,599,036	68,254,221
Other liabilities—						
Deposits			185,401	20,656,656	511,258	21,353,315
Debentures payable in Canada	62,200	-	679,528	19,166,442	144,405	20,052,575
Debentures payable elsewhere				27,418,279	7,719,484	35,137,763
Debenture stock				3,446,476	-	3,446,476
Interest on deposits, debentures and de- benture stock	1,400		11,783	603,728	64,277	681,188
Owing to banks	95,733	-	7,689	536,786	513,212	1,153,420
Miscellaneous		4,611	3,560,391	23,043,956	197,095	26,806,054
Total	159,333	4,611	4,444,792	94,872,323	9,149,731	108,630,791
Total liabilities..	1,400,777	149,985	5,774,586	156,810,896	12,748,767	176,885,012

LOAN COMPANIES AND BUILDING SOCIETIES.

TABLE CXLVIII. Miscellaneous statistics by provinces for the year 1904.

Schedule.	British Columbia.	Manitoba.	Nova Scotia.	Ontario.	Quebec.	Totals.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Dividends declared in year	65,430		20,103	2,491,294	155,007	2,731,834
Money loaned in year ..	563,994		383,229	37,859,324	2,281,970	41,083,517
Received from borrowers in year	392,384		160,428	37,666,439	1,469,059	39,683,310
Received from depositors in year			73,645	32,458,334	386,830	32,918,809
Paid to depositors in year			66,604	31,573,277	322,744	31,962,625
Borrowed for investment in year	95,733		218,929	59,238,724	-	59,553,386
Debentures issued in year	42,200		125,794	10,258,713		10,426,707
Debentures repaid in year			83,800	9,515,491	40,694	9,645,985
Debentures maturing in year		-	116,450	11,809,614	-	11,926,064
Interest paid and accrued in year	98,104		26,649	3,361,669	389,207	3,877,629
Expenses in year not directly chargeable to borrowers	28,183	4,447	19,428	1,628,791	71,761	1,752,611
Estimated value of real estate under mortgage	2,658,693	200,000	1,813,800	198,845,531	22,666,225	226,184,249
Amount overdue and in default on mortgages		4,489	10,696	924,527	74,982	1,014,694
Amount of mortgages payable by instalments	1,241,877	74,831	847,729	37,434,946	2,101,819	41,701,202
Money invested and secured by mortgage deeds		136,294	1,944,722	100,268,285	10,159,355	112,508,656
Amount of mortgages on which compulsory proceedings have been taken in year			27,440	354,772	68,920	451,132
Number of such mortgages	17		20	211	9	257
Estimated value of mortgaged property held for sale	52,155	56,000	12,000	1,285,296	165,507	1,570,958
Amount chargeable against such property	32,513	55,338	10,592	1,327,403	64,610	1,490,456
Cash value of investments on mortgages and other securities ..	1,400,777	136,294	3,160,547	136,974,038	12,716,052	154,387,708

LOAN COMPANIES AND BUILDING SOCIETIES.

TABLE CXLIX. Miscellaneous statistics for the ten years 1895 1904.

Schedule.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Dividends declared in year.....	2,454,720	2,559,292	2,221,069	2,290,321	2,431,193
Money loaned in year.....	18,706,133	29,267,967	18,687,556	22,012,679	25,147,834
Received from borrowers in year.....	24,150,460	23,760,705	24,488,975	24,306,834	27,675,735
Received from depositors in year.....	22,194,541	21,543,720	24,728,099	23,093,980	24,735,981
Paid to depositors in year.....	22,978,357	21,898,571	19,279,879	22,732,802	24,724,720
Borrowed for investment in year.....	65,374,290	64,331,810	61,208,866	60,427,426	58,545,583
Debentures issued in year.....	10,377,540	8,379,571	9,179,193	8,610,261	8,833,048
Debentures re-paid in year.....	10,376,838	9,226,017	10,606,778	10,356,915	11,532,852
Debentures maturing within 1 yr.	10,766,745	12,699,984	10,767,444	11,569,864	10,452,867
Interest paid and accrued in year	3,474,431	3,481,919	3,528,070	3,581,999	3,636,267
Value of real estate under mortgage	238,090,672	225,470,045	229,270,828	219,979,917	216,499,297
Overdue and in default on mortgages.....	4,225,518	3,413,627	2,941,208	3,066,794	2,803,730
Mortgages payable by instalments	29,710,799	31,097,873	28,887,046	30,671,052	30,418,689
Money invested and secured by mortgage deeds.....	116,335,996	116,242,318	112,119,847	105,152,220	103,989,289
Amount of mortgages on which compulsory proceedings have been taken in year.....	2,642,123	2,266,380	1,971,315	1,751,014	1,476,976
Value of mortgaged property held for sale.....	7,242,908	7,919,413	8,672,333	8,710,621	7,515,568
Chargeable against said property	6,996,293	8,081,056	8,330,373	8,388,809	6,150,274
Cash value of investments on mortgages and other securities.	141,035,191	142,213,491	140,644,888	128,234,385	139,767,916
	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.
Dividends declared in year.....	2,415,049	2,459,925	2,567,651	2,615,527	2,731,834
Money loaned in year.....	26,087,251	32,168,430	48,205,755	44,708,323	41,088,517
Received from borrowers in year.....	29,621,334	34,071,207	47,050,959	44,233,024	39,688,310
Received from depositors in year.....	25,105,232	23,150,212	33,489,228	29,261,619	32,918,809
Paid to depositors in year.....	25,075,052	27,727,796	32,485,002	29,592,482	31,962,625
Borrowed for investment in year.....	57,729,067	60,192,048	59,924,674	58,232,866	59,553,387
Debentures issued in year.....	9,568,942	10,842,961	11,531,294	11,973,391	10,426,707
Debentures repaid in year.....	10,370,418	14,796,104	10,549,909	10,357,601	9,645,985
Debentures maturing within 1 yr.	9,624,705	10,853,485	11,789,635	10,567,026	11,926,064
Interest paid and accrued in year	3,543,110	3,654,964	3,600,654	3,582,014	3,877,629
Value of real estate under mortgage	190,992,476	189,613,577	204,635,494	214,984,341	226,184,249
Overdue and in default on mortgages.....	1,669,591	1,585,817	1,372,303	1,126,360	1,014,694
Mortgages payable by instalments	27,303,792	34,105,647	37,154,754	35,883,200	41,701,202
Money invested and secured by mortgage deeds.....	103,532,814	102,012,740	107,155,279	101,404,804	112,508,656
Amount of mortgages on which compulsory proceedings have been taken in year.....	1,091,328	757,758	512,001	566,927	451,132
Value of mortgaged property held for sale.....	6,165,132	4,698,437	2,956,351	2,268,370	1,570,958
Chargeable against said property.	5,803,210	4,701,587	2,874,662	2,183,357	1,490,456
Cash value of investments on mortgages and other securities.....	125,005,728	135,063,965	129,466,586	135,897,742	154,387,708

TELEGRAPHS.

TABLE CL. Dominion Government telegraph service, 1905.

Provinces.	Year of construction.	Miles of lines.		No. of offices.	No. of messages sent.
		Land lines.	Cables. ¹		
Newfoundland.					
Port au Basque to Cape Ray.....	1883	14	-	2	
Nova Scotia.					
North Sydney to Meat cove (with loops) ..	1880-02	167½	-	17	5,000
Across Bras d'Or channel	1880	-	1½		
Across St. Ann's harbour	1887	-	1½		
Across Ingonish harbour.....	1887	-	1½		
Bras d'Or to Kempt head.....	1904	20	-	3	-
Meat Cove to St. Paul's island.....	1890	-	20	1	50
On St. Paul's island.....	1890	3	-		
Mabou to Meat cove.....	1887-00	109	-	9	2,500
Barrington to Cape Sable	1883	16	-	} leased	-
Across Bear Point channel.....	1883	-	1½		
Across Lighthouse channel.....	1883	-	1½		
Mabou to Port Hawkesbury.....	1903	41½	-	} leased	-
Port Hawkesbury to St. Peters.....	1903	32	-		
St. Peters to Main-a-Dieu.....	1904	84½	-	15	1,500
Main-a-Dieu to Scatarie.....	1902	-	1½		
On Scatarie island.....	1904	7½	-		
Gabarous to North Sydney	1904	35½	-		
New Brunswick.					
Chatham to Escuminac.....	1885	42	-	6	600
Bay of Fundy system—					
Eastport to Campobello.....	1880	-	1½	} leased	-
On mainland Eastport	1880	½	-		
On Campobello island.....	1880	7½	-	10	2,500
Campobello to Grand Manan	1880	-	7½		
On Grand Manan island.....	1880	25½	-		
Grand Manan to Cheney's island	1890	-	½		
On Cheney's island.....	1890	½	-		
Cheney's island to Whitehead island.....	1890	-	3½		
Partridge island to Fort Dufferin	1900	-	1½		
Quebec.					
Bay St. Paul to Chicoutimi.....	1881-04	98	-	6	} 2,000
St. Alexis to St. Catherines bay	1904	78	-	5	
Murray Bay to St. Agnes	1904	14½	-	2	
Bay St. Paul to Petit river	1904	13	-	1	
Chicoutimi to St. Charles.....	1903	37	-		
St. Anne to Lac Claire.....	1903	15	-	10	
St. Anne to St. Fulgence.....	1903	9	-		
North Shore line—					
Murray bay to Chateau bay	1881-01	1,028½	-	} leased	15,000
Across Saguenay river.....	1883	-	1½		
Bersimis to Manicouagan.....	1883	-	12	66	
Manicouagan to Godbout.....	1883	-	26		
Chateau bay to Belle Isle.....	1901	-	22½		
Bersimis to Godbout (alternative line)	1904-05	80	-		

¹ Knots.

TELEGRAPHS.

TABLE CL. Dominion Government telegraph service, 1905—con.

Provinces.	Year of construction.	Miles of lines.		No. of offices.	No. of messages sent.	
		Land lines.	Cables. ¹			
Quebec—con.						
Quarantine system—						
Quebec to L'Ange Gardien	1885	13	-	8	2,300	
L'Ange Gardien to Orleans island	1885	-	-			
On Orleans island	1885	20½	-			
Orleans island to Isle Reaux	1889	-	2			
On Isle Reaux	1889	2½	-			
Isle Reaux to Grosse Isle	1889	-	2			
On Grosse Isle (all told)	1885-94	3½	-			
St. Jean to St. Famille (loop)	1904	5½	-	1		
Anticosti system—						
Gaspé to L'Anse à Fougère	1881	28	-	9	1,500	
L'Anse à Fougère to Anticosti	1881	-	44½			
On Anticosti island	1881-90	223½	-			
Anticosti to Long Point, Mingan	1890	-	21			
Magdalen Island system—						
Meat Cove, C.B. to Magdalen islands	1880	-	55	12	2,100	
On Magdalen islands	1881-02	83½	½			
Grosse Isle to Bryon island	1902	-	11			
Bryon Island to Anticosti	1902	-	93			
Ontario.						
Pelee Island system—						
Leamington to Point Pelee	1889	12	-	9	800	
Leamington dock to Pelee island	1901	-	17			
On Pelee island	1889-00	13½	-			
Northwest Territories.						
Qu'Appelle to Edmonton	1883	625	-	16	9,500	
Moosejaw to Wood Mountain	1885	90½	-	2	300	
Wood Mountain to Willow Bunch	1904	38	-	5	2,000	
Edmonton to Indian agency and Stony Plain	1904	24	-			
Edmonton to Athabaska Landing	1904	98	-			
Duck Lake to Batoche	1902	9	-			
Duck Lake to Indian agency	1902	3½	-			
Edmonton to St. Albert	1887	9	-	3	200	
St. Albert to Qui Barre and Alexandria	1902	27	-			
Lloydminster (loop) near Pitt	1904	22	-	1	2,500	
Victoria to Andrew and Whitford	1904-05	11½	-	2	400	
British Columbia.						
Ashcroft to Quesnelle (local wire)	1878-87	215	-	-	-	
Victoria to cape Beale	1891	118	-	6	800	
Nanaimo to Comox	1893	81	-	8	8,000	
Parksville to Alberni	1895	29½	-	2		
Alberni to cape Beale	1889	57	-	5		550
Alberni to Clayoquot	1902	96½	-			
Kamloops to Lower Nicola	1889	67	-	9	1,400	
Lower Nicola to Penticton	1905	168	-	7	6,000	

¹ Knots.

TELEGRAPHS.

TABLE CL. Dominion Government Telegraph Service, 1905—concluded.

Provinces.	Year of construction.	Miles of lines.		No. of offices.	No. of messages sent.
		Land lines.	Cables. ¹		
British Columbia—con.					
Golden to Windermere	1901-02	92	-	5	1,500
Vernon to Kilowna.....	1905	35	-	2	1,000
Duncan Station to Salt Spring island and extensions.....	1902-04	24	$\frac{2}{4}$	4	
Yukon.					
Ashcroft to Dawson and Boundary	1899-01	1,845		} 66	45,000
Hazleton to Port Simpson and Aberdeen.....	1901-02	202 $\frac{1}{2}$			
Tagish to Cariboo Crossing.....	1901	18			
150 Mile Station to Quesnelle Forks.....	1902	64			
Ashcroft to Lillooet.....	1896	62			
Quesnelle to Barkerville.....	1887	61	-		
Total to end of 1905.		6,586	344 $\frac{1}{2}$	338	115,000

¹ Knots.

TABLE CLI. Telegraph systems of the Dominion.

Telegraph systems.	Miles of lines.		Miles of conductors.		No. of offices.
	Aerial.	Under-ground.	Aerial.	Under-ground.	
Great Northern Telegraph Co.....	18,286		33,721	-	1,455
Canadian Pacific Telegraphs.....	10,292	2	50,952	57	1,150
Western Union Telegraph Co.....	2,610	28	9,805	44	219
Government Telegraph Service.....	6,586	-	6,586		338
Totals.....	37,774	30	103,064	101	3,162

RAILWAYS.

TABLE CLII. Railways in operation, 1835-1905.

Year.	Class of railway,	Miles in operation.	Miles increase.	Year.	Class of railway.	Miles in operation.	Miles increase.
1835.	Steam.	-		1874.	Steam.	4,331	499
1836.		16		1875.		4,804	473
1837.		16		1876.		5,218	414
1838.		16		1877.		5,782	564
1839.		16		1878.		6,226	444
1840.		16	-	1879.		6,858	632
1841.		16	-	1880.		7,194	336
1842.		16		1881.	"	7,331	137
1843.		16		1882.		8,697	1,366
1844.		16		1883.		9,577	880
1845.		16	-	1884.		10,273	696
1846.		16	-	1885.		10,773	500
1847.		54	38	1886.		11,793	1,020
1848.		54	-	1887.		12,184	391
1849.		54	-	1888.		12,585	401
1850.		66	12	1889.		12,585	-
1851.		159	93	1890.		13,151	566
1852.		205	46	1891.		13,838	687
1853.		506	301	1892.		14,564	726
1854.		764	258	1893.		15,005	441
1855.		877	113	1894.		15,627	622
1856.		1,414	537	1895.		15,977	350
1857.		1,444	30	1896.		16,270	293
1858.		1,863	419	1897.		16,550	280
1859.		1,994	131	1898.		16,870	320
1860.		2,065	71	1899.		17,250	380
1861.		2,146	81	1900.		17,657	407
1862.		2,189	43	1901.		18,140	483
1863.		2,189	-	1902.		18,714	574
1864.		2,189	-	1903.		18,968	274
1865.		2,240	51	1904.		19,431	443
1866.		2,278	38	1905.		20,487	1,056
1867.		2,278					
1868.		2,278	-	1901.	Electric	553	
1869.		2,524	246	1902.		558	5
1870.		2,617	93	1903.		759	201
1871.		2,695	78	1904.		767	8
1872.		2,899	204	1905.		793	26
1873.		3,832	933				

RAILWAYS.

TABLE CLIII. Steam and electric railways of Canada, June 30, 1905.

Name of Railway.	Location.	Miles.	Total Miles.
Steam Railways.			
Alberta R'y and Irrigation Co.	Lethbridge in Alberta to Coutts on International boundary		66.72
Albert Southern	New Brunswick		19.00
Algoma Central and Hudson Bay	Main line—Sault Ste. Marie to mile 66		66.00
	Branches—		
	Michipicoten to Helen mine	12.00	
	Josephine Jct. to Josephine mine	19.50	
	Mile 20 to Maple camp	1.00	
	Lake Wilde to Breiting mine	2.00	25.50
Atlantic and Lake Superior System	Metapedia on C. P. R. to Paspébiac		100.00
	Nicolet to junction with G. T. R. at St. Gregoire	7.00	
	Lachute to St. Andrews on Ottawa river	7.00	
	Yamaska Jct. with Southeastern R. to river St. Francis	6.00	
	Yamaska to Sorel	10.00	30.00
Bay of Quinté Railway	Deseronto to Bannockburn	76.00	
	Deseronto to Deseronto Junction	6.00	
	Yarker to Sydenham	11.37	93.37
Bedlington and Nelson	International boundary at Port Hill to Creston and from Jct. with C. P. R. at Sirdar to Kuscomok		15.30
Beersville Coal and Railway Co.	Adamsville to Mount Carlyle		8.63
British Yukon	White Pass to White Horse Spur, B. C., and branch to White Horse		32.00
Brockville, Westport and North-western	Brockville to Westport, Ontario		45.00
Bruce Mines and Algoma	Bruce Mines to Rock Lake mine		16.62
Buctouche and Moncton	Moncton, on Intercolonial R. to Buctouche, N. B.		32.00
Calgary and Edmonton	Calgary to Edmonton	190.60	
	Calgary to McLeod	105.60	296.20
Canada Atlantic, including Ottawa, Arnprior and Parry Sound Railway	Leased—		400.30
	Glen Robertson to Hawkesbury, Ont.	21.00	
	Pembroke to Golden Lake	20.90	
	South Indian to Rockland	16.40	58.20
Canadian Northern	Main Line—		
	Beaver to Humboldt	349.46	
	Port Arthur to Winnipeg	438.60	788.06
	Branches—		
	Aurora Jct. to Brandon Jct	51.50	
	Brandon Jct. to Carberry	22.80	
	Carman Jct. to Leary's	63.10	
	Emerson to Ridgeville	11.60	
	Greenway to Adelpha	52.10	
	Gilbert Plains Jct. to Melfort	298.60	
	Neepawa Jct. to McCreary Jct.	70.40	
	Oak Point Jct. to Oak Point	54.00	
	Rosaburn Jct. to Clan William	20.70	
	Sifton Jct. to Winnipegosis	21.20	
	Stanley Jct. to Gunflint lake	66.90	
	Winnipeg transfer track	4.96	737.86

RAILWAYS.

TABLE CLIII Steam and electric railways of Canada, June 30, 1905.—con.

Name of Railway.	Location.	Miles.	Total Miles.
Steam Railways.			
Canadian Northern—con.....	Operated—		
	Departure to Hartney	50·94	
	Fairground branch	0·84	
	Hope Farm branch	2·86	
	International boundary to Winnipeg	65·94	
	Morris to Brandon	145·24	
	Portage Jct. to Portage la Prairie	52·52	
	Portage la Prairie to Beaver	20·02	
	Portage la Prairie to Delta	15·05	
	Winnipeg Transfer Ry.	1·24	354·65
Canada Coals and Railway Co...	Maccan Station, I. C. R., to Joggin's coal mine		12·00
Canada Southern.....	Main line—Windsor to Suspension Bridge		226·18
	Branches—		
	Essex Centre to Amherstburg	16·83	
	Fort Erie to Welland Jct.	17·50	
	Oil Springs to Oil City	5·50	
	Old Fort Erie to Niagara	30·60	
	St. Clair Jct. to Courtright	62·63	
	Leased—		
	Comber to Leamington	15·95	
	Oil City to Petrolia	7·00	156·01
Canadian Government Railways.	Intercolonial—		
	Browns Point to Stellarton	12·23	
	Campbellton to St. Flavie	105·09	
	Chatham Jct. to Chatham and Logieville	20·00	
	Dalhousie branch	7·00	
	Dartmouth branch	12·38	
	Fredericton to Logieville	125·00	
	Gibson to Chatham Jct., I. C. R.	107·00	
	Hadlow to Chaudiere Curve	5·62	
	Halifax to Truro	61·83	
	Indian Town branch	13·51	
	Moncton to Cambellton	185·16	
	Moncton to St. John	89·36	
	New Glasgow Jct. to Pictou Landing	7·76	
	North Sydney branch	4·38	
	Pictou to Oxford Jct.	69·10	
	Point du Chene branch	11·38	
	Point Tupper to Sydney	91·48	
	Pugwash Jct. to Pugwash	4·70	
	River Ouelle branch	6·25	
	River du Loup to Point Levis	115·47	
	St. Charles Jct. to Chaudiere Jct.	16·98	
	St. Flavie to River du Loup	83·28	
	Truro to Moncton	124·03	
	Truro to Mu'grave	123·07	
	Freight branches	39·72	
	Y's at various places	3·62	1,445·40
	Drummond County—		
	Chaudiere to Ste. Rosalie Jct. with G.T.R.	115·95	
	St. Leonard to Nicolet and Balls Wharf on St. Lawrence	14·61	130·56

RAILWAYS.

TABLE CLIII. Steam and electric railways of Canada, June 30, 1905—con.

Name of Railway.	Location.	Miles.	Total miles.		
Steam Railways—con.					
Canadian Government Railways.	Prince Edward Island—				
		Alberton to Charlottetown	104.30		
		Royalty Jct. to Georgetown	41.00		
		Alberton to Tignish	13.30		
		Emerald to Cape Traverse	12.00		
	Mount Stewart to Souris	38.40	209.00		
	Total government railways		1,784.96		
Canadian Pacific Railway	Main line—				
		Bonfield to Vancouver	2,567.90		
		Montreal to Ottawa	120.30		
		Ottawa to Bonfield	223.60		
		Quebec to St. Martins Jct.	159.80	3,071.60	
		Branches—			
		Berthier Jct. to Berthier	2.10		
		Buckingham to Buckingham Village ..	3.20		
		Carleton Jct. to Brockville	44.90		
		Crows Nest to Kootenay Landing ..	180.90		
		Deloraine to Lyleton	36.50		
		Deloraine to Napinka (Souris branch)	18.70		
		Dunmore to Crow's Nest	213.60		
		Dymont to Ottamine	6.90		
		Fernie to Fernie mines	5.00		
		(Glenboro' to Souris (Souris branch)	45.70		
		Joliette Jct. to St. Felix	16.60		
		Kennay to Estevan (Souris branch)	156.20		
		Kirkella to Lipton	148.50		
		Marysville Jct. to Marysville	1.50		
		Mattawa to Kippewa	47.90		
		Mission Jct. to Sumas	10.00		
		Molson to Lac du Bonnet	22.00		
		McGregor to Brookdale	36.00		
		New Westminster Jct. to New Westminster ..	8.20		
		North Portal to Pasqua	160.30		
		North Star Jct. to Kimberly	19.10		
		Piles Jct. to Grand Piles	26.90		
		Revelstoke to Arrowhead	27.70		
		Rosenfeldt to Gretna	13.70		
		Rugby Jct. to Manitou	90.60		
		Rugby Jct. to Teulon	37.30		
		Rugby Jct. to Winnipeg Beach	48.20		
		Schwitzer Jct. to Regina	207.80		
		Sudbury to Copper Mines	5.60		
		Sudbury to Sault Ste. Marie	179.30		
		St. Jerome to Labelle	66.90		
		St. Lin Jct. to St. Lin	15.10		
		Ste. Therese Jct. to St. Jerome	13.30		
		Ste. Therese to St. Eustache	6.00		
	Three Forks to Sandon	4.20			
	Vancouver to Coal Harbour	1.20			
	Whittier Jct. to Emerson	63.60			
	Wood Bay to Mowbray	25.70	2,023.90		
	Total mileage owned		5,095.50		

RAILWAYS.

TABLE CLIII. Steam and electric railways of Canada, June 30, 1905—con.

Name of Railway.	Location.	Miles.	Total miles.
Steam Railways—con.			
Canadian Pacific Railway—con.	Leased lines—		
	Atlantic and Northwest (in Canada)—		
	Renfrew Jct. to Eganville, Ontario	18·80	
	South end Lachine bridge to Maine boundary, Que.	182·60	201·40
	British Columbia Southern—Nelson to Proctor		20·40
	Calgary and Edmonton—		
	Calgary Jct. to Macleod Jct.	105·60	
	Calgary Jct. to Strathcona	190·60	296·20
	Cap de la Madeline—From main line C.P.R., at Jct. with Piles branch to Cap de la Madeline.		2·30
	Columbia and Kootenay—		
	Nelson to Robson	27·40	
	Slocan Jct. to Slocan	31·30	
	Spur to mouth Kootenay river	80	59·50
	Columbia and Western—		
	Castlegar Jct. to Rossland	30·70	
	Mining spurs (including Rossland to Le Roy	24·80	
	Robson to Midway	99·60	
	Trail to Smelter Jct.	2·00	157·10
	Credit Valley—		
	Cataract to Elora	27·30	
	Streetsville Jct. to Melville Jct.	31·60	
	Toronto Jct. to St. Thomas	116·80	175·70
	Fredericton—		
	Fredericton Jct. to Fredericton		22·10
	Great Northwest Central—		
	Chater to Minioto	71·00	
	Forrest to Lenore	40·70	111·70
	Guelph Junction—		
	Guelph Jct. on C.V.R. to Guelph		15·00
	Kootenay and Arrowhead—		
	Lardo to Gerrard		33·20
	Lindsay, Bobcaygeon and Pontypool—Burketon Jct. to Bobcaygeon		38·70
	Manitoba and Northwestern—		
	Binscarth to Russell	11·30	
	Portage la Prairie to Yorkton	222·90	
	Yorkton to Shebo	42·20	276·40
	Saskatchewan and Western—		
	Minnedosa to Rapid City		18·20
	Manitoba Southwestern Colonization—		
	Elm Creek to Carman	12·10	
	LaRiviere to Glenboro	103·30	
	Manitou to Deloraine	100·30	215·70
	Montreal and Lake Maskinonge—		
	St. Felix to St. Gabriel de Brandon		11·00
	Montreal and Ottawa—		
	Rigaud to Pt. Fortune	6·80	
	Vaudreuil to Jct. with C.A.R.	86·70	93·50
	Nakusp and Slocan—Nakusp on Arrow lake to Three Forks of Carpenter's creek, B. C.		36·50

RAILWAYS.

TABLE CLIII. Steam and electric railways of Canada, June 30, 1905—con.

Name of Railway.	Location.	Miles.	Total miles.
Steam Railways—con.			
Canadian Pacific Railway—con.	Leased lines—		
	New Brunswick—		
	Aroostook Jct. to Edmundston.....	57 10	
	Newburg Jct. to Fredericton.....	58 00	
	Woodstock to Maine boundary.....	59 50	174 60
	New Brunswick and Canada—		
	Debec Jct. to Maine boundary.....	5 10	
	McAdam Jct. to St. Stephen.....	33 90	
	McAdam Jct. to Woodstock.....	51 10	
	Watt Jct. to St. Andrew.....	27 50	117 60
	Northern Colonization—Labelle to		
	Nominingue.....		23 50
	Ontario and Quebec—		
	Leaside Jct. to Toronto (Union		
	St.).....	5 30	
	London to Windsor.....	112 60	
	Mile End to Adirondack Jct.	10 00	
	Montreal to Toronto Jct.	338 90	
	St. Luc Jct. to Western Jct.	1 70	
	Toronto Jct. to Toronto (Union		
	Station).....	4 70	473 20
	Ottawa Northern and Western—		
	Hull Jct. to Maniwaki.....	80 50	
	Ottawa to Waltham (including		
	Interprovincial Bridge).....	78 20	158 70
	St. John Bridge and Ry. Extension—		
	Fairville to St. John.....		2 00
	St. John and Maine—		
	Fairville to Carleton.....	4 00	
	McAdam Jct. to Fairville.....	81 80	
	Vancouver to McAdam Jct.	6 00	91 80
	St. Lawrence and Ottawa—		
	Chaudiere Jct. to Sussex St.,		
	Ottawa.....	6 60	
	Ottawa to Prescott, Ont.....	51 70	58 30
	St. Stephen and Milltown—St.		
	Stephen to Milltown.....		4 60
	Shuswap and Okanagan—From Jct.		
	with C. P. R. at Sicamous to lake		
	Okanagan.....		50 80
	Tobique Valley—Perth Centre to		
	Plaster Rock.....		27 50
	Toronto, Grey and Bruce—		
	Glenannan to Wingham.....	4 60	
	Orangeville Jct. to Teeswater.....	67 90	
	Toronto Jct to Owen Sound.....	116 60	189 10
	Toronto, Hamilton and Buffalo—		
	Hamilton Jct. to Hamilton.....		2 70
	Vancouver and Lulu Island—Van-		
	couver to Steveston.....		16 90
	West Ontario Pacific—		
	Woodstock to London.....		26 60
	Total mileage leased.....		3,202 50

RAILWAYS.

TABLE CLIII. Steam and electric railways of Canada, June 30, 1905—con.

Name of Railway.	Location.	Miles.	Total miles.
Steam Railways—con.			
Cape Breton Railway.....	Point Tupper to St. Peters	30 00	
	Terminal at St. Peters.	1 00	31 00
Caraquet.....	Gloucester Jct., Intercolonial R. to Shippigan Harbour, N. B.		68 00
Carillon and Grenville.....	Carillon to Grenville, Que.		13 00
Central Ontario.....	Picton to Bancroft Branch.....	117 00	
	Ormsby Jct. to Coo-Hill iron mine ...	8 00	125 00
	Leased line—Marmora Ry. and Mining Co.—Central Ontario to Wanston... ..		9 60
Cumberland Railway and Coal Co.	Spring Hill Jct., Intercolonial R. to Spring Hill Coal Mines, N. S. and Parrsboro'.....		32 00
Crows Nest Southern.....	International Boundary to Fernie, B. C.		53 20
Dominion Atlantic	Annapolis to Yarmouth	87 00	
	Windsor to Annapolis.....	84 00	171 00
	Branches—		
	Kentville to Kingsport.....	14 00	
	Wilmot to Forbrook.....	3 50	
	Windsor, I. C. R.	32 00	49 50
Edmonton, Yukon and Pacific.....	Strathcona to Edmonton.....		4 50
Elgin and Havelock.....	Elgin, N. B. to Petitcodiac Jct. with Intercolonial, thence to Havelock... ..	27 00	
	Havelock to Keiths Mills.....	1 00	28 00
Esquimalt and Nanaimo.....	Victoria to Wellington, Vancouver Is.		78 00
Grand Trunk Railway.....	Main line—		
	Point Edward to Point Levis and boundary line, Vermont.....	543 47	
	Suspension Bridge, Niagara Falls to Windsor.....	229 81	
	York to Sarnia tunnel.....	177 95	951 23
	Branches—		
	Arthabasca branch.....	35 34	
	Broseau's to Rouses Point (bound- ary).....	36 79	
	Jacques Cartier Union Ry.....	6 54	
	Jubilee Bridge to Dorval.....	12 62	
	Kingston Branch.....	2 25	
	St. Henri Curve.....	34	
	St. Isidore to Province line.....	24 15	
	St. Lambert to Ft. Covington (bound- ary).....	67 20	
	St. Martine to Beauharnois.....	5 90	
	St. Paul Branch.....	1 08	
	Wharf Branch, Lachine	68	192 89
	Allandale to Meaford.....	53 88	
	Beeton Jct. to Lake Jct.....	40 85	
	Belleville Harbour to Midland	163 96	
	Blackwater to Cobocok.....	36 19	
	Burlington Jct. to Allandale.....	84 00	
	Colwell to Penetang.....	33 30	
	Madoc Jct. to Eldorado	22 01	
	Millbrook Jct. to Omeanee Jct	15 12	
	Muskoka Wharf branch.....	1 00	
Northern division.....			

RAILWAYS.

TABLE CLIII. Steam and electric railways of Canada, June 30, 1905—con.

Name of Railway.	Location.	Miles.	Total miles.
Steam Railways—con.			
Grand Trunk Railway—con.			
Northern division—con.	Branches—con.		
	North Parkdale to North Bay	222 42	
	Peterboro' to Lakefield	9 24	
	Port Hope to Peterboro'	30 95	
	Scarboro' Jct. to Haliburton	114 82	
	Stouffville to Jacksons Point	26 91	
	Whitby Harbour to Manilla Jct.	33 71	888 36
Middle division	Bathurst St., Toronto to Hamilton ..	37 95	
	Blackwell to Point Edward	5 21	
	Burlington Beach Line	11 33	
	Clifton to Port Robinson	9 75	
	Cobourg to Harwood	15 00	
	Fort Erie to Glencoe	145 55	
	Galt to Elmira	25 02	
	Glencoe to Kingscourt	21 01	
	Harrisburg to Tilsonburg Jct.	42 54	
	Harrisburg to Southampton	128 44	
	Harriston to Wiarton	63 97	
	Hyde Park to Wingham	68 88	
	Konoka to Sarnia	50 85	
	Listowell to Kincardine	57 66	
	Lynden to Brantford	4 12	
	Palmerston to Durham	26 73	
	Petrolia Branch	4 71	
	Port Colborne to Port Dalhousie	25 14	
	Port Dover to Hamilton	40 25	
	Port Dover to Tavistock	55 68	
	Sarnia to Point Edward	2 67	
	Simcoe to Port Rowan	17 00	
	Stoney Creek and Gages connections ..	2 56	
	Stratford to Palmerston	36 60	
	St. Marys to London	21 13	
	Welland Jct.	20	919 95
Leased and partly owned...	Buffalo and Lake Huron R., Fort Erie to Goderich	161 30	
	Owen Sound branch, Park Head to Owen Sound	12 40	173 70
	Total mileage owned and leased		3,126 13
Great Northern	Junction with Montreal and Western, near St. Sauveur to Arundel	33 00	
	Rivière à Pierre Jct. with Quebec and Lake St. John R. to Hawkes- bury	169 38	
	Shawenegan Jct. to Shawenegan Falls ..	3 98	
	St. Jerome Jct. to St. Jerome	1 74	208 10
	Leased line—Chateauguay and North- ern, Montreal to L'Epiphanie		36 20
Gulf shore	Junction with Caraquet R. at Poke- mouche to Tracadie, operated by Caraquet R.		16 78
Halifax and Southwestern.	Bridgewater Jct. to Middleton Jct.	53 90	
	Halifax to Liverpool	110 10	
	Mahone Jct. to Lunenburg	7 60	
	New Germany Jct. to Caledonia	21 80	193 40

RAILWAYS.

TABLE CLIII. Steam and electric railways of Canada, June 30, 1905—con.

Name of Railway.	Location.	Miles.	Total miles.
Steam Railways—con.			
Halifax and Yarmouth	Yarmouth to Barrington Passage		50 20
Hampton and St. Martin	Hampton on Intercolonial R. to St. Martin		29 00
Hereford	International boundary to Dudswell	48 50	
	Dudswell to Lime Quarries	4 80	53 30
International of New Brunswick	Campbellton, N.B., to St. Leonards		20 00
Inverness Ry. and Coal Co.	Inverness to Point Tupper Jet		61 00
Irondale, Bancroft and Ottawa	Junction with G. T. R., near Kinmount to Bancroft		48 00
Kaslo and Slocan	Kaslo to Sandon, B.C.	28 80	
	From Junction to Cody	3 00	31 80
Kent Northern	Richibucto, N.B., to Kent Jct., Intercolonial R.		27 00
Kettle River Valley	Grand Forks to International boundary		3 86
Kingston and Pembroke	Main line—Kingston to Renfrew	103 10	
	Branches—		
	Bedford to Zanesville mine	4 00	
	To Robertsville mines	1 00	
	To Dorans Mills, charcoal works, etc.	4 75	112 85
Klondike Mines Railway	Dawson city to Stewart river, 82 miles under construction		2 00
Lake Erie and Detroit River	Walkerville to St. Thomas, Ontario	126 78	
	Erie and Huron—Rondeau to Sarnia	72 63	199 41
	Leased—		
	London and Port Stanley—		
	London to Port Stanley on Lake Erie		24 00
L'Assomption	L'Epiphanie Station, C. P. R. to L'Assomption		3 50
Lenora Mount Sicker	Lenora mines to Crofton, B. C.		12 50
Liverpool and Milton	From Liverpool, N.S. to Milton		5 00
Lotbinière and Megantic	Lyster Station, G.T.R. to St. Jean des Chailions		30 34
Maganetawan River	Burks Falls, G.T.R. to Maganetawan river		1 91
Manitoulin and North Shore	Elsie Jct. to Mines	1 00	
	Stanley Jct. to Spanish River	1 50	
	Sudbury to Gertrude mines	13 50	16 00
Massawippi Valley	Lennoxville to Vermont boundary	31 95	
	Branch—Stanstead Jct. to Stanstead	3 51	35 46
Midland of Nova Scotia	Windsor to Truro, N. S.		57 87
Montreal and Atlantic	Main line—Farnham to Richford on International boundary	43 70	
	Sutton Jct. to Drummondville	59 20	102 90
	Leased—Stanbridge to St. Guillaume		60 50
Montreal and Province Line	Junction with G.T. R. at St. Lambert to Farnham	32 00	
	Marieville to St. Césaire	8 60	
	Farnham to Frelighsburg	18 00	58 60
Montreal and Vermont Junction	Junction with Stanstead, Shefford and Chambly Railway to junction with Vermont and Canada Railway at Vermont boundary		23 60
Morrissey, Fernie and Michel	Swinton to Carbonado, B. C.		5 82
Nelson and Fort Sheppard	Five Mile Point to Fort Sheppard on International boundary, B. C.		55 42

RAILWAYS.

TABLE CLIII. Steam and electric railways of Canada, June 30, 1905—con.

Name of Railway.	Location.	Miles.	Total miles.
Steam Railways—con.			
New Brunswick Coal and Ry. Co.	Norton Station on Intercolonial R. to Chipman.....		44·66
New Brunswick and P. E. Island.	Sackville Station, Intercolonial R. to Cape Tormentine.....		36·00
New Brunswick Southern.....	St. John to St. Stephen, N.B.....		82·50
New Westminster Southern.....	Douglas to South Westminster.....		24·10
Nosbonsing and Nipissing.....	Lake Nosbonsing to Lake Nipissing..		5·50
Nova Scotia Steel and Coal Co....	Ferona Junction, I. C. R. to Sunny Brae.....		12·50
Orford Mountain.....	Eastman on C. P. R. to Lawrenceville and Kingsbury, Que.....	25·50	
	Eastman to Bolton line.....	12·00	38·50
Ottawa and New York.....	Ottawa to International boundary near Cornwall.....		56·79
Phillipsburg.....	Stanbridge to Phillipsburg, Que.....		7·50
Pontiac and Renfrew.....	From Wymans on Pontiac Pacific Jct. R. to Bristol iron mines.....		4·25
Qu'Appelle, Long Lake and Saskatchewan.....	Regina to Long Lake and Prince Albert.....		253·96
Quebec Central.....	Main line—Sherbrooke to Harlaka Jct. Intercolonial R., 5 miles from Levis, Que.....	137·50	
	Branches—		
	Beauce Junction to St. Francis.....	15·00	
	East Angus to Angus Mills.....	1·00	
	Tring Junction to Megantic.....	60·00	213·50
Quebec and Lake St. John.....	Chambord Junction to Chicoutimi.....	51·00	
	Quebec to Roberval.....	189·00	
	Valcartier to St. Gabriel.....	4·00	244·00
Quebec Ry. Light and Power Co.	Hedleyville to Cap Tourmente.....		30·00
Quebec Southern and South Shore Ry.....	Noyan Junction to St. Robert Jct. St. Francis du Lac to Junction with G.T. at St. Lambert.....	82·00	
		61·50	143·50
Red Mountain.....	International boundary line B. C. to Rossland.....		9·59
Rutland and Noyan.....	International boundary to Noyan Jct.....		3·39
Salisbury and Harvey.....	Salisbury to Albert, N. B.....		45·00
Schomberg and Aurora.....	Bond Lake to Schomberg, Ont.....		14·40
Stanstead, Shefford and Chambly	Junction with Montreal and Vermont Jct. Railway easterly to Waterloo..		43·00
St. Clair tunnel and approaches..	Under St. Clair river, between Sarnia and Port Huron—connecting the G. T. R. with railroads in Michigan—(length of tunnel between portals 6,000 ft., clear inside diameter 19 ft. 10 in.).....		2·25
St. Lawrence and Adirondack....	Junction with Canada Atlantic to International boundary.....	19·92	
	Beauharnois to junction with Canadian Pacific at Adirondack Jct.....	12·90	32·82
St. Louis and Richibucto.....	Richibucto to St. Louis.....		7·00
St. Marys River.....	Stirling to Cardston (Alberta).....		47·00

RAILWAYS.

TABLE CLIII. Steam and electric railways of Canada, June 30, 1905—con.

Name of Railway.	Location.	Miles.	Total miles.
Steam Railways—con.			
Sydney and Louisburg Dominion Coal Co	Sydney Harbour to Louisburg Harbour	39 30	52 74
	Branches to coal mines	13 44	
Temiscouata	Riviere du Loup to Edmundston, N.B. Branch—Edmundston to Connors	81 00 32 00	113 00
Temiscamingue and Northern Ontario	North Bay to New Liskeard		113 00
Thousand Islands	Gananoque to Gananoque st., G.T.R.		6 33
Tilsonburg, Lake Erie and Pacific Toronto, Hamilton and Buffalo ..	Port Burwell to Ingersoll		35 33
	Waterford Jct. with Canada Southern to Welland Jct. with Canada Southern, via Hamilton	79 88	83 67
	Hamilton to Grand Trunk Junction Belt line, Hamilton	0 27 3 52	
	Copper Junction to Phoenix, B. C.	24 62	
Vancouver, Victoria and Eastern.	Grand Forks to Granby Smelter	4 75	45 87
	Grand Forks Jct. to Danville	2 10	
	Laurier to Grand Forks	14 40	
Vancouver, Westminster and Yukon	Vancouver to New Westminster		14 60
Victoria Terminal Railway and Ferry	Cloverdale to Port Guichon and 1 4 miles in city of Victoria		18 40
Victoria and Sydney	Victoria to Sydney, B. C.		16 28
Washington Co. Railway of N. S.	Milltown to International boundary N. B.		4 75
Wellington Colliery	Union Bay to Cumberland		10 75
York and Carlton	Union with Canada Eastern R. at Cross Creek to Stanley, N. B.		5 75
Electric Railways.			
Berlin and Waterloo	Berlin to Waterloo	3 02	
Leased line—Berlin and Bridgeport	Berlin to Bridgeport	2 50	5 52
Brantford Street	Brantford		7 00
British Columbia—			
Vancouver	Vancouver	15 75	51 75
Victoria	Victoria	17 25	
New Westminster	New Westminster	6 25	
Branch	Branch	12 50	
Cape Breton	North Sydney to Sydney Mines	4 94	12 73
Branches	Branches	7 79	
Cornwall Street	Cornwall		6 00
Edgerton Tramway Co., N.S.	Westville to Trenton		7 96
Galt, Preston and Hespeler	Galt to Preston and Hespeler	9 00	16 25
	Preston to Berlin	7 25	
Leased line—Preston and Berlin Grand Valley	Brantford to Paris and Galt		20 00
Guelph Radial	Guelph		6 00
Halifax Tramway	Halifax		12 13
Hamilton and Dundas	Hamilton to Dundas		7 25
Hamilton, Grimsby and Beamsville	Hamilton to Grimsby and Beamsville		22 00

RAILWAYS.

TABLE CLIII. Steam and electric railways of Canada, June 30, 1905—con.

Name of Railway.	Location.	Miles.	Total miles.
Electric Railways—con.			
Hamilton Radial	Hamilton to Burlington		12 00
Hamilton Street	Hamilton		22 00
Hull	Ottawa to Aylmer, Que		14 00
International Transit Co. (Sault Ste. Marie)	Sault Ste. Marie		3 30
Kingston, Portsmouth and Cataract	Kingston to Portsmouth and Kingston to Cataract		7 50
Levis County	St. Romauld to St. Joseph de Levis	8 50	
Branch .....	.....	1 75	10 25
London Street	London		24 10
Montreal and Park Island	Suburbs of Montreal to Montreal		37 99
Montreal Street	Montreal		124 42
Montreal Terminal	Hochelaga to Bout de l'Isle	12 08	
Branch	Hotel de Ville ave. to Moreau st	4 24	
	.....	2 08	18 40
Nelson Tramway, B.C.	Nelson		3 00
Niagara Falls, Park and River	Queenston to Slaters Point	11 42	
Branch .....	.....	43	11 85
Niagara, St. Catharines and Toronto	Niagara Falls to Port Dalhousie		19 94
Niagara Falls, Wesley Park and Clifton	Niagara Falls to Falls View		4 50
Oshawa	Oshawa		8 02
Ottawa	Ottawa		22 87
Peterboro' Radial Railway Co.	Peterboro'		6 00
Port Arthur	Port Arthur		9 00
Port Dalhousie, St. Catharines and Thorold	Port Dalhousie to St. Catharines and Thorold		8 17
Quebec Ry., Light and Power Co., Citadel division .....	.....	17 22	
Quebec Ry., Light and Power Co., Montmorency division .....	.....	25 00	42 22
Sandwich, Windsor and Amherstburg	Sandwich to Windsor and Sandwich to Amherstburg		23 07
Sherbrooke Street	Sherbrooke		7 00
St. John, N.B.	St. John, N.B.		13 50
Sarnia	Sarnia		7 00
Sydney and Glace Bay	Sydney to Glace Bay		18 50
Toronto Suburban .....	.....		9 06
Toronto Street	Toronto		48 65
Toronto and York Radial, including Metropolitan, Toronto and Mimico, and Toronto and Scarborough roads .....	.....		37 98
Winnipeg Street	Winnipeg		26 00
Woodstock, Thames Valley and Ingersoll .....	.....		11 50
Yarmouth	Yarmouth		2 00

RAILWAYS.

TABLE CLIV. Cash subsidies in aid of railway construction by Canada to June 30, 1905.

Name of Railway.	Miles of railway provided for.	Miles of railway built.	Subsidies voted by parliament.	Subsidies paid to June 30, 1905.
	No.	No.	\$	\$
Albert Southern, N.B.	16 00	16 00	51,200	50,460
Algoma Central and Hudson Bay, Ont.	91 00	77 00	1	924,976
Atlantic and Lake Superior, Que	30 00	30 00	1	146,491
Atlantic and Northwestern	234 00	234 00	-	2,985,600
Baie des Chaleurs, Que	70 00	70 00	620,000	620,000
Bay of Quinté, Ont.	35 00	15 00	1	69,120
Beauharnois Junction, Que	19 50	19 50	62,400	62,400
Beersville Coal and R., N.B.	7 00	6 48	1	20,736
Belleville and North Hastings, Ont	6 84	6 84	22,400	21,838
Brantford, Waterloo and Lake Erie, Ont.	18 00	18 00	57,600	57,600
Brockville, Westport and Sault Ste. Marie, O.	44 50	44 50	192,000	105,200
Bruce Mines and Algoma, Ont.	18 00	18 00	1	53,920
Buctouche and Moncton, N.B.	31 75	31 75	102,400	101,600
Canada Atlantic, Ont.	54 05	54 05	314,400	282,355
Canada Central	120 00	120 00	1,525,250	1,525,250
Canada Eastern, N.B.	107 00	107 00	314,400 ¹	374,840 ²
Canadian Northern, O., Man. and Territories.	490 00	490 00	1	1,909,132
Canadian Pacific, main line	1,905 00	1,905 00		25,000,000
Canadian Pacific extension—				
Crows' Nest Pass			3,630,000	3,404,720
Dymont Branch			1	22,336
Kootenay and Arrowhead			1	64,790
Pheasant Hill Branch			1	435,200
Pipestone Branch	695 83	676 00	1	160,000
Revelstoke and Arrow Lake			80,000	80,000
Selkirk Branch			1	83,200
Waskada Branch			1	64,000
Other extensions			1,500,000	1,500,000
Cap de la Madeleine, Que	2 32	2 32	9,000	7,424
Cape Breton Extension, N.S.	30 00	30 00	1	182,400
Caraquet, N.B.	67 00	67 00	224,000	224,000
Central, N.B.	89 50	45 66	274,012	226,012 ²
Central Ontario, Ont	40 00	21 00	1	67,200
Chateauguay and Northern, Que.	58 00	36 48	1	191,595
Columbia and Kootenay, B.C.	27 75	27 75	112,000	88,800
Cornwallis Valley, N.S.	14 00	14 00	44,800	44,800
Cumberland R. and Coal Co., N.S.	14 00	14 00	44,800	39,850
Dominion Coal, N.S.	27 44	27 44	89,600	87,808
Dominion Lime Co., Que	4 80	4 80	22,400	15,360
Drummond County, Que.	135 60	133 00	283,200	423,936
East Richelieu, Que.	21 86	21 86	1	69,952
Elgin, Petitcodiac and Havelock, N.B.	12 00	12 00	83,653	82,653 ²
Erie and Huron, Ont	30 00	30 00	96,000	96,000
Esquimalt and Nanaimo, B.C.	71 00	71 00	750,000	750,000
Fredericton and St. Marys' Bridge, N.B.	1 33	1 33	30,000	30,000
Grand Trunk—				
Georgian Bay and Lake Erie, Ont.	12 42	12 42	48,000	39,744
Victoria Jubilee Bridge, Que.	-	-	500,000	500,000
Great Eastern, Que.	12 50	12 50	229,500	40,345
Great Northern, Que	143 59	140 42	278,400 ¹	557,788 ¹

¹ See note at end of table. ² Including subsidy of iron rails.

RAILWAYS.

TABLE CLIV. Cash subsidies in aid of railway construction by Canada to June 30, 1905—con.

Name of Railway.	Miles of railway provided for.	Miles of railway built.	Subsidies voted by parliament.	Subsidies paid to June 30, 1905.
	NO.	NO.	\$	\$
Guelph Junction, Ont.	15 25	15 25	51,200	46,000
Gulf Shore, N.B.	16 78	16 78	38,400 ¹	53,699
Halifax and Southwestern, N.S.	231 00	98 00	1	477,264
Halifax and Yarmouth, N.S. (formerly coast line).	61 00	50 00	1	160,000
Harvey Branch, N.B.	3 00	3 00	9,600	5,554
Hereford, Que.	48 50	48 50	156,800	155,200
International, N.B. (formerly Restigouche and Western, N.B.)	110 00	15 00	1	77,138
International, Que.	49 00	49 00	156,800	156,800
Interprovincial Bridge, Ont. and Que.			212,500	212,500
Inverness R. and Coal Co., N.S. (formerly Inverness and Richmond)	98 00	60 97	1	368,546
Ironclad, Bancroft and Ottawa, Ont.	45 00	45 00	160,000	144,000
Joggins, N.S.	12 00	12 00	42,400	37,500
Kingston and Pembroke, Ont.	15 00	15 00	48,000	48,000
Kingston, Napanee and Western, Ont.	61 35	61 35	268,400	208,733
Lake Erie and Detroit River, Ont.	128 05	126 90	342,400 ¹	475,851
Lake Temiscamingue Colonization, Que.	45 84	45 84	340,140	310,336
L'Assomption, Que.	3 50	3 50	11,200	11,200
Leamington and St. Clair, Ont.	16 00	16 00	51,200	51,200
Lindsay, Bobcaygeon and Pontypool, Ont.	38 70	38 70	1	185,173
Lotbiniere and Megantic, Que.	30 00	30 00	96,000	96,000
Magnetawan River, Ont.	1 11	1 11	1	3,552
Manitoulin and North Shore, Ont.	12 60	12 60	1	32,000
Massawippi Valley, Que.	1 68	1 68	1	5,376
Middleton and Victoria Beach, N.S.	41 00	41 00	1	47,789
Midland, N.S.	58 00	57 18	1	362,200
Montfort Colonization, Que.	32 20	32 20	171,600	167,440
Montreal and Champlain, Que.	83 00	83 00	103,600	103,600
Montreal and Lake Maskinonge, Que.	12 90	12 90	42,200	41,280
Montreal and Ottawa, Ont.	60 00	60 00	192,000	192,000
Montreal and Province, Que.	18 30	18 30	1	58,560
Montreal and Western, Que.	70 00	70 00	361,270	361,270
Nakusp and Slocan, B.C.	36 80	36 80	121,600	117,760
New Brunswick and Prince Edward, N.B.	35 45	35 45	118,400	113,440
New Brunswick Coal and Railway, N.B.	45 00	15 00	1	48,000
New Glasgow Iron, Coal and Railway Co., N.S.	12 45	12 45	40,000 ¹	39,840
Northern and Pacific Junction, Ont.	110 00	110 00	1,320,000	1,320,000
Northern Colonization, Que.	22 60	20 90	1	58,384
Nova Scotia Central, N.S.	73 50	73 50	240,000	235,200
Ontario and Quebec.	61 25	61 25	196,000	196,000
Ontario, Belmont and Northern, O.	9 60	9 60	32,000	30,720
Orford Mountain, Que.	53 50	26 50	99,200 ¹	123,050
Oshawa and Navigation Co., Ont.	7 00	7 00	22,400	22,400
Ottawa and New York, Ont.	53 87	53 87	1	262,384
Ottawa, Arnprior and Parry Sound, Ont.	159 58	159 58	430,400 ¹	779,712
Ottawa, Northern and Western, Que.	86 00	82 28	384,000 ¹	410,688
Parry Sound Colonization, Ont.	47 75	47 75	128,000	152,800
Pembroke Southern, Ont.	20 00	20 00	1	64,000
Phillipsburg for Railway Quarry Co., Que.	7 41	7 41	21,600 ¹	23,712

¹ See note at end of table.

RAILWAYS.

TABLE OLIV. Cash subsidies in aid of railway construction by Canada to June 30, 1905—concluded.

Name of Railway.	Miles of railway provided for.	Miles of railway built.	Subsidies voted by parliament.	Subsidies paid to June 30, 1905.
	NO.	NO.	\$	\$
Pontiac and Renfrew, Ont.	4 25	4 25	19,200	13,600
Pontiac Pacific Junction, Que.	70 00	70 00	337,000	193,578
Port Arthur, Duluth and Western	84 75	84 75	287,200	271,200
Quebec Bridge, Que.	—	—	1,000,000	374,353
Quebec Central, Que.	74 86	74 86	348,342	348,342
Quebec and Lake St. John, Que.	245 85	245 85	1,015,145	1,006,743
Quebec, Montmorency and Charlevoix, Que.	30 00	30 00	96,000	96,000
St. Clair Frontier Tunnel Co., Ont.	2 23	2 23	375,000	375,000
St. Catharines and Niagara Central, Ont.	12 00	12 00	355,200	38,460
St. Lawrence and Adirondack, Que.	33 51	33 51	82,624	149,482
St. Lawrence, Lower Laurentian and Saguenay, Que.	38 85	38 85	217,600	217,600
St. Louis and Richibucto, N.B.	7 00	7 00	22,400	22,400
St. Marys River, N. W. T.	46 00	44 00	1	148,094
St. Stephens and Milltown	4 64	4 64	11,200 ¹	14,848
Schomberg and Aurora, Ont.	14 42	14 42	1	46,144
Shuswap and Okanagan, B.C.	51 00	51 00	227,200	163,200
South Norfolk, Ont.	17 00	17 00	54,400	54,400
South Shore, Que. (formerly Montreal and Sorel)	126 67	61 50	112,000 ¹	296,998
Temiscouata, N.B. and Que.	112 95	112 95	649,200	645,950
Thousand Islands, Ont.	5 19	5 19	54,400 ¹	29,840
Tilsonburg, Lake Erie and Pacific	47 50	33 96	51,200 ¹	117,481
Tobique Valley, N.B.	27 88	27 88	134,400	134,016
Toronto, Grey and Bruce, Ont.	4 58	4 58	16,000	14,656
United Counties, Que.	59 00	59 00	204,800	183,816
Waterloo Junction, Que.	10 25	10 25	35,200	32,800
Western Counties	20 00	20 00	500,000	500,000
West Ontario Pacific, Ont.	18 75	18 75	60,000	60,000
York and Carleton, N.B.	5 73	5 73	1	18,336
Totals	8,243 36	7,678 35	23,865,436	58,117,561

¹ NOTE. By 60-61 Vic., cap. 4, 62-63 Vic., cap. 7, 63-64 Vic., cap. 8, 1 Edward VII., cap. 7, 3 Edward VII., cap. 57, and 4 Edward VII., cap. 34, a subsidy was authorized on certain mileage of this railway, specified in the Act of Parliament, of \$3,200 per mile and a further subsidy beyond the sum of \$3,200 per mile, of 50 per cent on so much of the average cost of the said specified mileage subsidized as is in excess of \$15,000 per mile, such subsidy not exceeding in the whole the sum of \$6,400 per mile. The amount of certain of the subsidies authorized by Parliament given in this statement includes the determined portion of the subsidies under 60-61 Vic., cap. 4, 62-63 Vic., cap. 7, 63-64 Vic., cap. 8, and 1 Edward VII., cap. 7, 3 Edward VII., cap. 57, and 4 Edward VII., cap. 34, viz. . The amount produced by the \$3,200 per mile, but the other portion is now an undetermined amount, and therefore cannot be shown here.

RAILWAYS.

TABLE CLV. Mileage and rolling stock of steam and electric railways, 1901-1905.

Schedule.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
Steam Railways.					
Miles of railway completed.....	18,294	18,868	19,077	19,611	20,601
Miles of sidings.....	2,710	2,829	2,953	3,327	3,632
Miles of iron rails in main line.....	110	107	101	66	68
Miles of steel rails in main line.....	18,184	18,761	18,976	19,545	20,533
Miles of steel rails in double track.....	634	647	695	763	838
Miles in operation.....	18,140	18,714	18,988	19,431	20,487
Engines in use.....	2,438	2,444	2,587	2,768	2,906
Sleeping cars in use.....	-	-	-	171	194
Parlour cars in use.....	-	-	-	50	45
Dining cars in use.....	258	281	304	42	63
Official cars in use.....	-	-	-	60	64
1st class passenger cars in use.....	1,159	1,166	1,148	1,231	1,285
2nd class passenger cars in use.....	649	573	590	595	683
Baggage, mail and express cars in use.....	815	681	818	860	796
Refrigerator cars in use.....	1,101	1,057	1,221	1,565	1,511
Cattle and box cars in use.....	45,904	48,790	53,107	54,877	57,229
Platform cars in use.....	16,348	15,834	18,285	18,644	18,669
Coal cars in use.....	6,775	7,736	7,639	8,476	8,787
Conductors' vans in use.....	1,040	1,142	1,229	1,248	1,378
Tool cars in use.....	955	1,014	1,074	828	806
Snow ploughs in use.....	304	313	313	304	319
Flangers in use.....	323	304	347	356	202
Other rolling stock in use.....	-	-	-	1,421	2,126
Electric Railways.					
Miles of railway completed.....	675	558	759	767	793
Miles of sidings.....	14	26	32	33	35
Miles of iron rails in main line.....	5	5	7	22	25
Miles of steel rails in main line.....	670	553	752	745	768
Miles of steel rails in double track.....	158	169	185	188	186
Miles in operation.....	672	557	759	767	793
Engines in use.....	9	2	1	2	12
Sleeping cars in use.....	-	-	-	-	-
Parlour cars in use.....	-	-	-	-	-
Dining cars in use.....	-	-	-	-	-
Official cars in use.....	-	-	-	1	3
1st class passenger cars in use.....	2,029	2,191	2,323	2,360	2,538
2nd class passenger cars in use.....	-	-	-	-	-
Baggage, mail and express cars in use.....	13	13	11	13	13
Refrigerator cars in use.....	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and box cars in use.....	7	6	15	15	14
Platform cars in use.....	56	65	70	77	66
Coal cars in use.....	-	-	-	-	-
Conductors' vans in use.....	-	-	-	-	-
Tool cars in use.....	7	11	16	13	15
Snow ploughs in use.....	16	23	26	79	39
Flangers in use.....	-	-	-	-	-
Other rolling stock in use.....	62	63	70	33	98

NOTE. Rolling stock 'in use' includes engines, cars, etc., owned and hired.

RAILWAYS.

TABLE CLVI. Train and engine mileage of steam and electric railways,^{*} 1901-1905.

Schedule.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
Steam Railways.					
Miles in operation.....	18,140	18,714	18,988	19,431	20,487
Train mileage—					
Passenger trains.....	19,115,472	21,104,036	22,095,705	23,502,876	25,428,018
Freight trains.....	23,888,302	24,891,813	28,840,434	23,278,310	34,372,998
Mixed trains.....	10,345,620	9,734,007	9,446,781	9,530,816	6,133,098
Total train mileage.....	53,349,394	55,729,856	60,382,920	61,312,002	65,934,114
Engine mileage.....	68,621,424	70,275,615	77,178,493	80,508,064	84,335,732
Electric Railways.					
Miles in operation.....	672 ¹	557	759	766	793
Train mileage—					
Passenger trains.....	31,667,628	35,702,794	37,577,373	41,616,406	45,462,715
Freight trains.....	83,126	131,047	451,156	449,718	496,386
Mixed trains.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total train mileage.....	31,750,754	35,833,841	38,028,529	42,066,124	45,959,101
Engine mileage.....	41,920	51,165	35,287	35,204	309,078

TABLE CLVII. Passenger and freight statistics of railways, 1901-1905.

Schedule.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
Steam Railways.					
Passengers carried.....	18,385,722	20,679,974	22,148,742	23,640,765	25,288,723
Freight carried—					
Flour..... ton.	1,486,351	1,817,945	1,926,070	1,666,778	1,593,969
Grain.....	4,694,853	5,174,435	5,761,792	4,621,216	4,832,480
Live stock..... "	838,895	969,036	1,345,293	1,587,396	1,399,934
Lumber..... "	5,301,519	5,414,396	6,041,976	6,353,621	6,733,257
Coal and other fuel ² ...	1,597,159	1,578,047	2,083,297	13,002,138	12,875,430
Manufactured goods.....	5,642,947	6,168,420	7,256,338	8,702,839	9,912,547
All other articles.....	17,437,647	21,314,198	22,958,691	12,163,531	13,543,340
Total freight carried....	36,999,371	42,376,527	47,373,417	48,097,519	50,893,957
Electric Railways.					
Passengers carried.....	120,934,656	137,681,402	155,662,812	181,689,998	203,467,317
Freight carried—					
Flour..... ton.	7,229	13,867	7,373	5,366	6,569
Grain.....	12,789	14,929	9,053	4,098	7,994
Live stock.....	1,851	1,094	503	691	916
Lumber.....	88,323	38,186	53,907	42,280	45,142
Coal and other fuel ² ...	4,319	2,254	6,373	25,210	60,142
Manufactured goods...	35,175	52,369	63,196	67,552	80,172
All other articles...	138,240	143,483	230,882	254,964	309,415
Total freight carried...	237,926	266,182	371,286	400,161	510,350

¹ Includes double track and sidings. ² In the years 1901, 1902 and 1903 firewood only coal included under the head of 'all other articles.'

RAILWAYS.

TABLE CLVIII. Earnings of railways, 1901-1905.

Schedule.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
Steam Railways.					
Miles in operation.....	18,140	18,714	18,988	19,431	20,487
Passenger traffic..... \$	19,306,302	22,600,090	24,862,109	26,901,832	28,959,650
Freight traffic.....	46,665,104	53,986,872	63,039,448	64,673,919	68,203,321
Mails and express freight..	3,105,457	3,273,303	3,396,146	4,031,663	3,961,769
Other sources.....	3,731,886	3,806,438	4,716,824	4,612,022	5,342,459
Total gross earnings.....	72,538,749	83,666,503	96,064,527	100,219,486	106,467,199
Net earnings.....	22,530,023	26,322,911	28,583,004	25,656,274	26,489,625
Electric Railways.					
Miles in operation.....	672 ¹	557	759	766	793
Passenger traffic..... \$	5,529,687	6,195,916	6,888,410	8,082,374	8,932,914
Freight traffic..... "	95,032	127,917	164,188	182,143	216,023
Mails and express freight..	33,136	15,953	20,276	30,739	31,753
Other sources.....	110,378	146,652	160,803	158,358	176,436
Total gross earnings.....	5,768,283	6,486,438	7,233,677	8,453,609	9,357,126
Net earnings.....	2,333,120	2,683,583	2,760,819	3,127,092	3,438,931

TABLE CLIX. Operating expenses of railways, 1901-1905.

Schedule.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
Steam Railways.					
Miles in operation.....	18,140	18,714	18,988	19,431	20,487
Maintenance of way, build- ings, etc..... \$	11,195,400	12,959,575	15,502,711	15,569,061	17,839,125
Cost of motive power.....	16,467,768	18,904,364	22,816,600	25,879,359	26,869,705
Maintenance of cars.....	4,420,474	5,204,952	6,016,229	6,960,677	7,750,867
General and operating charges.....	18,285,084	20,274,701	23,145,983	26,154,065	27,517,877
Total expenses.....	50,368,726	57,343,592	67,481,523	74,563,162	79,977,574
Electric Railways.					
Miles in operation.....	672 ¹	557	759	766	793
Maintenance of way, build- ings, etc..... \$	310,892	445,837	481,237	606,146	629,657
Cost of motive power..... "	502,102	541,088	777,201	1,377,199	1,240,002
Maintenance of cars.....	322,700	353,891	606,602	659,214	747,073
General and operating charges.....	2,299,468	2,462,039	2,607,818	2,683,958	3,301,462
Total expenses.....	3,435,162	3,802,855	4,472,858	5,326,517	5,918,194

Includes double track and sidings.

RAILWAYS.

TABLE CLX. Railway investments in Canada to June 30, 1905.

Schedule.	Steam railways.	Electric railways.	Total railways.
Number of railway lines	194	50	244
Miles of lines completed	20,601	793	21,394
Miles of lines under construction	1,067	20	1,087
Ordinary share capital—			
Authorized	\$ 509,937,458	46,888,333	556,825,791
Subscribed	382,951,771	34,504,200	417,455,971
Paid up	370,958,841	34,160,956	405,119,797
Preferential share capital—			
Authorized	173,241,842	3,467,134	176,708,976
Subscribed	155,395,110	2,929,367	158,324,477
Paid up	155,395,110	2,929,367	158,324,477
Bonded debt—			
Authorized	555,274,675	22,494,757	577,769,432
Issued	485,209,366	23,972,569	509,181,935
Sold	465,543,967	22,833,669	488,377,636
Dominion Government aid—			
Loans	15,964,533		15,964,533
Bonuses	178,039,260	60,800	178,100,060
Subscriptions to shares or bonds			
Paid up	188,705,928	60,800	188,766,728
Provincial Government aid—			
Loans	4,648,956		4,648,956
Bonuses	37,574,590		37,574,590
Subscriptions to shares or bonds	300,000		300,000
Paid up	40,415,630		40,415,630
Municipal aid—			
Loans	4,066,854	40,000	4,106,854
Bonuses	12,743,542	33,000	2,776,542
Subscriptions to shares or bonds	2,311,500	100,000	2,411,500
Paid up	17,198,211	173,000	17,371,211
Capital from other sources—			
Subscribed	10,448,726	875,529	11,324,255
Paid up	10,448,726	875,529	11,324,255
Total capital—			
Subscribed	1,289,654,207	62,515,465	1,352,169,672
Paid up	1,248,666,414	61,033,321	1,309,699,735

RAILWAYS.

TABLE CLXI. Aid granted to railways by governments and municipalities to June 30, 1905.

Governments and Municipalities.	Loans.	Bonuses.	Subscription to shares or bonds.	Totals.
Steam Railways.	\$		\$	\$
By Governments—				
Dominion	15,964,533	178,039,260	-	194,003,793
British Columbia	-	37,500	-	37,500
Manitoba	900,000	1,016,953	-	1,916,953
New Brunswick	-	4,157,638	300,000	4,457,638
Nova Scotia	-	3,789,947	-	3,789,947
Ontario	26,000	14,630,420	-	14,656,420
Quebec	3,722,956	13,942,133	-	17,665,089
Totals by Governments....	20,613,489	215,613,851	300,000	236,527,340
By Municipalities—				
British Columbia	-	37,500	-	37,500
Manitoba	-	595,600	-	595,600
New Brunswick	-	281,500	60,000	341,500
Nova Scotia	-	333,024	-	333,024
Ontario	1,632,854	10,069,844	1,211,500	12,914,198
Quebec	2,434,000	1,401,074	1,040,000	4,875,074
The Territories	-	25,000	-	25,000
Total by Municipalities....	4,066,854	12,743,542	2,311,500	19,121,896
Electric Railways.				
By Governments—				
Dominion	-	60,800	-	60,800
British Columbia	-	-	-	-
Manitoba	-	-	-	-
New Brunswick	-	-	-	-
Nova Scotia	-	-	-	-
Ontario	-	-	-	-
Quebec	-	-	-	-
Totals by Governments....	-	60,800	-	60,800
By Municipalities—				
British Columbia	-	-	-	-
Manitoba	-	-	-	-
New Brunswick	-	-	-	-
Nova Scotia	-	-	-	-
Ontario	40,000	33,000	100,000	173,000
Quebec	-	-	-	-
The Territories	-	-	-	-
Totals by Municipalities....	40,000	33,000	100,000	173,000
Grand totals	24,720,343	228,451,193	2,711,500	255,883,036

RAILWAYS.

TABLE CLXII. Number of persons killed and injured on railways, 1901-1905.

Schedule.	1901.		1902.		1903.		1904.		1905.	
	K.	Inj.	K.	Inj.	K.	Inj.	K.	Inj.	K.	Inj.
Steam Railways.										
Fell from cars or engines.	25	158	30	178	48	175	47	161	66	166
Jumping on or off trains or engines when in motion	25	134	21	144	16	141	21	171	29	174
At work on or near track making up trains	10	50	10	42	5	30	3	50	9	79
Putting arms or head out of windows	3	4	-	7	-	1	-	3	1	4
Coupling cars	6	284	16	225	19	192	11	167	27	103
Collisions, or by trains thrown from track	29	178	44	197	92	353	77	309	49	273
Struck by engine or cars at high-way crossing			41	60	53	72	37	65	59	67
Walking, standing, lying or being on track	175	186	143	135	158	117	149	154	179	108
Explosions	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	5	4	5
Striking bridges	-	6	2	8	4	51	2	15	1	7
Other causes	43	366	23	331	25	320	48	305	44	371
Totals killed and injured	317	1,317	330	1,328	420	1,453	395	1,405	468	1,357
Electric Railways.										
Fell from cars or engines		28	4	186	2	89	5	139	24	493
Jumping on or off trains or engines when in motion	-	75	1	108	5	320	2	317	2	369
At work on or near track making up trains	1	9				3		3		
Putting arms or head out of windows	-	1		2		3		3		2
Coupling cars	-	15		9		6		8		3
Collisions, or by trains thrown from track	-	60	1	64	3	84	3	53	1	108
Struck by engine or cars at high-way crossing	-	-	6	38	12	159	20	167	9	118
Walking, standing, lying or being on track	11	77	8	86	13	76	22	111	20	114
Explosions	-	6		-		-		-		-
Striking bridges	-	-	1	-		-		-		3
Other causes	3	43	11	70	4	38	1	43		86
Totals killed and injured	15	314	32	563	39	778	53	844	56	1,296

RAILWAYS.

TABLE CLXIII. Cost of construction, working expenses and revenue of Government roads for 1868-1905 and before Confederation.

Year.	Cost of construction.	Working expenses.	Revenue.	Surplus and deficit. ²
	\$	\$	\$	\$
Before Confederation	13,881,461	-	-	-
1868	483,354	359,961	420,753	+ 60,792
1869	282,615	387,548	455,023	+ 67,475
1870	1,729,381	445,209	471,245	+ 26,036
1871	2,946,930	442,993	565,714	+ 122,721
1872	5,620,570	593,076	622,901	+ 27,825
1873	5,763,269	1,011,893	703,458	308,435
1874	3,925,124	1,847,925	893,430	954,495
1875	5,018,428	1,581,934	886,087	695,847
1876	4,497,435	1,497,128	966,922	530,206
1877	3,209,502	1,890,269	1,285,110	605,159
1878	2,643,742	2,032,873	1,514,846	518,027
1879	2,507,054	2,233,496	1,419,956	813,540
1880	6,109,077	1,851,489	1,739,137	112,352
1881	5,577,287	2,220,421	2,200,486	19,935
1882	5,175,047	2,310,639	2,237,583	73,056
1883	11,707,619	2,636,552	2,541,205	95,347
1884	14,013,076	2,613,509	2,551,938	61,571
1885	11,224,245	2,749,711	2,624,243	125,468
1886	4,443,220	2,819,973	2,628,336	191,637
1887	1,846,887	3,152,650	2,840,748	311,902
1888	1,765,582	3,621,077	3,165,253	454,824
1889	2,709,857	3,513,064	3,167,543	345,521
1890	2,392,768	3,846,044	3,203,874	642,170
1891	1,184,317	3,949,264	3,181,889	767,375
1892	417,426	3,748,598	3,136,394	612,204
1893	712,917	3,288,650	3,262,506	26,124
1894	585,749	3,226,208	3,179,020	47,188
1895	376,815	3,197,846	3,129,450	68,366
1896	324,775	3,254,443	3,140,679	113,764
1897	204,624	3,195,960	3,060,074	135,886
1898	270,991	3,507,249	3,313,847	193,402
1899	1,112,348	3,696,612	3,940,570	+ 243,958
1900	3,309,130	4,665,228	4,774,162	+ 108,934
1901	3,922,989	5,739,052	5,213,381	525,671
1902	5,386,611	5,861,099	5,918,990	+ 57,891
1903	3,083,681	6,474,134	6,584,599	+ 110,465
1904	2,619,060	7,599,959	6,627,256	972,703
1905	6,125,482	8,906,154	7,050,892	1,855,262
Total	149,110,304 ¹	115,971,870	104,620,500	11,351,370

¹ Less \$40,000 received from St. John city for the Carleton branch railway = \$149,070,394.

² The plus sign where used before amounts in this column means a surplus for the year; in every other case the amount is a deficit.

RAILWAYS.

TABLE CLXIV. Expenditure for construction of Government roads to June 30, 1905.

Railways.	\$
Intercolonial (including \$296,873 charged to Consolidated Fund).....	68,038,703
Cape Breton	3,860,679
Oxford and New Glasgow.....	1,949,063
Eastern Extension	1,324,043
Drummond County	1,464,000
Montreal and European Short Line.....	333,943
Canada Eastern.....	300,000
Carleton Branch	48,410
Prince Edward Island.....	6,719,529
Canadian Pacific.....	62,785,320
Annapolis and Digby	660,683
Yukon Territory Works (Stikine-Teslin Ry.).....	263,324
National Transcontinental.....	784,741
Governor General's Car	17,956
Total.....	149,070,394

CANALS.

TABLE CLXV. Cost of construction and enlargement of canals, 1868-1905, and before Confederation.

Canals.	Cost of construction.	Cost of enlargement.	Total cost.
	\$	\$	\$
Beauharnois.....	1,636,690		1,636,690
Carillon and Grenville.....	63,054	4,119,039	4,182,093
Chaambly.....	637,057		637,057
Cornwall.....	1,945,625	5,235,563	7,181,188
Culbute.....	382,776		382,776
Lachine.....	2,589,533	8,885,579	11,475,112
Lake St. Francis.....		75,907	75,907
Lake St. Louis.....		298,176	298,176
Murray.....	1,248,820		1,248,820
Rideau.....	4,085,889		4,085,889
Sault Ste. Marie.....	4,423,676		4,423,676
Soulanges.....	6,886,174		6,886,174
St. Annes.....	134,457	1,035,759	1,170,216
St. Lawrence River and Canals.....	18,443	3,108,984	3,127,427
St. Peters.....	248,763	399,784	648,547
St. Ours.....	121,537		121,537
Tay.....	489,599		489,599
Trent.....	4,957,654		4,957,654
Welland.....	7,693,824	18,386,542	26,080,366
Williamsburg.....	Farrans Point.....	877,091	877,091
	Galops.....	5,819,924	5,819,924
	Rapide Plat.....	2,157,487	2,157,487
	Williamsburg.....	1,320,656	10,696	1,331,352
Total.....	38,884,227	50,410,531	89,294,758

NOTE. The records relating to cost of construction by the Imperial Government were destroyed by fire in 1852, and the statistics are not included in this table.

CANALS.

TABLE CLXVI. Expenditure and revenue of canals 1868-1905 and before Confederation.

Year.	Expenditure.				Revenue of canals.
	Capital.	Income.	Staff.	Repairs.	
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Before Confederation . . .	20,593,866	98,378	-	-	-
1868	33,784	95,348	113,084	101,646	403,879
1869	126,898	55	116,070	118,579	400,263
1870	-	90,356	120,403	150,177	414,687
1871	-	116,430	135,041	140,468	488,539
1872	255,646	33,289	124,137	152,086	466,848
1873	256,647	127,370	148,581	186,573	486,433
1874	1,189,692	51,037	167,194	213,614	510,756
1875	1,714,830	479	168,401	203,227	414,980
1876	2,388,733	811	178,412	190,578	390,337
1877	4,131,374	22	179,661	138,449	390,857
1878	3,843,339	-	187,521	122,252	373,814
1879	3,064,099	-	191,892	115,350	337,675
1880	2,123,366	-	195,039	147,168	341,538
1881	2,075,892	7,247	197,574	154,654	361,558
1882	1,593,174	55,025	224,573	187,399	325,232
1883	1,763,002	62,503	269,415	178,618	361,604
1884	1,577,295	60,994	280,657	192,219	372,562
1885	1,504,622	58,298	280,226	201,708	321,289
1886	1,333,325	31,984	282,324	198,252	328,977
1887	1,783,698	65,983	285,173	198,889	321,785
1888	1,033,118	120,560	292,459	201,929	317,902
1889	972,919	162,015	301,040	240,261	333,189
1890	1,026,364	146,854	290,517	176,089	354,817
1891	1,318,092	165,844	294,562	204,768	349,432
1892	1,437,149	194,130	293,116	231,090	324,475
1893	2,069,573	196,186	291,589	204,759	357,090
1894	3,027,164	109,216	294,446	179,630	387,789
1895	2,452,274	216,058	281,477	164,034	339,890
1896	2,258,779	85,820	292,121	209,322	339,539
1897	2,348,637	101,206	287,970	178,385	384,781
1898	3,207,230	82,401	280,872	203,479	407,653
1899	3,899,877	82,206	280,629	202,312	369,044
1900	2,689,565	120,654	292,609	227,627	322,643
1901	2,360,570	135,500	314,095	262,876	315,426
1902	2,114,690	213,045	317,839	263,768	300,414
1903	1,823,274	275,104	390,282	294,114	230,213
1904	1,880,787	293,678	381,017	350,279	79,537
1905	2,071,594	352,855	431,500	401,743	78,009
Totals	89,294,758	4,013,941	9,453,518	7,488,371	13,405,516

MARINE.

TABLE CLXVII. Vessels entered outwards for sea in the years 1901-1905.

Schedule.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
British with cargoes—					
Number of vessels	1,743	1,899	2,026	1,963	1,986
Tons register.....	2,839,719	2,944,153	3,351,940	3,421,445	3,493,105
Tons freight.....	2,099,476	2,349,048	2,901,723	2,418,869	2,176,173
Number of crew.....	72,743	76,006	86,543	90,126	98,153
Canadian with cargoes—					
Number of vessels	3,315	3,780	3,617	3,267	3,820
Tons register.....	696,041	791,938	889,650	739,491	923,463
Tons freight.....	357,406	526,598	730,857	543,780	620,945
Number of crew.....	38,455	39,035	41,817	38,188	48,385
Foreign with cargoes—					
Number of vessels	4,130	4,871	3,976	3,841	3,576
Tons register.....	2,539,902	2,263,715	2,199,366	2,079,902	1,964,829
Tons freight.....	1,593,801	1,554,985	1,841,314	1,304,683	1,130,516
Number of crew.....	92,408	90,021	86,098	83,904	76,780
All vessels with cargoes—					
Number of vessels	9,188	10,550	9,619	9,071	9,382
Tons register.....	6,075,662	6,004,806	6,440,976	6,281,838	6,381,397
Tons freight.....	4,050,682	4,430,631	5,473,894	4,267,332	3,927,634
Number of crew.....	203,606	205,062	214,458	212,218	223,318
British in ballast—					
Number of vessels.....	232	222	242	230	219
Tons register.....	215,168	217,105	309,562	227,778	233,511
Number of crew.....	9,564	8,782	9,310	8,733	12,316
Canadian in ballast—					
Number of vessels.....	1,607	1,938	2,134	2,370	2,069
Tons register.....	153,602	216,116	218,813	244,373	285,648
Number of crew.....	19,240	23,549	24,142	25,090	28,878
Foreign in ballast—					
Number of vessels	1,926	2,257	2,069	3,388	2,211
Tons register.....	583,896	690,427	821,308	928,860	694,129
Number of crew.....	41,153	48,909	50,373	56,961	47,547
All vessels in ballast—					
Number of vessels	3,765	4,417	4,435	5,988	4,489
Tons register.....	952,668	1,123,648	1,349,683	1,401,011	1,213,288
Number of crew.....	69,962	81,240	83,825	90,784	88,741

MARINE.

TABLE CLXVIII. Vessels entered inwards from sea in the years 1901-1905.

Schedule.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
British with cargoes—					
Number of vessels	1,242	1,319	1,474	1,920	1,566
Tons register	2,380,524	2,639,957	3,146,129	3,597,209	3,523,335
Tons freight	645,501	958,992	1,362,917	1,139,078	1,036,679
Number of crew	67,478	72,331	84,849	99,605	112,879
Canadian with cargoes—					
Number of vessels	2,955	2,786	2,667	3,081	3,056
Tons register	492,116	453,258	458,491	572,460	592,545
Tons freight	216,399	233,286	217,390	258,474	225,692
Number of crew	35,274	35,888	35,875	40,023	42,359
Foreign with cargoes—					
Number of vessels	2,314	2,932	2,768	3,349	2,423
Tons register	1,471,435	1,397,562	1,478,973	1,576,567	1,369,269
Tons freight	532,929	571,355	553,312	471,401	487,296
Number of crew	75,601	76,860	75,907	81,646	67,577
All vessels with cargoes—					
Number of vessels	7,011	7,037	6,909	8,350	7,045
Tons register	4,344,075	4,490,777	5,083,593	5,746,236	5,485,149
Tons freight	1,394,829	1,793,633	2,133,619	1,868,953	1,749,667
Number of crew	178,353	185,079	196,631	221,274	222,815
British in ballast—					
Number of vessels	1,102	923	905	884	843
Tons register	1,253,722	1,064,709	946,157	799,385	784,701
Number of crew	29,347	26,983	23,993	21,076	22,782
Canadian in ballast—					
Number of vessels	2,033	2,909	2,864	2,327	2,344
Tons register	335,379	475,915	518,614	382,479	463,178
Number of crew	19,468	26,550	26,729	21,650	24,012
Foreign in ballast—					
Number of vessels	3,606	4,470	3,600	3,424	3,694
Tons register	1,576,556	1,571,633	1,502,152	1,215,756	1,255,742
Number of crew	56,766	61,237	59,043	52,507	53,151
All vessels in ballast—					
Number of vessels	6,741	8,302	7,369	6,635	6,881
Tons register	3,170,657	3,112,257	2,966,923	2,397,620	2,508,621
Number of crew	105,581	114,770	109,765	95,233	99,945

MARINE.

TABLE CLXIX. British and foreign vessels employed in the coasting trade of Canada, 1901-1905.

Vessels arrived.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
British—					
Steam..... No.	41,295	47,514	51,400	49,157	49,162
Tons register.....	14,274,167	17,151,990	19,178,925	18,737,830	18,890,690
Number of crew.....	752,514	909,353	973,065	935,145	961,847
Sail..... No.	29,186	32,478	30,360	28,287	27,203
Tons register.....	3,076,526	3,594,577	3,323,715	3,357,690	3,102,124
Number of crew.....	112,937	121,899	118,665	110,480	93,914
Foreign—					
Steam..... No.	812	871	1,241	1,670	525
Tons register.....	471,073	423,337	738,580	1,247,634	591,221
Number of crew.....	13,623	10,423	11,958	48,911	10,547
Sail..... No.	511	380	250	217	400
Tons register.....	106,193	75,745	43,850	69,726	71,569
Number of crew.....	3,751	2,545	1,111	1,551	2,189
Description of vessels—					
Steam, screw..... No.	27,084	32,498	35,040	35,988	35,548
Steam, paddle.....	11,452	10,726	10,893	10,443	10,643
Steam, sternwheel.....	3,571	5,161	6,708	4,396	3,496
Sail, ships.....	5	-	3	40	26
Sail, barques.....	34	30	21	68	45
Sail, barquentines.....	37	47	30	35	31
Sail, brigs.....	9	3	6	6	2
Sail, brigantines.....	48	65	73	153	39
Sail, schooners.....	24,721	26,663	24,845	22,317	22,127
Sail, barges, canal boats, etc. ...	4,843	6,050	5,632	5,855	5,333
Vessels departed.					
British—					
Steam..... No.	38,212	43,710	47,826	44,890	44,912
Tons register.....	12,912,584	15,515,598	17,627,104	17,429,661	17,734,920
Number of crew.....	683,416	799,492	868,194	842,154	876,097
Sail..... No.	29,609	32,292	30,243	28,562	26,847
Tons register.....	3,047,200	3,474,328	3,302,362	3,363,415	3,075,502
Number of crew.....	111,839	139,540	117,461	109,733	99,778
Foreign—					
Steam..... No.	809	849	1,233	1,622	938
Tons register.....	461,709	389,582	732,835	1,214,580	819,913
Number of crew.....	13,653	9,356	12,523	43,889	19,418
Sail..... No.	472	363	211	345	676
Tons register.....	95,344	75,750	42,937	84,546	93,322
Number of crew.....	3,375	2,083	1,215	1,867	3,133
Description of vessels—					
Steam, screw..... No.	26,737	31,843	34,472	34,338	34,918
Steam, paddle.....	8,763	7,553	7,949	7,769	7,488
Steam, sternwheel.....	3,521	5,163	6,638	4,405	3,494
Sail, ships.....	-	9	18	48	33
Sail, barques.....	30	61	42	71	48
Sail, barquentines.....	25	31	35	37	36
Sail, brigs.....	2	2	3	1	1
Sail, brigantines.....	53	75	122	157	41
Sail, schooners.....	24,982	26,574	24,922	22,210	22,048
Sail, barges, canal boats, etc.	4,989	5,903	5,312	6,333	5,316

MARINE.

TABLE CLXX. Canadian and American vessels trading on rivers and lakes between Canada and United States exclusive of ferrriage, 1901-1905.

Vessels arrived.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
Canadian—					
Steam..... NO.	8,649	9,303	8,943	8,815	8,247
Tons register.....	3,077,034	3,480,020	4,055,084	4,090,623	3,798,436
Number of crew.....	157,264	183,180	201,569	202,514	188,568
Sail..... NO.	1,724	1,693	1,604	1,556	1,150
Tons register.....	412,344	365,219	409,383	403,701	313,323
Number of crew.....	9,317	8,086	36,124	85,872	5,960
American—					
Steam..... NO.	7,399	8,668	15,931	7,290	7,352
Tons register.....	1,725,449	3,010,718	3,734,260	2,907,477	2,906,367
Number of crew.....	87,192	125,821	202,717	111,901	110,229
Sail..... NO.	3,042	3,921	4,341	3,449	4,011
Tons register.....	505,748	739,784	908,659	721,038	952,164
Number of crew.....	9,538	12,474	32,220	10,759	13,693
Description of vessels—					
Steam, screw..... NO.	12,605	14,201	21,366	12,258	11,559
Steam, paddle.....	3,400	3,723	3,505	3,754	3,976
Steam, sternwheel.....	43	47	3	93	64
Sail, schooners.....	1,728	1,898	2,043	1,705	1,696
Sail, sloops.....	188	316	319	251	162
Sail, barges.....	2,850	3,400	3,583	3,059	3,303
Vessels departed.					
Canadian—					
Steam..... NO.	8,191	8,904	8,119	8,018	7,607
Tons register.....	2,843,103	3,446,775	3,418,585	3,045,118	4,032,493
Number of crew.....	154,331	174,714	165,226	149,387	159,406
Sail..... NO.	1,737	1,889	1,586	1,500	1,446
Tons register.....	530,470	425,287	514,320	436,045	633,361
Number of crew.....	12,173	9,227	7,188	8,333	7,902
American—					
Steam..... NO.	7,452	8,967	16,260	7,157	7,141
Tons register.....	1,807,367	3,099,359	3,871,660	3,044,747	3,061,929
Number of crew.....	90,387	128,213	188,913	114,187	109,041
Sail..... NO.	2,933	4,062	4,619	3,841	5,239
Tons register.....	585,231	726,754	901,917	726,751	991,292
Number of crew.....	9,421	12,225	13,876	11,550	15,595
Description of vessels—					
Steam, screw..... NO.	12,528	14,156	20,916	11,936	10,970
Steam, paddle.....	3,069	3,667	3,460	3,143	3,726
Steam, sternwheel.....	46	48	3	96	52
Steam, schooners.....	1,616	1,994	2,009	1,675	1,707
Sail, sloops.....	195	351	328	277	170
Barges.....	2,859	3,606	3,859	3,389	4,808

MARINE.

TABLE CLXXI. Wrecks and casualties, 1870 to 1905.¹

Year ended December 31.	Casualties.	Tonnage.	Lives lost.	Damage.
	No.		No.	\$
1870	335	82,808	210	901,000
1871	274	81,035	81	2,100,000
1872	290	99,109	237	2,507,338
1873	350	99,523	813 ²	2,844,133
1874	308	106,682	109	2,029,965
1875	286	99,427	78	2,468,521
1876	452	153,368	404	2,942,955
1877	468	177,896	163	3,952,582
1878	414	161,760	187	3,445,875
1879	633	198,364	339	4,119,233
1880	445	179,993	217	3,820,652
1881	440	210,719	399	4,992,423
1882	451	198,655	271	3,138,423
1883	366	158,826	259	2,029,752
1884	324	119,741	253	2,965,321
1885	346	144,726	198	2,753,667
1886	377	150,277	54	1,950,799
1887	335	149,395	91	1,662,638
1888	319	105,060	52	1,126,124
1889—11 months ended November 30	268	110,716	163	1,554,319
1890—11 October 31	242	78,343	64	1,194,516
1891—12 November 30	260	72,360	7	694,653
1892—6 June 30	122	47,073	100	595,768
1893—12 December 31	190	59,421	49	807,113
1894—6 June 30	86	36,777	10	322,225
1895	247	93,914	54	767,586
1896	294	103,832	43	1,342,081
1897	240	86,043	34	766,643
1898	187	64,777	40 ³	722,967
1899	270	92,681	53	649,640
1900	151	59,066	74	356,848
1901	136	47,181	126	285,782
1902	222	105,814	132	835,916
1903	237	162,297	32	409,991
1904	192	81,143	9	489,699
1905	178	79,588	15	621,267
Totals	10,635	4,053,390	5,410	64,168,415

¹ British and Canadian sea-going vessels in Canadian waters and Canadian vessels in other waters.

² 545 persons were lost by the wreck of the *White Star* ss. *Atlantic* in Turns Bay, Nova Scotia.

³ The returns of the Department of Marine and Fisheries give the number of lives lost at 602, but they erroneously include 562 persons who were drowned in the wreck of the steamship *La Bourgoyne*, 60 miles to the south of Sable Island and therefore on the high seas. The vessel was running between New York and Havre.

NOTE. The statistics for the years 1895 to 1905 are for the 12 months ending June 30.

MARINE.

TABLE CLXXII, Number and net tonnage of vessels on the registry of shipping, Canada.

Description.	1867.		1873.		1883.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Steam lifts.....			2	69	2	69
Steamers.....	335	45,766	558	68,760	1,006	903,539
Ships.....	164	168,612	205	223,005	196	250,865
Barkentines, brigs, barks and brigantines	1,051	301,943	1,180	445,157	949	519,057
Schooners.....	3,471	191,080	3,642	218,168	4,048	173,433
Sloops.....	61	3,686	45	2,169	231	13,792
Barges.....	348	35,258	912	101,356	766	94,467
Scows.....	65	5,940	48	3,986	70	5,668
Wood-boats.....	121	7,193	190	11,003	89	5,549
Yachts.....			1	45	3	78
Not rigged.....	77	8,176			11	742
Smacks and yawls.....					3	129
Totals.....	5,693	767,654	6,783	1,073,718	7,374	1,267,394

Description.	1901.		1902.		1903.		1904.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Steamers ¹	2,178	182,544	2,283	184,076	2,406	205,640	2,548	214,204
Ships.....	29	48,790	24	37,987	24	39,612	22	36,508
Barks, etc.....	76	67,963	64	57,609	60	55,023	49	47,436
Barkentines.....	64	30,769	63	30,544	68	30,738	61	28,233
Brigantines.....	39	9,495	32	6,784	34	6,981	27	5,277
Brigs.....	1	347	1	347	1	347	1	347
Schooners.....	3,073	194,184	3,078	169,457	3,109	204,479	3,133	213,107
Sloops.....	439	26,325	405	23,154	469	27,724	482	23,857
Barges.....	571	88,763	641	96,926	586	92,533	627	94,847
Scows.....	116	10,217	122	10,607	148	11,662	142	12,283
Wood-boats.....	45	2,707	43	2,575	40	2,433	2	2
Yachts.....	11	251	11	162	11	162	4	37
Smacks and yawls.....	8	115	7	96	8	116	8	119
Cutters.....	8	74	8	74	7	68	8	86
Not described.....	-	-	-	-	1	209	1	209
Dredges.....	14	1,956	18	2,664	24	4,254	29	4,653
House-boats.....	9	895	9	895	10	971	10	971
Horse-ferries.....	6	63	6	63	6	63	6	63
Sails.....	3	470	-	-	-	-	-	-
Floating lights.....	6	331	6	331	6	331	6	331
Pile drivers.....	1	17	1	17	1	17	1	17
Light ships.....			2	249	2	249	2	249
Cat boats and luggers.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	10
Totals.....	6,697	666,276	6,824	624,617	7,021	683,612	7,171	682,839

¹ Embracing 356 paddle-wheel steamers with registered tonnage of 67,497 tons, and 2,192 screw steamers with a registered tonnage of 146,707 tons for the year 1904.

² Included with schooners.

FISHERIES.

TABLE CLXXXIII. Fish and fisheries by quantity, 1900-1904.

Kinds of fish.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.
CANADA.					
Alewives..... bbl.	51,384	34,857	46,564	33,411	38,904
Bass, red or striped.... lb.	435,013	767,020 ⁰	237,485	130,225	136,800
Bass, black and other..	161,620				
Beluga skins, white whale.....					
..... no.	173	28	33	32	28
Clams..... bbl.	35,574	n. s.	n. s.	58,341	n. s.
Cod, fresh..... lb.	5,022,588	-	-	504,500	1,238,985
Cod, dried..... cwt.	943,928	1,004,586	1,002,644	830,883	792,881
Cod tongues and sounds bbl.	1,967	1,613	1,281	1,635	1,525
Coarse and mixed fish.. lb.	15,458,917	13,970,740	15,622,477	16,272,200	14,510,000
Coarse and mixed fish.. bbl.	-	58,631	86,660	83,063	112,717
Eels, fresh..... lb.	1,027,306	1,118,670	850,908	917,650	904,900
Eels, salted..... bbl.	5,611	5,749	5,735	6,634	7,565
Fish for bait.....	299,517	276,193	235,131	298,787	293,427
Fish for home consumption.....					
..... n. s.	n. s.	n. s.	n. s.	n. s.	n. s.
Fish for manure..... bbl.	277,241	320,724	286,668	348,551	362,703
Fish oil..... gall.	826,841	765,746	741,138	714,529	665,478
Fish not specified..... lb.	7,296,127	-	-	-	-
Fish not specified..... cwt.	17,460	-	-	-	-
Fish not specified..... bbl.	2,325	-	-	-	-
Flounders..... lb.	1,966,925	1,610,456	958,770	1,006,095	1,079,310
Haddock, fresh..... "	9,729,885	5,420,056	5,561,081	8,073,503	7,263,600
Haddock, dried..... cwt.	113,104	140,130	100,319	75,131	88,113
Haddock, smoked..... lb.	2,485,540	3,271,613	2,190,802	1,986,780	2,612,100
Hake, dried..... cwt.	123,245	116,898	101,131	101,125	443,163
Hake sounds..... lb.	94,752	82,332	75,665	66,581	82,033
Halibut, fresh.....	6,189,790	6,790,711	9,962,917	11,420,128	14,486,145
Herring, fresh..... "	38,396,617	24,263,068	20,397,999	22,920,500	19,883,294
Herring, kippered..... can.	754,900	136,600	343,000	345,300	181,000
Herring, salted..... bbl.	288,698	307,820	271,596	271,076	271,268
Herring, smoked..... lb.	12,643,908	13,304,400	12,287,900	11,482,215	14,504,566
Lobsters, fresh or alive cwt.	156,288	164,195	142,034	108,527	111,048
Lobster, preserved..... lb.	11,362,320	10,056,604	9,350,121	10,604,158	10,762,288
Mackerel, fresh..... "	4,719,589	3,067,415	2,651,976	5,602,726	2,838,305
Mackerel, salted..... bbl.	71,391	66,958	34,742	64,709	27,320
Maskinonge..... lb.	317,336	617,546	24,600	16,950	11,000
Onananche..... "	29,765	31,000	26,000	24,300	12,000
Oulachans.....	958,100	1,290,500	1,632,000	1,883,520	1,662,000
Oysters..... bbl.	46,227	44,122	37,292	35,757	37,987
Perch..... lb.	1,656,506	1,433,957	1,542,264	2,080,200	1,263,500
Pike or jack fish.....	5,450,901	6,427,685	6,599,530	6,325,425	6,963,900
Pickrel..... "	7,099,450	8,902,082	10,197,915	10,233,340	10,757,640
Pollock..... cwt.	173,829	113,579	125,291	125,296	117,879
Salmon, fresh..... lb.	4,890,302	5,322,000	5,050,609	5,242,046	5,093,627
Salmon, preserved.....	31,164,672	59,879,619	30,115,386	22,754,727	22,369,282
Salmon, dry salted.....	5,658,410	6,476,207	10,457,148	6,325,600	15,119,818
Salmon, pickled..... bbl.	5,356	8,573	7,012	7,543	6,544
Salmon, smoked..... lb.	314,395	315,230	406,815	522,415	443,363
Sardines, fresh..... bbl.	395,659	237,281	167,414	180,432	320,507

NOTE. The quantities in this table for the year 1900 are taken from the census report of 1901 and those of the four years 1901-1904 are taken from the annual report of the Department of Marine and Fisheries. The letters "n. s." where used mean not specified.

FISHERIES.

TABLE CLXXIV. Fish and fisheries by value, 1900-1904.

Kinds of fish.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
CANADA.	19,768,449	25,737,170	21,959,433	23,101,878	23,516,439
Alewives.....	187,364	139,428	187,006	131,345	155,616
Bass, red or striped ..	34,568	65,528	23,682	13,012	13,680
Bass, black and other ..	8,861				
Beluga skins, white whale....	534	112	132	128	112
Clams.....	53,302	98,524	238,175	175,026	215,338
Cod, fresh.....	84,413	-	-	20,180	56,839
Cod, dried.....	3,532,204	4,023,264	4,015,978	3,741,400	3,571,565
Cod tongues and sounds.....	9,094	16,130	12,810	16,850	15,250
Coarse and mixed fish.....	211,849	253,799	310,937	441,320	410,148
Coarse and mixed fish.....	-	142,002	173,320	168,638	225,585
Eels, fresh.....	40,789	67,120	51,054	55,059	54,294
Eels, salted.....	44,549	57,470	57,350	66,540	75,650
Fish for bait.....	497,515	414,296	352,696	448,182	439,871
Fish for home consumption.....	275,511	384,772	320,236	338,436	355,300
Fish for manure.....	144,578	167,862	147,532	200,775	199,257
Fish oil.....	204,876	226,724	230,439	225,537	209,281
Fish not specified.....	369,318	-	-	-	-
Flounders.....	29,023	80,523	47,939	30,182	32,379
Haddock, fresh.....	153,083	162,601	166,832	242,206	217,908
Haddock, dried.....	286,618	420,390	300,957	225,393	264,339
Haddock, smoked.....	123,630	199,172	131,448	119,207	156,726
Hake, dried.....	260,098	263,022	227,546	227,533	322,117
Hake sounds.....	18,347	41,190	37,832	33,295	41,017
Halibut, fresh.....	340,150	394,021	575,441	631,563	784,564
Herring, fresh.....	368,959	339,764	320,937	461,649	555,871
Herring, kippered.....	57,985	13,660	34,300	31,730	18,100
Herring, salted.....	855,316	1,231,282	1,086,384	1,230,451	1,240,206
Herring, smoked.....	214,611	280,688	281,477	276,120	342,312
Lobsters, fresh or alive.....	830,020	1,234,561	1,247,259	974,342	1,000,579
Lobsters, preserved.....	2,500,166	2,011,320	1,886,478	2,651,040	2,690,572
Mackerel, fresh.....	241,666	368,089	318,238	672,327	340,597
Mackerel, salted.....	638,425	1,004,370	521,130	971,992	409,800
Maskinonge.....	6,680	37,063	2,460	1,695	1,100
Ouananiche.....	2,701	3,100	2,600	2,430	1,200
Oulachans.....	29,586	65,950	83,650	96,436	83,950
Oysters.....	145,813	179,488	155,168	178,785	186,685
Perch.....	44,220	42,827	50,282	71,576	42,498
Pike or jack fish.....	115,371	172,941	190,248	202,913	252,853
Pickarel.....	223,466	339,686	408,085	577,283	638,567
Pollock.....	299,880	227,218	250,583	250,592	235,818
Salmon, fresh.....	513,667	851,519	790,567	797,724	763,925
Salmon, preserved.....	3,051,817	5,988,934	3,012,119	2,275,976	2,237,246
Salmon, dry salted.....	113,555	259,048	418,246	316,280	755,991
Salmon, pickled.....	43,042	88,940	71,790	77,770	66,910
Salmon, smoked.....	26,139	32,946	42,288	53,408	45,473
Sardines, fresh.....	311,974	477,215	335,351	361,446	641,551

FISHERIES.

TABLE CLXXIII. Fish and fisheries by quantity, 1900-1904.

Kinds of fish.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.
CANADA.					
Sardines, preserved..... can.	1,848,800	1,715,000	939,500	2,951,500	2,977,800
Sealskins, fur..... NO.	34,970	24,422	16,883	20,496	14,646
Sealskins, hair..... "	26,095	19,902	36,138	11,691	14,399
Sea, otter skins..... "	20	10	10	-	7
Shad..... bbl	10,297	7,692	7,458	10,036	7,301
Smelts..... lb.	9,798,904	9,717,479	9,170,240	9,616,075	8,971,576
Squid..... bbl.	19,096	31,004	36,937	19,154	14,790
Sturgeon..... lb.	1,351,151	1,560,105	1,734,364	1,660,920	1,648,290
Sturgeon caviare..... "	64,543	62,050	63,804	64,835	115,270
Trout..... "	6,012,409	6,946,360	6,543,053	7,669,927	8,215,796
Tommy cod..... "	2,838,740	2,859,595	2,154,600	2,468,030	3,057,710
Whitefish..... "	12,305,438	13,843,945	14,415,220	14,034,420	15,468,740
British Columbia.					
Bass, red or striped..... lb.	10,500				
Clams..... bbl.		n. s.	n. s.	n. s.	n. s.
Cod, fresh..... lb.	548,500	-	-	-	728,000
Cod, dry..... cwt.	203	4,920	5,400	6,127	
Coarse and mixed fish..... lb.	510,800	489,500	569,500	n. s.	
Coarse and mixed fish..... bbl.	-	n. s.	n. s.	255	n. s.
Fish for bait..... "	279				
Fish for home consumption..... "	n. s.	n. s.	n. s.	n. s.	n. s.
Fish for manure..... bbl.	2,012	3,000	1,500	10,600	607
Fish oil..... gall.	128,100	152,100	161,950	223,550	192,750
Fish not specified..... lb.	3,791,100				
Fish not specified..... bbl.	2,325				
Flounders..... lb.	6,150				
Halibut..... "	4,261,000	5,701,000	8,417,000	10,209,000	13,281,000
Herring, fresh..... "	945,000	960,000	1,653,600	3,620,000	4,673,000
Herring, kippered..... can.	84,000			n. s.	
Herring, smoked..... lb.	158,500	182,500	446,490	568,440	637,760
Oulachans..... "	930,000	1,290,500	1,632,300	1,883,520	1,662,000
Oysters..... bbl.	3,500	n. s.	2,500	n. s.	n. s.
Salmon, fresh..... lb.	1,728,000	2,128,805	2,195,540	2,506,850	2,548,000
Salmon, preserved..... "	31,155,888	59,864,176	30,103,776	22,744,656	22,362,912
Salmon, dry salted..... "	5,651,010	6,476,207	10,457,148	6,325,600	15,119,818
Salmon, pickled..... "	4,950	7,931	6,680	7,075	6,250
Salmon, smoked..... "	301,000	301,000	388,750	510,750	432,000
Sealskins, fur..... NO.	34,970	24,422	16,883	20,496	14,646
Sealskins, hair..... "	7,825	4,100	5,600	5,950	6,000
Sea otter skins..... "	20	10	10	-	7
Shad..... bbl.	25	50	47	60	92
Smelts..... lb.	86,500	101,500	389,500	450,060	507,500
Sturgeon..... "	105,000	65,000	33,500	30,000	35,000
Sturgeon caviare..... "	1,500	800			
Trout..... "	339,750	323,900	351,350	364,200	491,000

FISHERIES.

TABLE CLXXIV. Fish and fisheries by value, 1900-1904.

Kinds of fish.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.
CANADA.					
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Sardines, preserved.....	93,500	85,750	46,975	147,575	148,890
Sealskins, fur.....	507,065	366,330	337,660	307,440	219,690
Sealskins, hair.....	14,456	22,859	47,960	11,669	14,999
Sea, otter skins.....	8,000	5,000	6,250	-	1,750
Shad.....	92,343	76,924	76,267	103,871	75,828
Smelts.....	291,499	485,874	458,512	480,804	447,579
Squid.....	43,307	124,016	147,748	76,616	59,160
Sturgeon.....	82,358	91,760	126,302	146,860	169,761
Sturgeon, caviare.....	33,379	41,504	47,013	52,426	71,949
Trout.....	535,215	663,642	637,210	728,153	782,140
Tommy cod.....	31,086	121,497	97,650	71,551	91,731
Whitefish.....	490,893	783,465	810,873	883,032	1,058,812
British Columbia.	4,546,377	7,942,771	5,284,824	4,748,865	5,219,107
Bass, red or striped.....	750	-	-	-	-
Clams.....	-	23,600	27,840	30,352	13,240
Cod, fresh.....	20,860	-	-	-	36,400
Cod dry.....	2,074	24,600	27,600	30,635	-
Coarse and mixed fish.....	14,453	24,475	28,475	65,375	-
Coarse and mixed fish.....	-	48,500	32,060	2,550	58,781
Fish for bait.....	680	-	-	-	-
Fish for home consumption.....	107,586	370,000	300,000	300,000	310,000
Fish for manure.....	6,060	9,000	4,500	31,800	18,210
Fish oil.....	32,000	45,630	56,683	78,243	67,463
Fish not specified.....	188,216	-	-	-	-
Flounders.....	175	-	-	-	-
Halibut.....	213,050	285,050	420,850	510,450	664,050
Herrings, fresh.....	28,350	28,800	82,680	176,000	233,665
Herrings, kippered.....	5,040	-	-	14,000	-
Herrings, smoked.....	11,795	18,250	44,649	55,814	63,776
Oulachans.....	27,900	65,950	83,650	96,436	83,950
Oysters.....	12,000	15,000	16,000	18,000	13,000
Salmon, fresh.....	103,681	212,880	219,554	250,685	254,800
Salmon, preserved.....	3,050,680	5,986,618	3,010,377	2,274,465	2,236,291
Salmon, dry salted.....	113,020	259,048	418,286	316,280	755,991
Salmon, pickled.....	37,125	79,310	66,800	70,750	62,500
Salmon, smoked.....	24,080	30,100	38,875	51,075	43,200
Sealskins, fur.....	507,065	366,330	337,660	307,440	219,690
Sealskins, hair.....	5,869	3,075	4,200	4,462	4,500
Sea, otter skins.....	8,000	5,000	6,250	-	1,750
Shad.....	150	500	475	600	925
Smelts.....	1,730	5,075	19,475	22,503	25,375
Sturgeon.....	3,150	3,250	3,350	3,000	3,500
Sturgeon caviare.....	450	400	-	-	-
Trout.....	20,385	32,330	35,135	36,420	48,050

FISHERIES.

TABLE CLXXIII. Fish and fisheries by quantity, 1900-1904.

Kinds of fish.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.
Manitoba and Territories.					
Coarse and mixed fish.. lb.	894,650	7,261,000	9,904,500	10,180,500	10,559,000
Fish for home consumption..... gal.		738,600	1,011,800	1,180,000	1,510,000
Fish oil..... gal.	1,175	-	-	-	-
Fish, not specified.... lb.	1,372,245	-	-	-	-
Perch..... lb.	67,250	34,000	46,000	1,006,000	145,500
Pike..... lb.	3,176,682	4,208,300	4,614,800	4,545,500	4,983,000
Pickarel..... lb.	4,168,191	5,270,900	6,885,600	7,266,000	7,804,000
Sturgeon..... "	267,261	727,600	912,000	980,000	991,000
Sturgeon, caviare..... "	4,860	20,000	30,000	33,100	83,000
Trout..... "	79,600	101,700	114,000	72,000	55,000
Whitefish..... "	9,585,840	10,546,600	11,429,000	11,293,500	11,862,040
New Brunswick.					
Alewives..... bbl.	38,198	20,408	23,091	18,407	24,725
Bass..... lb.	402,186	189,300	138,300	114,500	126,450
Clams..... bbl.	30,801	1	1	45,535	1
Cod, fresh..... lb.	742,100	-	-	504,500	389,000
Cod, dried..... cwt.	88,518	93,869	93,644	89,555	91,660
Cod, tongues and sounds bbl.	18	176	189	250	280
Coarse and mixed fish.. lb.	634,415	*	55,000	-	103,000
Coarse and mixed fish.. bbl.		5,935	9,030	8,120	9,793
Eels, salted..... "	1,499	2,285	2,325	2,980	3,248
Fish for bait..... "	66,903	93,209	85,990	104,550	120,850
Fish, for manure..... "	93,837	120,110	131,020	179,030	190,615
Fish, oil..... galls.	42,318	45,670	48,088	49,300	55,520
Fish, not specified..... lbs.	671,775	-	-	-	-
Flounders..... "	115,500	163,500	174,900	191,000	247,500
Haddock, fresh..... "	1,884,048	686,100	1,064,878	1,459,000	1,866,800
Haddock, dried..... cwt.	2,068	5,000	2,659	3,681	5,594
Haddock, smoked..... lb.	61,800	1,162,800	99,002	140,900	186,800
Hake, dried..... cwt.	26,514	24,714	22,722	18,690	33,114
Hake, sounds..... lbs.	25,373	19,125	21,640	17,935	28,130
Halibut..... "	107,670	122,200	127,250	127,600	124,400
Herring, fresh..... "	15,071,470	8,044,000	6,883,900	3,983,000	4,299,600
Herring, kippered..... cans.	256,900	136,600	343,000	177,300	181,000
Herring, salted..... brls.	126,551	174,158	161,577	159,513	160,075
Herring, smoked..... lbs.	11,217,110	12,153,050	10,024,360	9,712,400	12,605,300
Lobsters, fresh or alive. cwt.	15,746	17,605	20,853	17,545	16,882
Lobsters, preserved.... lbs.	1,949,506	1,842,340	1,965,296	2,136,612	2,055,100
Mackerel, fresh..... "	814,029	866,000	515,000	483,000	268,600
Mackerel, salted..... brls.	1,490	525	305	440	340
Oysters..... "	20,239	14,460	12,795	12,470	15,320
Pickarel..... "	100,475	180,500	100,800	117,900	118,500
Pollock..... cwt.	25,704	25,857	21,389	20,814	23,209
Salmon, fresh..... lbs.	1,291,679	1,422,200	1,443,525	1,289,840	1,272,300
Salmon, preserved..... "	3,266	8,680	6,900	4,900	3,700
Salmon, smoked..... "	600	5,350	5,740	5,800	5,650
Sardines..... brls.	393,616	234,628	166,891	180,000	319,970
Sardines, preserved.... cans.	1,848,800	1,715,000	939,500	2,951,500	2,977,800
Sealskins, hair..... No.	83	259	209	124	172

¹ Quantity not specified.

FISHERIES.

TABLE CLXXIV. Fish and fisheries by value, 1900-1904.

Kinds of fish.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Manitoba and Territories.	494,508	958,410	1,198,437	1,478,665	1,716,977
Coarse and mixed fish.....	8,301	105,870	149,945	246,400	275,265
Fish for home consumption...	26,131	14,772	20,236	35,400	45,800
Fish oil.....	450	-	-	-	-
Fish not specified.....	31,650	-	-	-	-
Perch.....	709	680	1,325	35,240	5,050
Pike.....	45,796	84,166	108,220	129,310	171,565
Pickeral.....	78,456	158,127	235,966	290,640	346,950
Sturgeon.....	17,208	42,380	75,600	94,800	119,280
Sturgeon caviare.....	1,293	20,060	30,000	33,100	40,000
Trout.....	4,000	5,085	5,700	3,600	3,300
Whitefish.....	280,514	527,330	571,450	610,175	701,267
New Brunswick.	2,962,711	4,193,264	3,912,514	4,186,800	4,671,084
Alewives.....	142,609	81,632	93,114	71,330	99,632
Bass.....	30,963	18,930	13,830	11,440	12,645
Clams.....	36,808	68,610	157,274	109,871	167,378
Cod, fresh.....	6,157	-	-	20,180	15,560
Cod, dried.....	315,120	375,476	374,578	402,998	412,470
Cod, tongues and sounds.....	180	1,760	1,890	2,500	2,800
Coarse and mixed fish.....	5,414	16,440	5,586	-	6,180
Coarse and mixed fish.....	-	11,870	18,060	16,240	19,586
Eels, salted.....	10,997	22,350	23,250	29,800	32,460
Fish for bait.....	61,565	139,813	128,985	156,825	181,275
Fish for manure.....	50,128	60,065	65,510	89,515	95,307
Fish oil.....	8,885	13,701	14,426	14,790	16,656
Fish not specified.....	64,137	-	-	-	-
Flounders.....	2,181	8,175	8,745	5,730	7,425
Haddock, fresh.....	23,585	20,583	31,946	43,770	55,704
Haddock, dried.....	5,394	15,000	7,977	11,043	16,782
Haddock, smoked.....	3,440	71,520	5,940	8,454	11,208
Hake, dried.....	55,500	55,607	51,125	42,053	74,507
Hake, sounds.....	2,509	9,562	10,820	8,967	14,065
Halibut.....	3,074	12,220	12,725	12,760	12,440
Herring, fresh.....	60,609	80,440	68,839	39,830	42,996
Herring, kippered.....	19,825	13,660	34,300	17,730	18,100
Herring, salted.....	379,558	696,632	646,308	717,808	720,337
Herring, smoked.....	181,615	243,061	200,487	194,248	252,106
Lobsters, fresh or alive.....	50,230	120,566	136,569	143,230	137,980
Lobsters, preserved.....	391,423	368,468	393,059	534,153	613,775
Mackerel, fresh.....	46,457	103,920	61,800	57,960	32,232
Mackerel, salted.....	14,137	7,875	4,575	6,600	5,100
Oysters.....	49,491	57,840	51,180	62,350	76,600
Pickeral.....	5,137	9,025	5,040	8,253	8,295
Pollock.....	45,957	51,774	42,779	41,628	46,418
Salmon, fresh.....	150,484	284,440	288,705	257,968	254,460
Salmon, preserved.....	475	1,302	1,035	735	555
Salmon, smoked.....	120	1,070	1,150	1,160	1,130
Sardines.....	305,073	469,256	333,782	360,000	639,940
Sardines, preserved.....	93,500	85,750	46,975	147,575	143,890
Sealskins, hair.....	77	343	209	186	215

FISHERIES.

TABLE CLXXIII. Fish and fisheries by quantity, 1900-1904.

Kinds of fish.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.
New Brunswick.					
Shad	bbl. 7,634	6,547	6,190	6,125	5,694
Smelts	lb. 7,914,640	8,033,220	7,830,410	7,755,200	6,939,400
Squid	bbl. 347	2,483	3,760	2,183	915
Sturgeon	lb. 2,200	2,000	1,000	6,000	6,000
Sturgeon, caviare	-	100	-	475	500
Trout	141,882	217,500	206,350	218,600	251,800
Tommy cod	1,955,960	1,909,500	1,595,500	1,833,500	2,765,000
Whitefish	4,500	-	5,500	9,700	8,300
Nova Scotia.					
Alewives	bbl. 11,900	13,129	20,956	14,025	13,571
Bas, red or striped	lb. 3,133	19,000	12,235	15,725	10,350
Bas, black and other	" 1,170	-	-	-	-
Clams	bbl. 3,922	1,518	8,463	10,981	14,181
Cod, fresh	lb. 1,696,680	-	-	-	-
Cod, dried	cwt. 570,673	656,303	646,654	496,595	515,926
Cod, tongues and sounds	bbl. 957	892	592	857	947
Coarse and mixed fish	lb. 5,460,683	-	-	274,300	30,400
Coarse and mixed fish	bbl. -	39,236	60,505	73,453	72,999
Rel, salted	" 539	2,420	2,285	2,308	2,772
Fish for bait	" 113,612	91,209	78,926	78,767	69,245
Fish for manure	" 66,548	105,352	63,998	58,076	63,332
Fish oil	gall. 372,100	326,280	293,699	283,046	268,650
Fish not specified	lb. 760,075	-	-	-	-
Flounders	" 1,737,050	1,446,956	733,870	813,095	831,810
Haddock, fresh	" 7,777,187	4,687,956	4,419,705	6,438,703	5,350,500
Haddock, dried	cwt. 102,859	130,848	93,296	62,570	79,510
Haddock, smoked	lb. 2,423,740	2,103,100	2,091,800	1,845,880	2,425,300
Hake, dried	cwt. 81,132	84,794	71,910	78,424	103,332
Hake, sounds	lb. 49,980	49,898	41,055	41,627	42,083
Halibut, fresh	" 1,560,402	803,049	1,233,396	964,316	936,165
Herring, fresh	" 9,665,821	5,792,850	5,385,915	11,096,500	5,070,214
Herring, kippered	can 414,000	-	-	-	-
Herring, salted	bbl. 82,672	67,795	49,555	51,272	59,528
Herring, smoked	lb. 695,600	695,850	1,600,000	942,045	1,083,500
Lobsters, fresh or alive	cwt. 140,410	146,438	120,902	90,474	92,513
Lobsters, preserved	lb. 6,031,459	5,003,023	4,637,204	5,153,712	5,357,454
Mackerel, fresh	" 3,796,114	2,140,222	2,062,096	5,075,126	2,555,680
Mackerel, salted	bbl. 58,514	47,909	19,775	49,532	21,599
Oysters	" 1,622	1,690	1,663	1,354	1,411
Pollock	cwt. 147,760	87,632	103,827	104,432	94,610
Salmon, fresh	lb. 753,398	572,214	532,761	519,862	497,306
Salmon, preserved	" 5,518	5,563	4,710	5,171	2,670
Salmon, pickled	bbl. 49	87	38	99	12
Salmon, smoked	lb. 13,245	7,440	11,315	5,865	5,313
Sealskins, hair	no. 42	66	127	192	344
Shad	bbl. 1,714	987	1,133	3,846	1,153
Smelts	lb. 476,392	459,112	252,180	360,475	512,176

FISHERIES.

TABLE CLXXIV. Fish and fisheries by value, 1900-1904.

Kinds of fish.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.
New Brunswick.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Shad.	68,389	65,470	61,900	61,250	56,940
Smelts	238,768	401,661	391,520	387,760	346,970
Squid.	307	9,932	15,040	8,732	3,660
Sturgeon.	88	200	80	480	480
Sturgeon, caviare.	-	50	-	428	450
Trout.	13,742	21,750	20,635	21,860	25,180
Tommy cod.	18,078	95,475	79,775	56,155	82,950
Whitefish.	225	-	990	1,455	1,245
Nova Scotia.	7,262,671	7,989,542	7,351,753	7,841,602	7,287,099
Alewives.	40,995	52,556	83,824	56,100	54,284
Bass, red or striped.	229	1,900	1,223	1,572	1,035
Bass, black and other.	70	-	-	-	-
Clams.	12,665	5,754	47,411	31,814	28,362
Cod, fresh.	27,035	-	-	-	-
Cod, dried.	2,110,108	2,626,412	2,586,616	2,234,677	2,321,667
Cod, tongues and sounds.	6,047	8,920	5,920	8,570	9,470
Coarse and mixed fish.	75,355	-	-	2,743	304
Coarse and mixed fish.	-	78,472	121,010	146,906	145,998
Eels, salted.	3,673	24,200	22,850	23,080	27,720
Fish for bait.	272,151	136,513	118,389	118,151	103,868
Fish for manure.	16,481	52,676	31,909	29,038	31,666
Fish oil.	91,214	97,884	88,100	84,914	80,593
Fish not specified.	110,387	-	-	-	-
Flounders.	26,074	72,348	39,194	24,392	24,954
Haddock, fresh.	128,252	140,638	132,591	193,162	160,515
Haddock, dried.	256,133	392,544	279,838	187,710	238,530
Haddock, smoked.	120,190	126,186	125,508	110,753	145,518
Hake, dried.	167,518	190,787	161,798	176,455	232,497
Hake, sounds.	11,509	24,949	20,527	20,813	21,042
Halibut.	110,824	80,305	123,339	96,432	93,616
Herring, fresh.	72,667	57,928	53,859	119,965	50,702
Herring, kippered.	33,120	-	-	-	-
Herring, salted.	296,295	271,180	198,220	230,724	267,876
Herring, smoked.	9,433	13,917	32,000	18,841	21,670
Lobsters, fresh or alive.	779,137	1,113,485	1,109,295	827,772	851,268
Lobsters, preserved.	1,344,145	1,000,604	943,895	1,288,428	1,339,363
Mackerel, fresh.	184,443	256,826	247,462	609,015	306,682
Mackerel, salted.	545,336	718,635	296,625	742,987	323,985
Oysters.	4,044	6,760	6,652	6,770	7,055
Pollock.	253,423	175,264	207,654	208,964	189,220
Salmon, fresh.	80,448	114,443	106,552	103,972	99,461
Salmon, preserved.	662	834	707	776	400
Salmon, pickled.	562	1,305	570	1,485	180
Salmon, smoked.	1,929	1,488	2,263	1,173	1,063
Sealskins, hair.	31	83	159	240	430
Shad.	14,348	9,870	11,330	34,860	11,530
Smelts.	15,103	22,950	12,609	18,024	25,609

FISHERIES.

TABLE CLXXXIII. Fish and fisheries by quantity, 1900-1904

Kinds of fish.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.
Nova Scotia.					
Squid..... bbl.	13,769	22,423	23,006	16,775	13,085
Trout..... lb.	42,607	97,351	121,155	131,477	110,166
Tommy cod.....	159,980	223,966	151,500	302,530	186,910
Ontario.					
Bass, black and other.. lb.	-	412,525	3,300	6,050	-
Coarse and mixed fish..	1,628,332	2,500,680	2,970,303	2,711,000	2,613,850
Eels, fresh.....	6,773	75,190	73,238	37,950	45,500
Fish not specified.....	1,087,671	-	-	-	-
Herring, fresh.....	7,487,958	7,793,438	5,081,854	3,088,150	4,252,580
Herring, salted..... bbl.	803	2,381	4,322	3,268	3,530
Maskinonge..... lb.	-	564,596	-	-	-
Perch.....	1,104,407	1,066,087	1,289,894	868,700	922,000
Pike or jack fish.....	1,829,068	1,856,255	1,720,830	1,539,325	1,775,700
Pickarel.....	2,425,889	3,054,057	2,930,855	2,604,540	2,632,540
Sturgeon.....	710,793	568,090	492,484	494,250	485,200
Sturgeon, caviare.....	58,183	41,150	33,804	81,260	31,770
Trout.....	4,834,310	5,803,367	5,345,468	6,492,110	6,999,230
Whitefish.....	2,613,094	3,216,540	2,909,170	2,667,170	3,545,100
Prince Edward Island.					
Alewives..... bbl.	1,286	1,310	2,517	979	425
Clams..... "	405	140	1,205	1	1
Cod, dried..... cwt.	39,053	22,159	23,426	17,741	16,111
Cod tongues and sounds. bbl.	187	287	200	270	70
Coarse and mixed fish..	204	1,335	1,095	1,235	585
Eels, salted.....	-	905	908	1,162	1,350
Fish for bait.....	36,288	29,910	32,695	37,713	43,503
Fish manure..... "	1,540	2,880	895	2,580	1,499
Fish oil..... gal.	9,737	10,222	16,033	7,212	6,735
Fish not specified..... lb.	177,168	-	-	-	-
Flounders.....	-	-	-	2,000	-
Haddock, fresh..... "	19,350	12,000	6,000	120,300	9,300
Haddock, dried..... cwt.	6,345	750	1,000	875	955
Haddock, smoked..... lb.	-	5,200	-	-	-
Hake, dried..... cwt.	15,039	7,390	6,168	3,685	6,554
Hake, sounds..... lb.	19,099	13,359	12,970	7,029	11,320
Halibut.....	8,640	5,450	6,200	1,950	-
Herring, fresh..... "	1,347,615	783,440	587,000	604,000	750,000
Herring, salted..... bbl.	39,068	32,633	29,934	24,760	15,206
Herring, smoked..... lb.	-	150,000	75,000	140,000	152,000
Lobsters, fresh or alive. cwt.	-	32	224	400	1,533
Lobsters, preserved.... lb.	2,271,534	2,386,070	2,039,603	2,335,400	2,501,100
Mackerel, fresh..... "	109,465	55,693	71,380	43,100	11,350
Mackerel, salted..... bbl.	3,847	6,100	2,329	4,626	3,047
Oysters.....	20,866	24,972	20,334	18,333	18,006
Pollock..... cwt.	365	60	75	-	60
Salmon, fresh..... lb.	1,400	1,800	1,700	3,500	6,400
Salmon, smoked..... "	-	12,000	-	-	400
Sealskins, hair..... No.	-	16	7,520	-	-

Quantity not specified.

FISHERIES.

TABLE CLXXIV. Fish and fisheries by value, 1900-1904.

Kinds of fish.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.
Nova Scotia.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Squid.....	33,291	89,692	112,024	67,100	52,340
Trout.....	2,675	9,735	12,115	13,148	11,017
Tommy cod.....	4,659	11,199	7,875	9,076	5,607
Ontario.	1,122,010	1,428,078	1,265,706	1,535,144	1,793,229
Bass, black and other.....	-	33,002	264	484	-
Coarse and mixed fish.....	25,853	73,123	87,069	97,215	104,597
Eels, fresh.....	304	4,511	4,394	2,277	2,730
Fish not specified.....	37,870	-	-	-	-
Herring, fresh.....	150,849	155,869	101,627	123,526	212,629
Herring, salted.....	1,989	9,526	17,288	26,148	35,295
Maskinonge.....	-	33,876	-	-	-
Perch.....	23,084	31,982	38,696	26,061	27,678
Pike or jack fish.....	47,476	74,250	68,833	61,573	71,028
Pickarel.....	113,620	152,703	146,543	260,454	263,254
Sturgeon.....	45,286	34,085	29,549	39,540	38,816
Sturgeon caviare.....	31,636	21,054	17,013	18,898	22,490
Trout.....	441,156	554,427	523,152	613,971	663,733
Whitefish.....	202,887	249,670	231,278	264,397	350,970
Prince Edward Island.	1,017,496	1,050,623	887,024	1,099,510	1,077,546
Alewives.....	3,760	5,240	10,068	3,915	1,700
Clams.....	1,324	560	4,820	6,025	3,194
Cod, dried.....	132,702	88,636	113,704	79,834	72,500
Cod tongues and sounds.....	1,633	2,870	2,000	2,700	700
Coarse and mixed fish.....	408	3,160	2,190	2,942	1,220
Eels, salted.....	-	9,050	9,080	11,620	13,500
Fish for bait.....	54,653	44,865	49,042	56,578	65,255
Fish for manure.....	1,540	1,440	895	1,290	749
Fish oil.....	3,263	3,067	4,811	2,164	2,020
Fish not specified.....	17,941	-	-	-	-
Flounders.....	-	-	-	60	-
Haddock, fresh.....	560	360	180	3,609	279
Haddock, dried.....	18,676	2,250	3,000	2,625	2,865
Haddock, smoked.....	-	312	-	-	-
Hake, dried.....	35,483	16,628	13,878	8,291	14,746
Hake, sounds.....	4,299	6,679	6,485	3,515	5,910
Halibut.....	794	545	520	195	-
Herring, fresh.....	14,126	7,834	5,870	6,040	7,500
Herring, salted.....	59,276	130,732	83,736	111,420	68,427
Herring, smoked.....	-	3,000	1,500	2,800	3,040
Lobsters, fresh or alive.....	-	160	1,120	2,800	10,731
Lobsters, preserved.....	311,059	477,214	407,920	583,850	625,275
Mackerel, fresh.....	10,766	6,683	8,566	5,172	1,362
Mackerel, salted.....	33,712	91,500	34,935	69,390	45,705
Oysters.....	80,278	99,888	81,336	91,665	90,030
Pollock.....	500	180	150	-	180
Salmon, fresh.....	140	360	340	700	1,280
Salmon, smoked.....	-	180	-	-	80
Sealskins, hair.....	-	32	15,040	-	-

FISHERIES.

TABLE CLXXIII. Fish and fisheries by quantity, 1900-1904.

Kinds of fish.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.
Prince Edward Island.					
Smelts..... lb.	972,067	730,947	401,750	740,740	739,400
Squid..... bbl.	601	1,647	705	196	360
Trout..... lb.	55,000	35,825	25,450	23,240	18,100
Tommy cod.....	1,900	9,600	7,790	5,500	2,600
Quebec.					
Bass, red or striped.... lb.	47,164	-	-	-	-
Bass, black or other.... "	132,480	146,195	83,650	66,250	55,100
Beluga skins, white whale, no.	173	28	33	32	28
Clams..... bbl.	446	-	415	-	791
Cod, fresh..... lb.	2,009,268	-	-	-	121,983
Cod, dried..... cwt.	245,741	227,035	228,520	220,865	169,154
Cod, tongues and sounds bbl.	205	258	300	308	228
Coarse and mixed fish.. lb.	6,288,737	3,349,060	2,123,174	1,606,400	1,203,750
Eels, fresh..... "	477,024	1,043,480	777,670	879,700	859,400
Eels, salted..... bbl.	3,473	187	217	204	197
Fish for bait..... "	82,435	61,870	37,520	77,752	59,649
Fish, for manure..... "	113,304	89,882	89,252	98,265	106,650
Fish oil..... gal.	273,411	221,474	221,364	151,421	141,823
Fish not specified..... lb.	784,644	-	-	-	-
Haddock, fresh..... "	43,300	34,000	70,500	55,500	47,000
Haddock, dried..... cwt.	1,822	3,532	3,364	8,005	2,054
Haddock, smoked..... lb.	-	513	-	-	-
Hake, dried..... cwt.	560	-	331	326	163
Halibut, fresh..... lb.	252,078	159,012	180,070	117,262	144,580
Herring, fresh..... "	3,891,968	889,340	806,230	523,850	537,900
Herring, salted..... bbl.	39,604	30,803	35,208	32,263	32,949
Herring, smoked..... lb.	110,416	123,000	142,050	119,330	86,600
Lobsters, fresh or alive. cwt.	132	70	55	108	120
Lobsters, preserved.... lb.	1,109,821	825,171	708,018	978,434	848,634
Mackerel, fresh..... "	-	5,500	3,500	1,600	2,675
Mackerel, salted..... bbl.	7,540	12,424	12,333	10,201	2,334
Maskinonge..... lb.	317,336	52,950	24,600	16,950	11,000
Ouananiche..... "	29,765	31,000	26,000	24,300	12,000
Perch..... "	435,240	338,370	206,400	205,500	195,400
Pike or jack fish..... "	445,151	363,130	283,900	240,600	205,200
Pickeral..... "	401,895	396,625	280,660	244,900	202,600
Salmon, fresh..... "	1,115,825	1,196,981	877,083	921,994	769,621
Salmon, pickled..... bbl.	357	555	294	369	282
Salmon, smoked..... lb.	50	1,440	-	-	-
Sardines, fresh..... bbl.	2,043	2,653	523	482	537
Sealskins, hair..... no.	18,145	15,461	22,682	5,425	7,833
Shad..... bbl.	924	108	178	365	362
Smelts..... lb.	349,305	392,700	296,400	309,600	273,100
Squid..... bbl.	4,379	4,451	4,466	-	430
Sturgeon..... lb.	260,156	197,415	295,330	150,670	128,090
Trout..... "	519,260	367,317	379,230	368,300	290,500
Tommy cod..... "	720,900	716,500	399,900	321,500	103,200
Whitefish..... "	102,004	80,805	71,550	64,050	53,900

FISHERIES.

TABLE CLXXIV. Fish and fisheries by value, 1900-1904.

Kinds of fish.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Prince Edward Island.					
Smelts	24,162	36,547	20,088	37,037	35,970
Squid	922	6,588	2,820	784	1,440
Trout.....	5,500	3,583	2,545	2,324	1,810
Tommy cod	19	480	385	165	78
Quebec.					
	2,362,676	2,174,459	2,059,175	2,211,792	1,751,397
Bass, red or striped.....	3,703	-	-	-	-
Bass, black and other.....	7,704	11,696	8,365	6,625	5,510
Beluga skins, white whale	584	112	132	128	112
Clams.....	2,505	-	830	-	3,164
Cod, fresh.....	29,579	-	-	-	4,879
Cod, dried.....	972,982	908,140	914,080	993,256	764,928
Cod, tongues and sounds.....	1,234	2,580	3,000	3,060	2,280
Coarse and mixed fish.....	82,052	33,891	39,862	29,587	23,802
Eels, fresh.....	24,112	62,609	46,660	52,782	51,564
Eels, salted.....	29,899	1,870	2,170	2,040	1,970
Fish for bait.....	108,466	92,805	56,280	116,628	89,473
Fish for manure.....	70,369	44,691	44,627	49,132	53,325
Fish oil.....	69,064	66,442	66,409	45,426	42,547
Fish not specified.....	91,043	-	-	-	-
Haddock, fresh.....	686	1,020	2,115	1,665	1,410
Haddock, dried.....	6,415	10,596	10,092	24,015	6,162
Haddock, smoked.....	-	1,154	-	-	-
Hake, dried.....	1,597	-	745	734	367
Halibut, fresh.....	12,408	15,901	18,007	11,726	14,458
Herring, fresh.....	42,852	8,893	8,062	5,288	8,379
Herring, salted.....	117,898	123,212	140,832	144,351	148,271
Herring, smoked.....	2,311	2,460	2,841	2,387	1,720
Lobsters, fresh or alive.....	653	850	275	540	600
Lobsters, preserved.....	253,539	163,034	141,604	244,609	212,159
Mackerel, fresh.....	-	660	420	180	321
Mackerel, salted.....	45,240	186,360	184,995	153,015	35,010
Maskinonge.....	6,680	3,175	2,460	1,695	1,100
Ouananiche.....	2,701	3,100	2,606	2,430	1,200
Perch.....	19,166	10,166	10,266	10,275	9,770
Pike, or jack fish.....	22,099	14,525	13,195	12,030	10,260
Pickeral.....	26,253	19,831	20,536	17,936	20,068
Salmon, fresh.....	178,914	239,396	175,416	184,399	153,924
Salmon, pickled.....	5,355	8,325	4,410	5,535	4,230
Salmon, smoked.....	10	288	-	-	-
Sardines, fresh.....	6,901	7,959	1,569	1,446	1,611
Sealskins, hair.....	8,479	19,326	28,352	6,781	9,854
Shad.....	9,456	1,084	2,562	7,161	6,433
Smelts.....	11,736	19,635	14,820	15,480	13,655
Squid.....	8,787	17,804	17,864	-	1,720
Sturgeon.....	15,935	11,845	17,723	9,040	7,635
Trout.....	47,757	36,732	37,928	36,830	29,050
Tommy cod.....	8,330	14,325	9,915	7,155	3,096
Whitefish.....	7,272	6,465	7,155	6,405	5,330

FISHERIES.

TABLE CLXXV. Distribution of fry from Dominion hatcheries, 1868-1905.

Year.	British Columbia.	Manitoba.	New Brunswick.	Nova Scotia.
	No.	Po.	No.	No.
1868-73.....			-	
1874.....		-	160,000	
1875.....			750,000	
1876.....			360,000	395,000
1877.....			920,000	1,000,000
1878.....			1,680,000	1,400,000
1879.....			2,495,000	1,740,000
1880.....			2,475,600	730,000
1881.....			1,560,000	680,000
1882.....			2,628,000	1,165,000
1883.....			1,297,600	1,469,000
1884.....			2,546,000	1,863,000
1885.....	1,800,000		1,715,000	1,442,000
1886.....	2,625,000		4,506,000	2,129,000
1887.....	4,414,000		4,879,000	5,645,000
1888.....	5,807,000		7,152,000	5,949,000
1889.....	4,419,000		5,700,000	5,884,500
1890.....	6,640,000		6,910,000	5,813,000
1891.....	3,603,800		6,418,000	10,550,000
1892.....	6,000,000		4,928,000	66,810,000
1893.....	3,764,000		5,157,000	156,780,000
1894.....	7,800,000	14,500,000	6,186,000	164,093,000
1895.....	6,390,000	19,000,000	8,145,000	172,210,000
1896.....	10,393,000	4,500,000	6,748,000	104,468,500
1897.....	5,928,000		7,813,000	95,946,000
1898.....	5,850,000	9,000,000	5,982,000	88,000,000
1899.....	4,742,000	20,000,000	7,610,000	104,025,000
1900.....	6,200,000	32,000,000	6,702,000	123,970,000
1901.....			7,155,000	113,980,000
1902.....	15,974,000	23,000,000	5,008,000	121,055,000
1903.....	19,525,500	12,000,000	20,700,000	165,310,000
1904.....	16,154,000	31,500,000	106,934,000	176,775,500
1905.....	19,622,900	25,500,000	204,540,000	164,679,500

FISHERIES.

TABLE CLXXV. Distribution of fry from Dominion hatcheries,
1868-1905—concluded.

Year.	Ontario.	Prince Ed- ward Islnd.	Quebec.	Totals.
	No.	No.	No.	No.
1868-73.....	1,070,000	—	—	1,070,000
1874.....	350,000	—	170,000	510,000
1875.....	650,000	—	200,000	1,570,000
1876.....	8,700,000	—	2,231,000	9,655,000
1877.....	9,300,000	—	1,357,000	13,451,000
1878.....	22,805,000	—	2,847,000	27,042,000
1879.....	14,802,700	—	1,684,700	21,684,700
1880.....	15,423,000	500,000	1,885,000	21,013,600
1881.....	19,300,000	375,000	1,034,000	22,949,000
1882.....	48,841,000	1,060,000	2,165,000	55,859,000
1883.....	78,053,000	1,210,000	1,765,000	83,784,600
1884.....	45,800,000	1,000,000	1,944,000	53,143,000
1885.....	78,700,000	1,100,000	1,310,000	81,067,000
1886.....	63,451,000	400,000	3,403,000	76,714,000
1887.....	61,630,000	500,000	2,205,000	71,273,000
1888.....	64,076,000	—	5,125,000	88,109,000
1889.....	26,846,500	—	4,850,000	47,700,000
1890.....	65,469,000	—	5,381,000	90,213,000
1891.....	89,850,500	—	5,350,000	115,772,300
1892.....	54,232,500	—	3,989,000	135,959,500
1893.....	84,043,000	—	6,870,000	258,314,000
1894.....	57,480,000	—	4,866,000	294,919,000
1895.....	82,210,000	—	6,085,000	294,040,000
1896.....	70,150,000	—	6,200,000	292,459,500
1897.....	80,300,000	—	8,872,000	198,859,000
1898.....	78,345,000	—	5,300,000	192,477,000
1899.....	80,750,000	—	5,223,000	232,350,000
1900.....	92,525,000	—	4,499,000	235,996,000
1901.....	76,310,000	—	6,095,000	203,540,000
1902.....	101,895,000	—	4,369,000	271,801,000
1903.....	93,701,000	—	3,340,000	314,570,500
1904.....	77,352,000	60,000,000	4,543,000	473,258,500
1905.....	108,883,000	100,000,000	4,616,000	627,541,400

MILITIA.

TABLE CLXXVI. Officers and men trained in district camps and at local headquarters, 1901-1905.

Schedule.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
In district camps.					
Authorized establishment—					
Officers..... NO.	1,920	1,905	1,897	3,262	2,702
Non-com. officers and men...	20,496	20,920	20,483	29,482	26,063
Horses.....	2,828	3,608	4,520	6,203	6,924
Received 12 days training—					
Officers..... NO.	1,496	881	1,306	1,770	1,779
Non-com. officers and men...	16,346	6,932	11,978	19,108	21,553
Horses.....	2,644	2,826	3,642	4,400	5,628
Received under 12 days training—					
Officers..... NO.	19	3	38	38	184
Non-com. officers and men...	213	31	275	239	1,819
Horses.....	7	4	36	61	282
Untrained—					
Officers..... NO.	405	1,021	553	1,454	739
Non-com. Officers and men..	3,937	13,957	8,230	7,135	2,691
Horses.....	178	778	842	1,742	1,014
At local headquarters.					
Authorized establishment—					
Officers..... NO.	1,010	1,001	1,056	1,698	1,508
Non-com. officers and men..	12,011	12,216	12,900	15,177	13,927
Horses.....	668	451	615	1,207	472
Received 12 days training—					
Officers..... NO.	837	799	807	979	986
Non-com. officers and men...	10,796	10,635	10,990	12,997	12,894
Horses.....	606	397	506	1,032	333
Received under 12 days training—					
Officers..... NO.	25	36	32	48	13
Non-com. officers and men...	530	862	564	495	264
Horses.....	3	-	-	1	16
Untrained—					
Officers..... NO.	148	166	217	671	509
Non-com. officers and men...	685	669	1,346	1,685	769
Horses.....	59	54	109	174	123
Total officers and men trained.					
Authorized establishment—					
Officers..... NO.	2,930	2,906	2,953	4,960	4,210
Non-com. officers and men ..	32,507	33,136	33,388	41,659	39,990
Horses.....	3,496	4,059	5,135	7,410	7,396
Received 12 days training—					
Officers..... NO.	2,333	1,680	2,113	2,749	2,765
Non-com. officers and men ..	27,142	17,617	22,968	32,105	34,447
Horses.....	3,250	3,223	4,148	5,432	5,961
Received under 12 days training—					
Officers..... NO.	44	39	70	86	197
Non-com. officers and men ..	743	893	839	734	2,083
Horses.....	10	4	36	62	298
Untrained—					
Officers..... NO.	553	1,187	770	2,125	1,248
Non-com. officers and men ..	4,622	14,626	9,576	8,820	3,460
Horses.....	237	832	951	1,916	1,137

MILITIA.

TABLE CLXXVII. Expenditure and revenue for the five years, 1901-1905.

Schedule.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Paid for general expenditure—					
Headquarters and district staffs..	41,693	44,203	67,296	69,544	83,816
Permanent force.	248,639	270,028	284,474	407,874	563,200
Care of arms, drill instruction, etc.	70,882	51,746	51,696	82,268	56,791
Annual drill, including supplies and transport.	454,357	529,625	885,190	562,236	699,724
Civil employees.	86,495	93,956	94,994	64,682	64,984
Maintenance of military proper- ties.	39,203	47,760	49,201	50,511	49,854
Construction of military proper- ties.	191,358	220,785	140,173	162,682	205,799
Rifle ranges and lands.	76,104	74,961	64,165	140,326	90,404
Military and other stores.	85,171	99,079	89,319	673,075	536,511
Clothing and necessaries for per- manent force ¹	331,447	354,499	272,260	560,336	590,172
Transport and freight, exclusive of annual drill.	39,824	39,308	39,091	54,855	54,783
Rifle associations and bands.	36,035	39,950	37,987	40,499	49,100
Royal Military College.	72,520	81,912	75,006	90,387	86,477
Dominion arsenal.	110,783	207,614	149,998	224,911	225,563
Arms and ammunition.	131,551	224,736	299,689	197,401	427,718
Gratuities and compensation.	5,411	1,210	2,823	934	4,736
Miscellaneous votes.	48,046	70,122	168,748	59,433	53,543
Defences of Esquimalt ²	128,140	122,432	111,943	109,987	109,987
Special services, South Africa ² . .	558,811	—	—	—	—
Halifax, provisional garrison ² . . .	349,871	254,961	131,256	—	—
Paid for pensions—					
1837-38.	800	600	360	320	280
Fenian raid.	2,339	2,261	2,268	2,373	2,337
N. W. rebellion, 1885.	18,103	18,317	18,188	17,916	16,420
Pensions Act, 1901.	—	—	—	8,304	7,101
Total expenditure.	3,127,483	2,850,065	2,536,125	3,580,854	3,979,300
Received for revenue—					
Militia.	25,658	18,513	17,836	19,894	20,695
Casual.	37,777	1,821	483	595	19,988
Royal Military College.	22,036	23,230	23,956	23,323	25,472
Total revenue.	85,471	43,564	42,275	43,812	66,155

¹ Including expenditure for provisions and supplies.² The expenditure under these three heads are of an Imperial nature.

DOMINION LANDS.

TABLE CLXXVIII. Receipts on account of Dominion lands, 1901-1905

Sources of receipts.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Homestead fees.....	79,910	144,425	320,410	255,772	304,806
Cash sales.....	40,361	66,950	155,508	196,750	154,128
Scrip sales.....	326,270	169,767	153,453	183,424	19,645
Timber dues.....	209,399	207,791	470,917	397,344	366,951
Hay permits, mining, stone quarries, etc., cash.....	1,101,808	737,878	607,722	495,579	364,924
All other receipts.....	116,411	105,868	177,877	147,956	223,928
Gross revenue.....	1,374,159	1,432,679	1,890,837	1,681,325	1,339,382
Refunds.....	18,369	27,166	21,520	36,722	25,787
Net revenue.....	1,355,790	1,405,513	1,869,367	1,644,603	1,313,595
Total net revenue, 1872-1905....					22,099,265

TABLE CLXXIX. Letters patent and homestead entries, 1901-1905.

Schedule.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
Letters patent issued for Dominion lands..... NO.	6,461	8,768	7,349	6,890	8,798
Homestead entries made.....	8,167	14,673	31,383	26,073	30,819

¹ For the five years ended June 30, 1900, the number of homestead entries made was 23,204, and for the five years ended June 30, 1906, it was 111,115. For the calendar year 1905 the number of entries was 34,645.

IMMIGRATION.

TABLE CLXXX. Arrivals at inland and ocean ports, 1901-1905.

Countries of origin.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
Great Britain and Ireland.....	11,810	17,259	41,792	50,374	65,359
European continent and Iceland....	19,352	23,732	37,099	34,785	37,255
United States.....	17,937	26,388	49,473	45,171	43,652
Totals.....	49,149	67,379	128,364	130,330	146,266

PATENTS OF INVENTION.

TABLE CLXXXI. Transactions of the five years, 1901-1905¹

Schedule.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Applications for patents.....	4,817	5,301	5,912	6,061	6,355
Patents granted.....	4,766	4,391	5,673	6,091	6,111
Certificates granted.....	551	510	432	517	536
Caveats.....	302	317	328	303	300
Assignments of patents.....	2,323	2,339	2,384	2,472	2,576

TABLE CLXXXII. Patent Office fees of the five years, 1901-1905¹.

Schedule.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Patents.....	109,986	119,766	130,561	134,677	140,588
Assignments.....	4,506	5,079	5,319	5,831	5,843
Caveats.....	1,479	1,565	1,803	1,660	1,650
Copies.....	883	1,113	1,068	1,201	1,567
Subscription to 'Patent Record'....	592	328	374	392	669
Notices to apply for patent.....	2,485	1,883	1,994	1,827	1,491
Sundries.....	133	162	255	308	277
Total fees.....	120,064	129,896	141,364	145,896	152,085

¹ The year begins November 1 and ends October 31.

TABLE CLXXXIII. Number of patentees by countries of residence, 1901-1905¹.

Countries.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Canada.....	744	654	794	837	883
Great Britain and Ireland.....	256	239	248	310	309
United States.....	3,423	3,164	4,222	4,417	4,451
France.....	50	45	57	65	62
Germany.....	125	100	116	185	171
Other countries.....	168	189	236	277	230

PATENTS OF INVENTIONS.

TABLE CLXXXIV. Number of Canadian patentees by provinces of residence, 1896-1905.

Provinces.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
British Columbia.....	35	34	54	48	69
Manitoba and the territories.....	23	36	45	50	42
New Brunswick.....	12	20	26	7	14
Nova Scotia.....	32	22	27	18	21
Ontario.....	430	464	383	310	396
Prince Edward Island.....	2	2	4	8	1
Quebec.....	201	178	171	160	164
Totals.....	740	756	710	601	707
	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
British Columbia.....	57	52	56	59	61
Manitoba and the territories.....	52	40	64	61	58
New Brunswick.....	26	14	18	33	26
Nova Scotia.....	17	26	22	35	27
Ontario.....	407	373	438	477	509
Prince Edward Island.....	-	1	2	1	1
Quebec.....	185	148	194	171	206
Totals.....	744	654	794	837	888

COPYRIGHTS, TRADE MARKS, ETC.

TABLE CLXXXV. Business of copyrights, trade marks, industrial designs and timber marks, 1901-1905.

Schedule.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
Copyrights registered..... No.	888	900	900	1,106	1,130
Certificates of copyrights.....	249	196	176	224	189
Trade marks registered.....	521	528	557	621	661
Industrial designs registered.....	146	164	88	107	139
Timber marks registered.....	24	26	23	25	22
Assignments registered..... "	183	222	272	118	154
Fees received..... \$	16,823	17,703	18,086	20,647	23,707

OFFENCES AND CRIMES.

TABLE CLXXXVI. Convictions for indictable offences in the Dominion, 1900-1904.

Offences or crimes.	1900.		1901.		1902.		1903.		1904.	
	m.	f.	m.	f.	m.	f.	m.	f.	m.	f.
Abduction.....	2	2	11	-	4	2	4	-	1	1
Abortion and attempt.....	1	2	3	1	2	-	2	2	2	2
Arson.....	29	2	20	1	23	1	32	1	34	1
Assault, aggravated.....	214	6	233	6	196	10	300	15	243	15
Assault and battery.....	248	10	198	9	401	15	352	13	416	25
Assault on peace officer.....	340	24	334	18	325	14	418	28	404	23
Assault, indecent.....	45	-	48	-	53	-	74	-	58	-
Assault on females.....	32	1	51	-	51	2	72	-	49	1
Bigamy.....	8	4	12	4	5	1	12	7	16	10
Bringing stolen property into Canada.....	10	-	6	-	1	1	5	-	7	-
Burglary.....	152	-	80	3	96	1	117	-	91	3
Carnally knowing a girl of ten- der years or an imbecile.....	13	-	8	-	13	-	19	-	14	-
Carrying unlawful weapons.....	21	-	15	-	17	-	34	-	48	-
Concealing birth and deserting child.....	1	2	2	11	-	7	2	6	4	7
Conspiracy.....	11	-	11	-	3	-	15	-	9	-
Election Act, breaches of.....	4	-	2	-	8	-	7	-	5	-
Embezzlement.....	3	-	10	-	3	-	4	1	5	-
Endangering safety of passengers on railway.....	25	-	15	1	10	-	12	-	28	-
False pretences and fraud.....	191	9	143	5	167	15	227	23	222	17
Feloniously receiving.....	80	11	81	1	63	6	79	7	103	6
Forcible entry.....	15	-	7	-	1	1	5	-	4	-
Forgery, etc.....	86	3	91	-	68	2	120	-	147	5
Gambling Act, breaches of.....	119	-	77	1	105	1	101	-	107	-
Horse stealing, etc.....	46	-	65	2	72	2	66	2	93	2
House and shop breaking.....	170	-	313	3	284	3	345	1	364	2
Incest, rape and attempt at.....	21	1	18	1	22	-	25	1	28	-
Indecent exposure.....	27	3	33	4	40	6	68	11	25	1
Larceny.....	3,055	238	2,983	196	2,869	235	3,064	263	3,268	236
Libel.....	3	-	4	-	1	-	5	-	1	-
Malicious injury to horses, etc.....	48	1	81	4	72	2	89	6	62	3
Manslaughter.....	10	1	11	1	16	1	14	-	19	-
Murder.....	9	1	6	1	11	-	8	-	14	-
Murder, attempt at.....	5	-	-	-	8	-	2	-	6	1
Perjury.....	14	2	19	1	10	4	17	4	17	3
Prison breach, escape, etc.....	45	3	48	1	62	-	62	1	70	-
Refusing to support family.....	35	-	38	1	37	1	44	-	53	1
Revenue laws, breaches of.....	6	-	17	1	4	-	1	-	4	-
Robbery.....	83	1	51	1	29	-	80	1	92	-
Seduction.....	13	-	7	-	8	-	10	-	4	-
Shooting and wounding.....	105	1	105	4	78	3	105	5	109	2
Sodomy and bestiality.....	4	-	11	-	10	-	5	-	2	-
Stealing letters, etc.....	2	-	4	1	10	2	10	-	9	1
Suicide, attempt at.....	6	4	10	2	12	8	22	1	21	4
Various offences against the per- son.....	40	1	24	3	32	1	48	2	83	3
Various other misdemeanors.....	32	6	30	3	11	-	34	3	16	2
Totals.....	5,429	339	5,343	291	5,313	347	6,137	404	6,377	377

OFFENCES AND CRIMES.

TABLE CLXXXVII. Summary convictions for offences, 1900-1904.

Offences.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Adulteration of food	14	14	12	7	17
Assault	2,985	3,093	2,970	3,394	3,611
Breach of peace	728	708	833	976	977
Carrying firearms and unlawful weapons	92	87	95	165	198
Contempt of court	14	13	23	38	25
Cruelty to animals	383	282	297	366	476
Disturbing religious and like meetings	88	73	57	111	114
Fishing acts, offences against	123	121	147	100	140
Gambling acts, offences against	1,107	414	469	424	465
Game laws, offences against	73	121	142	111	150
Incorrigible	9	11	10	15	15
Larceny	198	224	247	254	356
Liquor license acts, offences against	1,948	2,230	2,366	3,031	3,018
Malicious injury to property	137	85	98	56	33
Other damage to property	531	529	651	767	837
Master's and servants' acts, offences against	663	707	643	650	676
Medical and dentistry acts, offences against	58	45	36	35	42
Militia acts, offences against	10	5	12	10	13
Miscellaneous minor offences	25	18	4	5	6
Municipal acts and by-laws, breaches of	4,561	4,974	4,885	5,240	4,562
Exercising various callings without licenses	278	463	377	265	249
Health by-laws, offences against	203	316	329	224	177
Highways, offences relating to	185	185	487	540	704
Neglecting to support family	53	50	40	46	44
Pharmacy acts, offences against	4	1	4	30	22
Profanation of the Lord's day	142	200	232	227	425
Railway acts, offences against	250	271	387	428	1,093
Revenue laws, offences against	49	24	71	41	46
Seamen's acts, offences against	86	126	158	227	134
Statute labour, offences relating to	16	8	4	5	7
Threats and abusive language	321	355	424	434	659
Trespass	794	664	597	774	802
Vagrancy	3,321	3,253	2,918	3,261	3,847
Drunkenness	12,215	12,725	13,324	16,532	18,895
Indecent exposure	124	125	150	180	177
Insulting, obscene and profane language	600	596	549	644	593
Keeping, frequenting bawdy houses and inmates thereof	1,436	1,207	1,787	1,799	1,984
Loose, idle and disorderly	1,947	2,047	1,969	2,296	2,429
Weights and measures acts, offences against	24	18	12	11	16
Insanity	90	120	110	143	148
Totals	35,885	36,510	37,876	43,862	48,192

OFFENCES AND CRIMES.

TABLE CLXXXVIII. Convictions and sentences for all offences, 1900-1904¹.

Provinces.	Convictions.	Sentenced to				Other sentences.
		penitentiary.	gaol or fine.	reformatory.	death.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
CANADA.						
1900.....	41,653	540	35,055	256	10	4,203
1901.....	42,048	523	36,603	248	6	4,768
1902.....	43,457	475	38,243	245	11	4,483
1903.....	50,408	609	43,768	325	8	5,693
1904.....	54,946	657	47,768	232	14	6,275
British Columbia.						
1900.....	2,994	47	2,619	6	-	322
1901.....	3,171	40	2,745	2	1	383
1902.....	3,507	38	3,186	4	2	285
1903.....	3,602	36	3,027	12	1	526
1904.....	3,248	42	2,901	1	8	296
Manitoba.						
1900.....	1,692	21	1,404	-	1	266
1901.....	2,220	38	1,934	-	-	248
1902.....	2,272	50	2,039	2	2	199
1903.....	3,063	85	2,661	16	1	301
1904.....	5,379	57	4,727	14	-	581
New Brunswick.						
1900.....	2,311	20	2,238	11	-	42
1901.....	2,292	27	2,189	11	-	65
1902.....	2,378	27	2,230	9	1	111
1903.....	2,433	24	2,336	10	-	63
1904.....	2,746	20	2,567	4	1	154
Nova Scotia.						
1900.....	2,595	52	2,439	17	-	87
1901.....	2,977	64	2,790	24	-	99
1902.....	3,877	81	3,540	40	-	216
1903.....	4,906	91	4,520	3	2	263
1904.....	4,253	86	3,921	41	1	204

¹ Year ended 30th September.

OFFENCES AND CRIMES.

TABLE CLXXXVIII. Convictions and sentences for all offences, 1900-1904.
—concluded.

Provinces.	Convictions.	Sentenced to				Other sentences.
		penitentiary.	gaol or fine.	reformatory.	death.	
	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.
Ontario.						
1900.....	18,419	195	15,982	155	3	2,084
1901.....	19,037	188	16,236	131	1	2,481
1902.....	19,456	152	16,623	125	2	2,544
1903.....	21,996	189	18,653	153	-	3,001
1904.....	22,317	187	19,358	113	1	3,158
P. E. Island.						
1900.....	429	11	418			
1901.....	338	2	336			
1902.....	360	6	347			7
1903.....	438	2	403		1	32
1904.....	449	1	443			5
Quebec.						
1900.....	9,917	184	8,505	64	3	1,161
1901.....	9,384	145	8,013	80	1	1,145
1902.....	9,273	116	8,233	65	2	855
1903.....	9,944	126	8,687	103	2	1,026
1904.....	11,400	146	9,888	59	2	1,305
The Territories.						
1900.....	1,324	8	1,183	3	1	129
1901.....	1,430	18	1,233		1	178
1902.....	1,339	30	1,167		2	140
1903.....	3,022	50	2,715	1	-	256
1904.....	4,057	112	3,559		1	385
Yukon Territory.						
1900.....	1,972 ²	2	267		2	112
1901.....	1,299	1	1,127		2	169
1902.....	995	3	866		-	126
1903.....	989	6	766		2	225
1904.....	597	6	404		-	187

¹ Year ended 30th September.² No details are given for 1539 of these convictions.

OFFENCES AND CRIMES.

TABLE CLXXXIX. Age of juvenile criminals convicted for indictable offences by provinces, 1885-1904.

Provinces.	Under 16 years.		16 years and under 21.		Totals.	
	m.	f.	m.	f.	m.	f.
Canada.....	13,604	627	15,574	1,342	29,178	1,969
British Columbia.....	403	4	403	27	806	31
Manitoba.....	442	21	544	57	936	78
New Brunswick.....	303	8	295	22	598	30
Nova Scotia.....	637	21	743	56	1,330	77
Ontario.....	8,117	342	8,856	824	16,973	1,166
Prince Edward Island.....	109	1	79	11	188	12
Quebec.....	3,548	230	4,457	338	8,005	568
The Territories and Yukon.....	45	-	197	7	242	7

TABLE CXC. Age of juvenile criminals convicted for indictable offences by classes of offences, 1885-1904.

Offences.	Under 16 years.		16 years and under 21.		Totals.	
	m.	f.	m.	f.	m.	f.
Offences against the person.....	533	23	2,212	95	2,745	118
Offences against property with violence.....	1,284	7	2,078	4	3,362	11
Offences against property without violence.....	11,346	541	10,430	1,054	21,776	1,595
Malicious offences against property.....	259	12	196	6	455	18
Forgery and offences against the currency.....	31	1	187	8	218	9
Other offences not included in the above offences.....	151	43	471	175	622	218
Totals.....	13,604	627	15,574	1,342	29,178	1,969
Average.....	680	31	779	66	1,459	98

OFFENCES AND CRIMES.

TABLE CXCL. Sentences for principal crimes, 1885-1904.

Classes of crimes.	Year.	Death	Death	Death	Life sentences* in prison.]
		sentences.	sentences executed.	sentences commuted to life in prison.	
		NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.
Murder.....	1885	10	6	4	3
High treason.....	1885	1	1		1
Rape.....	1885	-	-	-	1
Murder.....	1886	14	8	6 ¹	1
Murder, attempt at.....	1886	-	-	-	1
Other crimes.....	1886	-	-	-	13
Murder.....	1887	4	-	4	1
Murder, attempt at.....	1887	-	-	-	2
Other crimes.....	1887	-	-	-	1
Murder.....	1888	9	5	4	2
Manslaughter.....	1888	-	-	-	2
Shooting with intent.....	1888	-	-	-	1
Other crimes.....	1888	-	-	-	3
Murder.....	1889	8	5	3	1
Manslaughter.....	1889	-	-	-	2
Murder, attempt at.....	1889	-	-	-	1
Shooting with intent.....	1889	-	-	-	1
Murder.....	1890	8	7	1	1
Manslaughter.....	1890	-	-	-	1
Other crimes.....	1890	-	-	-	1
Murder.....	1891	7	6	1	1
Murder, attempt at.....	1891	-	-	-	1
Manslaughter.....	1891	-	-	-	1
Murder.....	1892	5	-	5	2
Manslaughter.....	1892	-	-	-	2
Arson.....	1892	-	-	-	1
Burglary.....	1892	-	-	-	1
Murder.....	1893	6	5	1	1
Manslaughter.....	1893	-	-	-	1
Murder.....	1894	11	4	7	7
Manslaughter.....	1894	-	-	-	7
Arson.....	1894	-	-	-	1
Murder.....	1895	5	4	1	1
Murder.....	1896	6	2	4	2
Shooting with intent.....	1896	-	-	-	2
Murder.....	1897	4	2	2	1
Murder, attempt at.....	1897	-	-	-	1
Manslaughter.....	1897	-	-	-	2
Shooting with intent.....	1897	-	-	-	1
Robbery with violence.....	1897	-	-	-	1
Murder.....	1898	13	9	4	1
Murder, attempt at.....	1898	-	-	-	1
Murder.....	1899	11	5	6	2
Other crimes.....	1899	-	-	-	2
Murder.....	1900	10	7	3	1
Manslaughter.....	1900	-	-	-	4
Other crimes.....	1900	-	-	-	4
Murder.....	1901	6	3	3	1
Murder.....	1902	11	8	3	1
Murder, attempt at.....	1902	-	-	-	1
Murder.....	1903	6	2	4	1
Rape.....	1903	-	-	-	1
Murder.....	1904	14	8	6	1
Totals.....	-	169	97	72	62

* One to ten years.

OFFENCES AND CRIMES.

TABLE CXVII. Occupation, civil condition, birthplace, etc., of persons convicted for indictable offences, 1900-1904.

Schedule.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.
	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.
Charges.....	8,353	8,158	8,539	9,622	8,901
Acquittals.....	2,576	2,510	2,792	3,042	3,089
Persons detained for lunacy.....	9	14	11	15	10
Convictions.....	5,768	5,634	5,660	6,521	6,754
Males.....	5,429	5,333	5,313	6,117	6,377
Females.....	339	301	347	404	377
First conviction.....	4,538	4,420	4,498	5,172	5,295
Second conviction.....	684	629	698	760	843
Reiterated conviction.....	546	585	464	589	616
Sentences—					
Option of a fine.....	1,060	959	1,130	1,261	1,302
Under one year in gaol.....	2,168	2,057	2,149	2,260	2,454
One year and over in gaol.....	289	249	214	268	367
Two years and under five in penitentiary.....	378	383	358	431	501
Five years and over in penitentiary.....	156	139	116	172	156
For life in penitentiary.....	5		1	1	-
Death.....	10	6	11	6	14
Committed to reformatories.....	256	248	245	325	232
Other sentences.....	1,446	1,593	1,436	1,797	1,728
Occupations—					
Agricultural.....	189	198	215	248	296
Commercial.....	733	709	675	810	874
Domestic.....	236	173	248	193	273
Industrial.....	542	652	541	634	727
Professional.....	51	45	44	42	44
Labourer.....	2,619	2,127	2,206	2,464	2,795
Not given.....	1,398	1,730	1,731	2,130	1,745
Civil conditions—					
Married.....	1,370	1,291	1,370	1,541	1,679
Single.....	3,374	3,754	3,620	4,107	4,195
Widowed.....	123	102	110	104	120
Not given.....	901	487	560	769	760
Educational status—					
Unable to read or write.....	846	668	592	683	659
Elementary.....	4,171	4,337	4,367	4,921	5,122
Superior.....	131	125	105	142	143
Not given.....	620	504	596	775	830
Ages—					
Under 16 years.....	915	1,017	859	1,038	697
16 years and under 21.....	950	882	955	991	1,169
21 years and under 40.....	2,415	2,391	2,394	2,744	3,073
40 years and over.....	927	806	809	849	934
Not given.....	561	538	643	899	881
Use of liquors—					
Moderate.....	3,628	3,432	3,535	3,828	4,085
Immoderate.....	1,682	1,683	1,509	1,921	1,825
Not given.....	460	519	616	772	844

OFFENCES AND CRIMES.

TABLE CXCII. Occupation, civil condition, birthplace, etc., of persons convicted for indictable offences, 1900-1904—concluded.

Schedule.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.
	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.
Birth places—					
England and Wales.....	411	358	313	377	436
Ireland.....	181	165	142	167	200
Scotland.....	83	61	69	126	85
Canada.....	3,967	4,056	3,973	4,306	4,390
Other British possessions.....	22	12	30	23	18
United States.....	265	231	280	309	358
Other foreign countries.....	340	259	328	447	479
Not given.....	499	492	525	766	738
Religions—					
Baptist.....	181	165	166	172	198
Catholic, Roman.....	2,242	2,201	2,133	2,558	2,639
Church of England.....	962	993	918	985	1,040
Methodist.....	640	599	579	629	639
Presbyterian.....	413	422	428	464	523
Protestant.....	538	487	540	553	601
Other denominations.....	245	236	261	351	223
Not given.....	657	531	635	809	836
Residence—					
Cities and towns.....	4,227	4,220	4,182	4,729	5,042
Rural districts.....	783	961	976	1,058	1,056
Not given.....	758	453	502	734	656

PENITENTIARIES.

TABLE CXCIII. Movements of convicts, 1901-1905.

Schedule.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
In custody July, 1..... NO.	1,424	1,382	1,214	1,250	1,328
Received—					
By forfeiture of parole.....	8	7	7	1	3
By transfers.....	25	11	14	51	7
From goals.....	461	419	485	543	533
Total.....	1,918	1,819	1,720	1,845	1,871
Released by—					
Death.....	26	14	16	23	11
Escape.....	1	1	-	1	3 ¹
Expiry of sentence.....	324	371	288	280	297
Order of the court.....	2	5	7	10	6
Pardon.....	36	43	35	31	50
Parole.....	122	157	113	122	126
Transfer.....	25	11	14	51	7
Transfer to asylum.....	1	3	-	-	4
In custody June, 30.....	1,382	1,214	1,250	1,328	1,367

¹ One recaptured.

PENITENTIARIES.

TABLE CXCIV. Deaths, escapes, pardons and paroles, 1901-1905.

Schedule.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
Deaths..... NO.	25	14	16	23	11
Escapes.....	1	1	-	1	3 ¹
Pardons.....	36	43	35	31	50
Paroles.....	122	157	113	122	126

One recaptured.

TABLE CXCIV. Ages of convicts.

Schedule.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
Under 20 years..... NO.	147	134	156	161	169
From 20 to under 30.....	575	493	504	538	595
From 30 to under 40.....	348	298	306	312	334
From 40 to under 50.....	195	174	170	199	170
From 50 to under 60.....	74	73	68	66	64
Over 60 years.....	43	42	46	32	35
Totals.....	1,382	1,214	1,250	1,328	1,367

TABLE CXCVI. Duration of sentences, 1901-1905.

Schedule.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
Under 2 years..... NO.	3	2	5	2	1
Two years.....	222	170	191	190	234
Two to under 3 years.....	40	51	50	46	37
Three years.....	276	219	242	298	318
Over 3 to under 4 years.....	10	19	11	15	15
Four years.....	129	118	125	138	136
Over 4 to under 5 years.....	3	5	-	8	7
Five years.....	262	219	228	235	217
Over 5 to under 6 years.....	2	4	-	-	7
Six years.....	41	43	33	38	27
Seven years.....	140	130	119	103	116
Eight.....	11	17	16	17	21
Nine.....	10	0	12	10	9
Ten.....	76	68	79	80	82
Eleven.....	2	-	-	-	-
Twelve.....	23	25	41	20	20
Thirteen.....	2	2	-	-	-
Fourteen.....	22	19	-	20	20
Fifteen.....	23	27	24	25	24
Sixteen to 19 years.....	5	-	4	5	4
Twenty years.....	17	22	13	11	13
Twenty-one to 30 years.....	9	9	9	9	6
For life.....	54	44	48	49	53
Totals.....	1,382	1,214	1,250	1,328	1,367

PENITENTIARIES.

TABLE CXCVII. Races of convicts, 1901-1905.

Race.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
African	54	49	53	54	55
Caucasian	1,281	1,106	1,131	1,207	1,244
Indian	27	32	31	29	27
Indian half-breed	10	19	28	27	27
Mongolian	10	8	7	11	14
Totals.	1,382	1,214	1,250	1,328	1,367

TABLE CXCVIII. Nationality of convicts, 1901-1905.

Nationality.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
British—					
Australian	1	2	4	5	6
Canadian	938	858	858	881	875
English	132	113	121	125	150
Irish	37	52	48	53	46
Scotch	13	12	18	20	27
Other British	8	9	9	12	7
Foreign—					
American (U.S.)	108	103	117	131	121
Austrian	4	6	7	11	22
Chinese	7	5	6	8	11
French	19	3	5	8	12
German	15	13	15	19	19
Italian	20	12	11	14	23
Russian	13	4	7	17	12
Scandinavian ¹	11	12	12	10	19
Other foreign	6	10	12	13	17
Totals.	1,382	1,214	1,250	1,328	1,367

¹ Including Danish, Norwegian and Swedish.

TABLE CXCIX. Civil condition of convicts, 1901-1905.

Civil condition.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
Single	932	793	822	863	913
Married	408	388	388	426	411
Widowed	42	33	40	39	43
Totals.	1,382	1,214	1,250	1,328	1,367

PENITENTIARIES.

TABLE CC. Sex of convicts, 1901-1905.¹

Sex.		1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
Male.....	No.	1,359	1,194	1,228	1,305	1,348
Female.....		23	20	22	23	19
Totals.....		1,382	1,214	1,250	1,328	1,367

¹ The number by sex is given for the year ended June 30.

TABLE CCI. Social habits of convicts, 1901-1905.

Social habits.		1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
Abstainers.....	No.	140	165	162	223	197
Temperate.....		758	619	646	619	654
Intemperate.....		484	430	442	486	516
Totals.....		1,382	1,214	1,250	1,328	1,367

TABLE CCII. Educational status of convicts, 1901-1905.

Educational status.		1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
Cannot read or write.....	No.	245	230	217	213	213
Can read only.....		93	91	113	99	106
Can read and write.....		1,039	893	920	1,016	1,048
Totals.....		1,382	1,214	1,250	1,328	1,367

TABLE CCIII. Religion of convicts, 1901-1905.

Religion.		1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
Adventist.....	No.	-	-	-	3	3
Anglican.....		232	242	269	251	274
Baptist.....		61	57	78	84	69
Buddhist.....		-	8	7	11	14
Congregationalist.....		-	4	3	2	2
Greek Catholic.....		-	-	-	2	2
Jewish.....		-	6	3	7	4
Lutheran.....		23	18	14	28	30
Methodist.....		141	146	127	139	148
Mormon.....		-	-	-	5	6
Presbyterian.....		105	103	99	116	132
Quaker.....		-	-	-	2	1
Roman Catholic.....		787	617	635	662	672
Salvation Army.....		-	-	3	2	2
Unitarian.....		-	-	-	2	2
Universalist.....		-	-	-	-	1
Other creeds.....		31	10	8	5	-
No creed.....		2	3	6	7	5
Totals.....		1,382	1,214	1,250	1,328	1,367

DOMINION MINISTRIES, 1867-1906.

Office.	Name.	Date of appointment.
First Ministry. ¹		
Premier.....	Rt. Hon. Sir John A. Macdonald.....	July 1, 1867
Minister of Justice and Attorney General.....	Rt. Hon. Sir John A. Macdonald.....	July 1, 1867
Minister of Finance.....	Hon. Sir A. T. Galt.....	July 1, 1867
	Hon. Sir John Rose.....	Nov. 18, 1867
	Hon. Sir Francis Hincks.....	Oct. 9, 1869
	Hon. Sir Samuel Leonard Tilley.....	Feb. 22, 1873
Minister of Public Works.....	Hon. William McDougall.....	July 1, 1867
	Hon. Sir Hector L. Langevin.....	Dec. 8, 1869
Minister of Militia and Defence.....	Hon. Sir George E. Cartier.....	July 1, 1867
	Hon. Hugh McDonald.....	July 1, 1873
Minister of Customs.....	Hon. Sir Samuel Leonard Tilley.....	July 1, 1867
	Hon. Sir Charles Tupper.....	Feb. 22, 1873
Minister of Agriculture.....	Hon. J. C. Chapais.....	July 1, 1867
	Hon. Christopher Dunkin.....	Nov. 16, 1869
	Hon. John Henry Pope.....	Oct. 25, 1871
Postmaster General.....	Hon. Sir Alexander Campbell.....	July 1, 1867
	Hon. John O'Connor.....	July 1, 1873
Minister of Marine and Fisheries.....	Hon. Peter Mitchell.....	July 1, 1867
Minister of Inland Revenue.....	Hon. William Pearce Howland.....	July 1, 1867
	Hon. A. Morris.....	Nov. 16, 1869
	Hon. Sir Charles Tupper.....	July 2, 1872
	Hon. John O'Connor.....	March 4, 1873
	Hon. T. N. Gibbs.....	July 1, 1873
Minister of Interior.....	Hon. Sir Alexander Campbell.....	July 1, 1873
President of Council.....	Hon. A. J. Ferguson Blair.....	July 1, 1867
	Hon. Joseph Howe.....	Jan. 30, 1869
	Hon. Edward Kenny.....	Nov. 16, 1869
	Hon. Sir Charles Tupper.....	June 21, 1870
	Hon. John O'Connor.....	July 2, 1872
Receiver General.....	Hon. Hugh McDonald.....	June 14, 1873
	Hon. Edward Kenny.....	July 1, 1867
Secretary of State.....	Hon. J. C. Chapais.....	Nov. 16, 1869
	Hon. Theodore Robitaille.....	Jan. 30, 1873
	Hon. Sir Hector L. Langevin.....	July 1, 1867
Secretary of State for the Provinces.....	Hon. J. C. Aikins.....	Dec. 8, 1869
	Hon. Adams G. Archibald.....	July 1, 1867
	Hon. Joseph Howe.....	Nov. 16, 1869
Without portfolio.....	Hon. T. N. Gibbs.....	June 14, 1873
	Hon. J. C. Aikins.....	Nov. 16, 1869

Resigned 6th November, 1873.

DOMINION MINISTRIES, 1867-1906.

Office.	Name.	Date of appointment.
Second Ministry¹.		
Premier	Hon. Alexander Mackenzie	Nov. 7, 1873
Minister of Public Works	Hon. Alexander Mackenzie	Nov. 7, 1873
Minister of Justice and Attorney General	Hon. A. Aimé Dorion	Nov. 7, 1873
	Hon. Téléphore Fournier	July 8, 1874
	Hon. Edward Blake	May 1, 1876
	Hon. Rodolphe Laflamme	June 8, 1877
Minister of Finance	Hon. Sir Richard Cartwright	Nov. 7, 1873
Minister of Militia and Defence	Hon. William Ross	Nov. 7, 1873
	Hon. William B. Vail	Sept. 30, 1874
	Hon. A. G. Jones	Jan. 21, 1878
Minister of Customs.	Hon. Isaac Burpee	Nov. 7, 1873
Minister of Agriculture.	Hon. L. Letellier de St. Just	Nov. 7, 1873
	Hon. C. A. P. Pelletier	Jan. 26, 1877
Postmaster General	Hon. Donald A. Macdonald	Nov. 7, 1873
	Hon. Téléphore Fournier	May 19, 1875
	Hon. Lucius S. Huntington	Oct. 9, 1875
Minister of Marine and Fisheries	Hon. Albert J. Smith	Nov. 7, 1873
Minister of Inland Revenue ...	Hon. Téléphore Fournier	Nov. 7, 1873
	Hon. Félix Geoffrion	July 8, 1874
	Hon. Rodolphe Laflamme	Nov. 9, 1876
	Hon. Joseph Cauchon	June 8, 1877
Minister of Interior	Hon. Wilfrid Laurier ...	Oct. 8, 1877
	Hon. David Laird	Nov. 7, 1873
President of Council	Hon. David Mills	Oct. 24, 1876
	Hon. L. S. Huntington	Jan. 20, 1874
Receiver General	Hon. Joseph Cauchon	Dec. 7, 1875
	Hon. Edward Blake ...	June 8, 1877
	Hon. Thomas Coffin	Nov. 7, 1873
Secretary of State.	Hon. David Christie	Nov. 7, 1873
	Hon. Richard W. Scott	Jan. 9, 1874
Without portfolio.	Hon. Edward Blake	Nov. 7, 1873
	Hon. Richard W. Scott	Nov. 7, 1873
Third Ministry².		
Premier	Right Hon. Sir John A. Macdonald	Oct. 17, 1878
Minister of Justice and Attorney General	Hon. James McDonald	Oct. 17, 1878
	Hon. Sir Alexander Campbell	May 20, 1881
	Hon. Sir J. S. D. Thompson	Sept. 25, 1885

¹ Resigned 16th October, 1878.² The Premier died 6th June, 1891.

DOMINION MINISTRIES, 1867-1906.

Office.	Name.	Date of appointment.
Third Ministry—con.		
Minister of Finance.....	Hon. Sir Samuel Leonard Tilley.....	Oct. 17, 1878
	Hon. A. W. McLelan.....	Dec. 10, 1885
	Hon. Sir Charles Tupper.....	Jan. 27, 1887
	Hon. George Eulas Foster.....	May 29, 1888
Minister of Public Works..	Hon. Sir Charles Tupper.....	Oct. 17, 1878
	Hon. Sir Hector L. Langevin.....	May 20, 1879
Minister of Railways and Canals	Hon. Sir Charles Tupper.....	May 20, 1879
	Hon. John Henry Pope.....	Sept. 25, 1885
	Right Hon. Sir John A. Macdonald.....	Nov. 28, 1889
Minister of Militia and Defence	Hon. L. F. R. Masson.....	Oct. 19, 1878
	Hon. Sir Alexander Campbell.....	Jan. 16, 1880
	Hon. Sir J. P. R. A. Caron.....	Nov. 8, 1880
Minister of Customs.....	Hon. Mackenzie Bowell.....	Oct. 19, 1878
Minister of Agriculture.....	Hon. John Henry Pope.....	Oct. 17, 1878
	Hon. John Carling.....	Sept. 25, 1885
Postmaster General.....	Hon. Sir Hector L. Langevin.....	Oct. 19, 1878
	Hon. Sir Alexander Campbell.....	May 20, 1879
	Hon. John O'Connor.....	Jan. 16, 1880
	Hon. Sir Alexander Campbell.....	Nov. 8, 1880
	Hon. John O'Connor.....	May 20, 1881
	Hon. John Carling.....	May 23, 1882
	Hon. Sir Alexander Campbell.....	Sept. 25, 1885
	Hon. A. W. McLelan.....	Jan. 27, 1887
Minister of Marine and Fisheries.....	Hon. John G. Haggart.....	Aug. 3, 1888
	Hon. J. C. Pope.....	Oct. 19, 1878
	Hon. A. W. McLelan.....	July 10, 1882
	Hon. George Eulas Foster.....	Dec. 10, 1885
Minister of Inland Revenue..	Hon. Charles Hibbert Tupper.....	May 31, 1888
	Hon. L. F. G. Baby.....	Oct. 26, 1878
	Hon. J. C. Aikins.....	Nov. 8, 1880
Minister of Interior.....	Hon. John Costigan.....	May 23, 1882
	Right Hon. Sir John A. Macdonald.....	Oct. 17, 1878
	Hon. Sir D. L. Macpherson.....	Oct. 17, 1883
	Hon. Thomas White.....	Aug. 5, 1885
President of Council.....	Hon. Edgar Dewdney.....	Aug. 3, 1888
	Hon. John O'Connor.....	Oct. 17, 1878
	Hon. L. F. R. Masson.....	Jan. 16, 1880
	Hon. Joseph A. Mousseau.....	Nov. 8, 1880
	Hon. A. W. McLelan.....	May 20, 1881
	Right Hon. Sir John A. Macdonald.....	Oct. 17, 1883
Receiver General.....	Hon. C. C. Colby.....	Nov. 28, 1889
	Hon. Sir Alexander Campbell.....	Nov. 8, 1878
Secretary of State.....	Hon. J. C. Aikins.....	Oct. 19, 1878
	Hon. John O'Connor.....	Nov. 8, 1880
	Hon. Joseph A. Mousseau.....	May 20, 1881
	Hon. J. A. Chapleau.....	July 29, 1882

DOMINION MINISTRIES, 1867-1906.

Office.	Name.	Date of appointment.
Third Ministry—con.		
Without office.....	Hon. R. D. Wilmot.....	Nov. 8, 1878
	Hon. Sir D. L. Macpherson.....	Feb. 11, 1880
	Hon. Frank Smith.....	July 29, 1882
	Hon. J. J. C. Abbott.....	May 13, 1887
Fourth Ministry.¹		
Premier and President of Council.....	Hon. Sir J. J. C. Abbott.....	June 16, 1891
Minister of Public Works....	Hon. Sir Hector L. Langevin.....	May 20, 1879
	Hon. Frank Smith.....	Aug. 14, 1891
	Hon. Joseph A. Ouimet.....	Jan. 11, 1892
Minister of Customs.....	Hon. Mackenzie Bowell.....	Oct. 19, 1879
	Hon. Joseph A. Chapleau.....	Jan. 25, 1892
Minister of Militia.....	Hon. Sir A. P. Caron.....	Nov. 8, 1880
	Hon. Mackenzie Bowell.....	Jan. 25, 1892
Minister of Agriculture....	Hon. John Carling.....	Sept. 25, 1885
Minister of Inland Revenue...	Hon. John Costigan.....	May 23, 1882
Secretary of State.....	Hon. J. A. Chapleau.....	July 29, 1882
	Hon. James C. Patterson.....	Jan. 25, 1892
Minister of Justice.....	Hon. Sir J. S. D. Thompson.....	Sept. 25, 1885
Minister of Finance.....	Hon. George Eulas Foster.....	May 29, 1888
Minister of Marine and Fisheries.....	Hon. Charles Hibbert Tupper.....	May 31, 1888
Minister of Interior and Superintendent General of Indian Affairs.....	Hon. Edgar Dewdney.....	Aug. 3, 1888
	Hon. Thomas M. Daly.....	Oct. 17, 1892
Postmaster General.....	Hon. John G. Haggart.....	Aug. 3, 1888
	Hon. Sir A. P. Caron.....	Jan. 25, 1892
Minister of Railways and Canals	Hon. John G. Haggart.....	Jan. 11, 1892
Without office.....	Hon. Frank Smith.....	July 29, 1882

¹ When this Ministry was formed the then Ministers retained their portfolios and were not reappointed; therefore, the dates of their original appointments are repeated. On account of ill-health, Sir John Abbott resigned 5th December, 1892.

DOMINION MINISTRIES 1867-1906.

Office.	Name.	Date of appointment.
Fifth Ministry.¹		
Premier	Rt. Hon. Sir J. S. D. Thompson	Dec. 5, 1892
Minister of Justice and Attorney General	Rt. Hon. Sir J. S. D. Thompson	Sept. 25, 1885
Minister of Trade and Commerce	Hon. Mackenzie Bowell	Dec. 5, 1892
Postmaster General	Hon. Sir A. P. Caron	Jan. 25, 1892
Secretary of State	Hon. John Costigan	Dec. 5, 1892
Minister of Finance	Hon. George Eulas Foster	May 29, 1888
Minister of Marine and Fisheries	Hon. Sir Charles Hibbert Tupper	May 31, 1888
Minister of Railways and Canals	Hon. John G. Haggart	Jan. 11, 1892
Minister of Public Works	Hon. J. A. Ouimet	Jan. 17, 1892
Minister of Militia	Hon. J. C. Patterson	Dec. 5, 1892
Minister of Interior and Superintendent General of Indian Affairs	Hon. Thomas M. Daly	Oct. 17, 1892
Minister of Agriculture	Hon. A. R. Angers	Dec. 5, 1892
President of Council	Hon. William B. Ives	Dec. 5, 1892
Without portfolio	Hon. Sir John Carling	Dec. 5, 1892
	Hon. Sir Frank Smith	July 29, 1882
Not in the Cabinet.		
Solicitor General	Hon. John J. Curran	Dec. 5, 1892
Controller of Inland Revenue	Hon. John F. Wood	Dec. 5, 1892
Controller of Customs	Hon. N. Clarke Wallace	Dec. 5, 1892

¹ Some of the Ministers being continued in their positions, the dates of their original appointments are given. The Premier died on 12th December, 1904, and was succeeded by Sir Mackenzie Bowell.

DOMINION MINISTRIES, 1867-1906.

Office.	Name.	Date of appointment.
Sixth Ministry ¹ .		
Premier and President of Council	Hon. Sir Mackenzie Bowell.....	Dec. 21, 1894
Minister of Justice.....	Hon. Sir Charles Hibbert Tupper.....	Dec. 21, 1894
	Hon. A. R. Dickey.....	Jan. 15, 1896
Minister of Trade and Commerce.....	Hon. W. B. Ives.....	Dec. 21, 1894
Postmaster General.....	Hon. Sir A. P. Caron.....	Jan. 25, 1892
Secretary of State.....	Hon. A. R. Dickey.....	Dec. 21, 1894
	Hon. W. H. Montague.....	Mar. 26, 1895
	Hon. Sir Charles Tupper, Bart.....	Jan. 15, 1896
Minister of Finance.....	Hon. George Eulas Foster.....	May 29, 1888
Minister of Marine and Fisheries.....	Hon. John Costigan.....	Dec. 21, 1894
Minister of Railways and Canals.....	Hon. John G. Haggart.....	Jan. 11, 1892
Minister of Public Works.....	Hon. J. A. Ouimet.....	Jan. 11, 1892
Minister of Militia and Defence.....	Hon. J. C. Patterson.....	Dec. 5, 1892
	Hon. A. R. Dickey.....	Mar. 26, 1895
	Hon. A. Desjardins.....	Jan. 15, 1896
Minister of Interior.....	Hon. Thomas M. Daly.....	Oct. 17, 1892
Minister of Agriculture.....	Hon. A. R. Angers.....	Dec. 5, 1892
	Hon. W. H. Montague.....	Jan. 15, 1896
Controller of Customs.....	Hon. J. F. Wood.....	Dec. 17, 1895
Controller of Inland Revenue.....	Hon. E. G. Prior.....	Dec. 17, 1895
Without portfolio.....	Hon. Sir Frank Smith.....	July 29, 1882
	Hon. W. H. Montague.....	Dec. 21, 1894
	Hon. D. Ferguson.....	Dec. 21, 1894
Not in the Cabinet.		
Solicitor General.....	Hon. John J. Curran.....	Dec. 5, 1892
Controller of Inland Revenue.....	Hon. John F. Wood.....	Dec. 5, 1892
Controller of Customs.....	Hon. N. Clarke Wallace.....	Dec. 5, 1892
Seventh Ministry. ²		
Premier and Secretary of State.....	Hon. Sir Charles Tupper, Bart.....	Jan. 15, 1896
Minister of Marine and Fisheries.....	Hon. John Costigan.....	Dec. 21, 1894
Minister of Finance.....	Hon. George Eulas Foster.....	Jan. 15, 1896

¹ In January, 1896, several members of the Cabinet resigned, and on the 15th of that month it was reorganized with four new members.

² See footnote on page 338.

DOMINION MINISTRIES, 1867-1906.

Office.	Name.	Date of appointment.
Seventh Ministry ¹ —con.		
Minister of Railways and Canals	Hon. John G. Haggart	Jan. 15, 1896
Minister of Trade and Commerce	Hon. William B. Ives	Jan. 15, 1896
Minister of Justice	Hon. H. R. Dickey.	Jan. 15, 1896
Minister of Agriculture	Hon. W. H. Montague.....	Jan. 15, 1896
President of Council.....	Hon. A. R. Angers.....	May 1, 1896
Minister of Public Works	Hon. A. Desjardins	May 1, 1896
Minister of Interior	Hon. Hugh John Macdonald.....	May 1, 1896
Postmaster General	Hon. L. O. Taillon.....	May 1, 1896
Minister of Militia and Defence	Hon. David Tisdale.....	May 2, 1896
Controller of Customs.....	Hon. John F. Wood....	Jan. 15, 1896
Controller of Inland Revenue..	Hon. E. G. Prior.....	Dec. 17, 1896
Without portfolio	Hon. Sir Frank Smith.....	July 29, 1882
	Hon. D. Ferguson.....	Dec. 21, 1894
	Hon. J. J. Ross.....	May 1, 1896
Not in the Cabinet.		
Solicitor General.....	Hon. Charles Hibbert Tupper.....	May 1, 1896
Eighth Ministry.		
Premier and President of Council	Right Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier.	July 11, 1896
Minister of Trade and Commerce	Right Hon. Sir Richard J. Cartwright ...	July 13, 1896
Secretary of State	Hon. R. W. Scott.....	July 13, 1896
Minister of Justice	Hon. Sir Oliver Mowat.....	July 13, 1896
	Hon. David Mills.....	Nov. 18, 1897
	Hon. Charles Fitzpatrick	Feb. 11, 1902
	Hon. Allen B. Aylesworth.....	June 4, 1906
Minister of Marine and Fisheries.....	Hon. Sir Louis Henry Davies.....	July 13, 1896
	Hon. James Sutherland.....	Jan. 15, 1902
	Hon. J. Raymond F. Prefontaine.....	Nov. 11, 1902
	Hon. Louis P. Brodeur.....	Feb. 6, 1906
Minister of Militia and Defence	Hon. Sir Frederick W. Borden	July 13, 1896
Postmaster General.....	Hon. Sir William Mulock.....	July 13, 1896
	Hon. Allen B. Aylesworth.....	Oct. 16, 1905
	Hon. Rodolphe Lemieux.....	June 4, 1906
Minister of Agriculture.....	Hon. Sydney A. Fisher.	July 13, 1896

¹ Ministers continuing to hold the same portfolios are given with the dates of their original appointments. This Cabinet resigned office 8th July, 1896.

DOMINION MINISTRIES, 1867-1906.

Office.	Name.	Date of appointment.
Eighth Ministry—con.		
Minister of Public Works.....	Hon. J. Israel Tarte	July 13, 1896
	Hon. James Sutherland.....	Nov. 11, 1902
	Hon. Charles S. Hyman.....	May 22, 1905
Minister of Finance.....	Hon. William S. Fieldin	July 13, 1896
Minister of Railways and Canals	Hon. Andrew G. Blair.....	July 13, 1896
	Hon. Henry R. Emmerson.....	Jan. 15, 1904
Minister of Interior.....	Hon. Clifford Sifton.....	Nov. 17, 1896
	Hon. Frank Oliver.....	April 8, 1905
Minister of Customs	Hon. William Paterson.....	June 30, 1897
Minister of Inland Revenue...	Hon. Sir Henri G. Joly de Lotbinière.....	June 30, 1897
	Hon. M. E. Bernier.....	June 22, 1900
	Hon. Louis P. Brodeur.....	Jan. 19, 1904
	Hon. William Templeman.....	Feb. 6, 1906
Without portfolio.....	Hon. Richard R. Dobell	July 13, 1896
	Hon. C. A. Geoffrion.....	July 13, 1896
	Hon. James Sutherland.....	Sept. 30, 1899
	Hon. William Templeman.....	Feb. 25, 1902
	Hon. Charles S. Hyman.....	Feb. 5, 1904
Not in the Cabinet.		
Solicitor General.....	Hon. Charles Fitzpatrick.....	July 13, 1896
	Hon. Henry Carroll.....	Feb. 11, 1902
	Hon. Rodolphe Lemieux.....	Jan. 29, 1904
	Vacant.	
Controller of Customs.....	Hon. William Paterson.....	July 13, 1896
Controller of Inland Revenue...	Hon. Sir Henri G. Joly de Lotbinière...	July 13, 1896

GOVERNORS GENERAL OF CANADA 1867-1906.

Name.	Date of appointment.	Date of assumption of office.
The Right Hon. Viscount Monck, G.C.M.G.	June 1, 1867	July 1, 1867
The Right Hon. Lord Lisgar, G.C.M.G. (Sir John Young)	Dec. 29, 1868	Feb. 2, 1869
The Right Hon. the Earl of Dufferin, K.P., K.C.B., G.C.M.G.	May 22, 1872	June 25, 1872
The Right Hon. the Marquis of Lorne, K.T., G.C.M.G., P.C., etc.	Oct. 5, 1878	Nov. 25, 1878
The Most Hon. the Marquis of Lansdowne, G.C.M.G., etc.	Aug. 18, 1883	Oct. 23, 1883
The Right Hon. Lord Stanley of Preston, G.C.B.	May 1, 1888	June 11, 1888
The Right Hon. the Earl of Aberdeen, K.T., G.C.M.G.	May 22, 1893	Sept. 18, 1893
The Right Hon. the Earl of Minto, G.C.M.G.	July 30, 1898	Nov. 12, 1898
The Right Hon. the Earl Grey, G.C.M.G.	Sept. 26, 1904	Dec. 10, 1904

LIEUTENANT GOVERNORS OF PROVINCES 1867-1906.

Province.	Name.	Date of appointment.
Ontario	Major General H. W. Stisted	July 1, 1867
	Hon. W. P. Howland	" 14, 1868
	Hon. John W. Crawford	Nov. 5, 1873
	Hon. D. A. Macdonald	May 18, 1875
	Hon. John Beverley Robinson	June 30, 1880
	Hon. Sir Alexander Campbell	Feb. 8, 1887
	Hon. Geo. A. Kirkpatrick	May 30, 1892
	Hon. Sir Oliver Mowat	Nov. 18, 1897
	His Honour Mortimer Clark	April 20, 1903
	Quebec	Hon. Sir N. F. Belleau .....	July 1, 1867
Hon. Sir N. F. Belleau		Jan. 31, 1868
Hon. René Edouard Caron		Feb. 11, 1873
Hon. Luc Letellier de St. Just		Dec. 15, 1876
Hon. Théodore Robitaille		July 26, 1879
Hon. L. F. R. Masson		Nov. 7, 1884
Hon. A. R. Angers		Oct. 24, 1887
Hon. Sir J. A. Chapleau		Dec. 5, 1892
Hon. L. A. Jetté		Feb. 2, 1898
Hon. L. A. Jetté	(second term) 9, 1903	
Nova Scotia	Lieut. General Sir W. F. Williams	July 1, 1867
	Major General Sir C. Hastings Doyle	Oct. 18, 1867
	Lieut. General Sir C. Hastings Doyle	Jan. 31, 1868
	Sir E. Kenny, (acting)	May 13, 1870
	Hon. Joseph Howe	" 1, 1873
	Hon. A. G. Archibald	July 4, 1873
	Hon. Matthew Henry Richey	" 4, 1883
	Hon. A. W. McLelan	" 9, 1888
	Hon. Malachy Bowes Daly	" 11, 1890
	Hon. Malachy Bowes Daly	(second term) " 29, 1895
Hon. Alfred G. Jones	Aug. 7, 1900	
Hon. Duncan C. Fraser	Mar. 27, 1906	

LIEUTENANT GOVERNORS OF PROVINCES 1867-1906

--concluded.

Province.	Name.	Date of appointment.
New Brunswick	Major-General C. H. Doyle	July 1, 1867
	Col. F. P. Harding	Oct. 14, 1867
	Hon. L. A. Wilmot	July 14, 1868
	Hon. Samuel Leonard Tilley	Nov. 5, 1873
	Hon. E. Baron Chandler	July 16, 1878
	Hon. Robert Duncan Wilmot	Feb. 11, 1880
	Hon. Sir Samuel Leonard Tilley	Oct. 31, 1885
	Hon. John Boyd	Sept. 21, 1893
	Hon. John A. Fraser	Dec. 20, 1893
	Hon. A. R. McClelan	" 9, 1896
	Hon. Jabez B. Snowball	Feb. 5, 1902
	Manitoba	Hon. A. G. Archibald	May 20, 1870
Hon. Francis Goodschall Johnson		April 9, 1872
Hon. Alexander Morris		Dec. 2, 1872
Hon. Joseph Ed. Cauchon		" 2, 1877
Hon. James C. Aikens		Sept. 22, 1882
Hon. J. C. Schultz		July 1, 1888
Hon. J. C. Patterson		Sept. 2, 1895
Hon. Sir D. H. McMillan		Oct. 16, 1900
Hon. Sir D. H. McMillan (second term)		May 11, 1906
British Columbia	Hon. J. W. Trutch	July 5, 1871
	Hon. Albert Norton Richards	June 27, 1876
	Hon. Clement F. Cornwall	" 21, 1881
	Hon. Hugh Nelson	Feb. 8, 1887
	Hon. Edgar Dewdney	Nov. 1, 1892
	Hon. Thomas R. McInnes	" 18, 1897
	Hon. Sir Henri Joly de Lotbinière	June 21, 1900
Hon. James Dunsmuir	May 11, 1906	
Prince Edward Island	Hon. W. C. F. Robinson	June 10, 1873
	Hon. Sir Robert Hodgson	Nov. 22, 1873
	Hon. Thomas H. Haviland	July 14, 1879
	Hon. Andrew Archibald Macdonald	Aug. 1, 1884
	Hon. Jedediah S. Carvell	Sept. 2, 1889
	Hon. Geo. Wm. Howlan	Feb. 21, 1894
	Hon. P. A. MacIntyre	May 23, 1899
	Hon. D. A. McKinnon	Oct. 3, 1904
Alberta ¹	Hon. George H. V. Bulyea	Sept. 1, 1905
Saskatchewan ¹	Hon. A. E. Forget	Sept. 1, 1905
The Territories	Hon. A. G. Archibald	May 10, 1870
	Hon. Francis Goodschall Johnson	April 9, 1872
	Hon. Alexander Morris	Dec. 2, 1872
	Hon. David Laird, P.C.	Oct. 7, 1876
	Hon. Edgar Dewdney	Dec. 3, 1881
	Hon. Joseph Royal	July 1, 1888
	Hon. C. H. Mackintosh	Oct. 31, 1893
	Hon. M. C. Cameron	May 30, 1898
	Hon. A. E. Forget	Oct. 11, 1898
	Hon. A. E. Forget (second term)	Mar. 30, 1904

¹ By chapters 3 and 42 of 4-5 Edward VII the provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan were established out of the territory of the four provisional districts of Assiniboia, Alberta, Athabaska and Saskatchewan.

INDEX.

	PAGE.		PAGE
Agriculture, statistics of, 1871-81-91-1901.	76-101	Banks and banking—	
Animal products, 1871-81-91-1901	92-93	Chartered banks, capital of paid up, 1868-1905	218
Animal products per farm, 1901	101	Chartered banks, circulation of Dominion notes by, 1884-1905	225
Areas and products of field crops, 1891-1901	81-84	Chartered banks, clearing houses of, 1901-05	225
Butter and cheese making, 1871-81-91-1901	100	Chartered banks, current loans of in Canada, 1905	222
Butter and cheese making, 1901	98-99	Chartered banks, deposits by the public in, 1901-05	219
Farm labour with board, cost of, 1901	97	Chartered banks, deposits in, 1868-1905	218
Farm land leased, 1901	97	Chartered banks, discounts of, 1901-05	219
Farm property, products and values of, 1901	94-95	Chartered banks, discounts to the people in, 1868-1905	218
Farm values, 1901	96	Chartered banks, issues and redemptions of Dominion notes by, 1901-1905	219
Field crops, areas and products of, 1891-1901	81-84	Chartered banks, itemized assets of, 1901-05	220
Field crops per farm, 1901	101	Chartered banks, itemized liabilities of, 1901-05	221
Field crops, products of, 1871-81-91-1901	78-80	Chartered banks, liabilities of, 1868-1905	218
Fruit production, 1871-81-91-1901	86-87	Chartered banks, liabilities of in deposits by the public, 1905	223
Fruit trees, number of bearing and non-bearing, 1901	88-89	Chartered banks, liabilities of in notes in circulation, 1905	223
Gardens, acres of, 1901	88-89	Chartered banks, liabilities of in paid up capital, 1905	223
Grape vines, bearing and non-bearing, 1901	88-89	Chartered banks, liabilities of in rest or reserve fund, 1905	223
Hired labour on farms, cost per week of, 1901	97	Chartered banks, notes of in circulation, 1868-1905	218
Hired labour, weeks of in year, 1901	97	Chartered banks, reserve fund held by, 1896-1905	224
Live stock, 1871-81-91-1901	90-91	Canada Year Book 1905	xi
Live stock per farm, 1901	101	Canadian patentees, by provinces of residence, 1896-1905	317
Nurseries, acres of, 1901	88-89	Canals, statistics of, 1868-1895	292-293
Occupiers of agricultural lands, 1871-81-91-1901	76-77	Canals, cost of construction of, 1868-1905	292
Orchards, acres of, 1901	88-89	Canals, cost of enlargement of, 1868-1905	292
Products of field crops, 1871-81-91-1901	78-80	Canals, expenditure on, 1868-1905	293
Products and areas of field crops, 1891-1901	81-84	Canals, revenue from, 1868-1905	293
Products per acre of field crops, 1891-1901	85	Copyrights, business of, 1901-1905	319
Rent of farm land, 1901	97		
Rent of farm land, cost of per acre, 1901	97	Dominion lands, letters patent and homestead entries for, 1901-1905	316
Values of farm property and products, 1901	94-95	Dominion lands, receipts on account of	316
Vineyards, acres of, 1901	88-89		
Banks and banking, statistics of, 1868-1905	218-225	Education and public schools, statistics of, 1900-01	54-57
Chartered banks, assets of, 1868-1905	218	Educational status of the people, 1871-81-91-1901	54-55
Chartered banks, assets of in call and short loans, 1905	222		
Chartered banks, assets of in Dominion notes, 1905	222		
Chartered banks, assets of in specie, 1905	222		
Chartered banks, average circulation by five-year periods, 1874-1905	224		

Education—	PAGE.	Events of the year—	PAGE.
Months at school of pupils in census year 1901	56-57	Judges to devote themselves to judicial duties.....	xx
Pupils five years and over at school in census year 1901	56-57	Judicial appointments.....	xxxviii
School attendance, 1871-81-91-1901	54-55	Labrador and Quebec boundary.....	xxxvii
Events of the year	xiii-xli	Leader of the Opposition, additional allowance to	xxi
Alberta and Saskatchewan Acts..	xiv	Lieutenant Governors.....	xl
Allowance to leader of the Opposition	xxi	Lt. Governor of Alberta, salary of.....	xviii
Allowances to members of Parliament.....	xx	Lt. Governor of Saskatchewan, salary of.....	xviii
Annuities to members of Privy Council	xviii	Members of Parliament, allowances to	xx
Annuities Act repealed. Note.....	xviii	Militia administration re-organized.....	xxvii-xxviii
Armorial ensigns.....	xxxvii	Ministerial changes	xl
Australia, preferential trade relations with.....	xxiv	National Transcontinental Railway, progress of work on the	xxxiii-xxxiv
British battleships sunk in Thames river, Ontario, case of right in	xxxiii	Naturalization of Americans in 1905.....	xxii
British consulates, registration at.....	xxxv	Official appointments	xli
British flag on Canadian vessel lowered in a U. S. port.....	xxxi-xxxii	Ontario, change of Government in	xxxvi
British remonstrance against tax on commercial travellers in Quebec	xxvi	Penalties for selling impure seeds.....	xvii
British soldiers in Canada, withdrawal of.....	xxvii	Privy Council, annuities to members of	xviii
Canada's foreign trade.....	xxii-xxiii	Prime Minister, addition to salary of.....	xviii
Canadian militia, proposed inspection of by an Imperial officer.....	xxviii	Provincial Acts disallowed.....	xxxvii
Canadian sealers' claims against Russia.....	xxx	Salaries of Judges	xix-xx
Canadian vessel and cargo seized by Japan	xxxxi	Secretary of State's report.....	xxii
Cattle embargo in the United Kingdom	xxiv-xxv	Seed Control Act.....	xvi-xviii
Census and Statistics Act.....	xiii	Senate, vacancies in and appointments to the	xxxviii
Commander in Chief, office of restored to the Governor General.....	xxvii	Session of Parliament, 1905.....	xiii
Commercial travellers, tax on in Quebec	xxv-xxvi	South Africa, preferential trade relations with.....	xxiv
Commissioners, appointments of.....	xl	Subsidies to Alberta and Saskatchewan.....	xiv
Companies organized in 1905.....	xxii	Sugar beet industry.....	xxiii-xxiv
Contents of Year Book 1905	iii-vi	Superior Court judges, salaries of.....	xix
County court judges, salaries of.....	xix-xx	Supreme Court judges, salaries of.....	xx
Doukobors, proposals for return to Russia of.....	xxi	Thanksgiving.....	xxxviii
Embargo on cattle in the United Kingdom	xxiv-xxv	Travelling allowances to judges.....	xx
Exports of Canada	xxiii	Wireless telegraphy, control of.....	xv
Extent of Alberta and Saskatchewan.....	xv	Executive officers in Canada.....	332-341
Governor General and Commander in Chief	xxvii	Dominion Ministries, 1867-1906.....	332-339
Homesteads, records of.....	xxi	Governors-General, 1867-1906.....	340
House of Commons, deaths of members of the.....	xxxviii	Lieutenant-Governors, 1867-1906.....	340-341
House of Commons, members elected to the.....	xxxviii	Families and dwelling houses, statistics of.....	52-53
Immigration, records of.....	xxi	Families, number of in Canada and provinces.....	52
Imports of Canada.....	xxiii	Families, number of, grouped by number of rooms they occupy.....	53
Imperial penny postage.....	xxxv	Houses, number of in Canada and provinces.....	52
Industrial disputes.....	xxxv	Houses, number of grouped by materials of construction.....	53
Inspector of Canadian Militia.....	xxviii	Houses, number of grouped by number of families occupying them	53
Interchange of imperial and colonial officers.....	xxix	Fisheries, statistics of	300-313
		Dominion hatcheries, distribution of fry from, 1868-1905	312-313

Fisheries—	PAGE.	Inland revenue	PAGE.
Fish and fisheries by quantities, 1900-1904.....	300-310	Excise duty, articles subject to, 1901-05.....	214
Fish and fisheries by values, 1900-1904.....	301-311	Excise revenue, 1901-05.....	217
Fish and fisheries, statistics of by provinces, 1900-1904.....	300-311	Fulminate, manufactures of, 1901-05.....	217
Forest products, quantities of, 1871-81-91-1901.....	102-405	Malt liquor, manufactures of, 1901-05.....	216
Forest products, values of, 1871-81-91-1901.....	106-108	Malt, manufactures of, 1901-05.....	215
Furs, values of, 1881-91-1901.....	109	Methylated spirits, manufactures of, 1901-05.....	216
House of Commons, representatives in.....	72-74	Naphtha, inspection of, 1901-05.....	217
House of Commons, members of, 1867-1905.....	75	Petroleum, inspection of, 1901-05.....	217
Industrial designs, business of, 1901-05.....	319	Spirits, quantities manufactured and disposed of, 1901-05.....	215
Infirmities of the people, statistics of.....	36-51	Spirits, raw materials used in manufacture of, 1901-05.....	215
Aggregates of infirmities.....	51	Spirits, warehousing transactions in, 1901-05.....	214
Blind, number of in Canada, 1871-81-91-1901.....	46	Vinegar, manufactures of, 1901-05.....	217
Blind, number of by provinces.....	47-50	Institutions, charitable, educational, penal and other, statistics of.....	58-71
Blind, number of by birthplace.....	46	Charitable institutions, 1871-81-91-1901.....	60-61
Blind, number of by groups of ages.....	46-50	Charitable, penal and other institutions by provinces, 1901.....	62-65
Blind, number of by occupation.....	46-50	Churches and Sunday schools, 1901.....	66-69
Blind, number of by race.....	46-50	Churches, communicants of, 1901.....	66-69
Blind, number of by sex.....	46-50	Churches, number of, 1901.....	66-69
Deaf and dumb, number of in Canada, 1871-81-91-1901.....	41	Churches, seating capacity of, 1901.....	66-69
Deaf and dumb, number of by provinces.....	42-45	Educational institutions, 1871-81-91-1901.....	60-61
Deaf and dumb, number of by birthplace.....	41	Hospitals, 1871-81-91-1901.....	60-61
Deaf and dumb, number of by groups of ages.....	41-45	Institutions, inmates of, 1871-81-91-1901.....	60-61
Deaf and dumb, number of by occupation.....	41-45	Institutions, number of, 1871-81-91-1901.....	60-61
Deaf and dumb, number of by race.....	41-45	Ladies' colleges, 1871-81-91-1901.....	60-61
Deaf and dumb, number of by sex.....	41-45	Lunatic asylums, 1871-81-91-1901.....	60-61
Unsound mind, number of in Canada, 1871-81-91-1901.....	36-37	Orphanages, 1871-81-91-1901.....	60-61
Unsound mind, number of by provinces.....	37-46	Penitentiaries and reformatories, 1871-81-91-1901.....	60-61
Unsound mind, number of by birthplace.....	36	Religious denominations by churches, 1871-81-91-1901.....	70-71
Unsound mind, number of by groups of ages.....	36-40	Schools, colleges and universities, 1901.....	58-59
Unsound mind, number of by occupation.....	46-40	Sunday school officers and teachers, 1901.....	66-69
Unsound mind, number of by race.....	36-40	Universities and colleges, 1871-81-91-1901.....	60-61
Unsound mind, number of by sex.....	36-40	Insurance, statistics of.....	233-239
Inland revenue, statistics of, 1901-05.....	212-217	Fire companies, aggregate business of, 1869-1905.....	234
Acetic acid, manufactures of, 1901-05.....	216	Fire companies, risks, premiums, cash receipts and payments of, 1869-1905.....	235
Distillation, statistics of by provinces, 1901-05.....	212-213	Fire and inland marine companies, assets of, 1901-05.....	236
		Fire and inland marine companies, cash income of, 1901-05.....	238
		Fire and inland marine companies, cash expenditure of, 1901-05.....	238
		Fire and inland marine companies, liabilities of, 1901-05.....	237
		Fire insurance in Canada, 1901-05.....	233-234
		Fire insurance, losses paid for, 1869-1905.....	234
		Fire insurance, premiums received for, 1869-1905.....	234

Insurance—	PAGE.	Loan companies—	PAGE.
Insurance, accident, 1901-05.....	256	Loan companies and building societies, assets and liabilities of, 1867-1904.....	260
Insurance, burglary guarantee, 1901-05.....	257	Loan companies and building societies, assets of by provinces, 1904.....	263
Insurance, business guarantee, 1901-05.....	256	Loan companies and building societies, detailed assets and liabilities of, 1900-04.....	261-262
Insurance companies, not life or fire, statistics of, 1901-05.....	254-255	Loan companies and building societies, liabilities of by provinces, 1904.....	264
Insurance, contract, 1903-05.....	259	Loan companies and building societies, miscellaneous statistics of, 1895-1905.....	266
Insurance death rate in Canada, 1901-04.....	240	Loan companies and building societies, statistics of by provinces, 1904.....	265
Insurance, employers' liability, 1901-05.....	257	Manufactures, statistics of, 1871-81-91-1901.....	120-144
Insurance, inland transit, 1901-05.....	258	Manufactures, averages and aggregates of power in, 1901.....	143
Insurances, personal property, 1905.....	258	Manufactures, average salaries and wages of employees in, 1901.....	140
Insurance, plate glass, 1901-05.....	256	Manufactures, classes of power employed in, 1901.....	143
Insurance, sickness, 1901-05.....	259	Manufactures, cost of materials and value of products of, 1901.....	141
Insurance, steam boiler, 1901-05.....	258	Manufactures by groups of industries, 1871.....	120-123
Life companies on assessment plan, assets of, 1901-05.....	252	Manufactures by groups of industries, 1881.....	124-127
Life companies on assessment plan, expenditure of, 1901-05.....	253	Manufactures by groups of industries, 1891.....	128-132
Life companies on assessment plan, income of, 1901-05.....	253	Manufactures by groups of industries, 1901.....	133-138
Life companies on assessment plan, liabilities of, 1901-05.....	252	Manufactures, miscellaneous expenses of, 1901.....	141
Life companies (all) assets of, 1896-1905.....	242	Manufactures, persons employed on salaries in, 1901.....	139
Life companies (American) assets of, 1901-05.....	241	Manufactures, persons employed on wages in, 1901.....	139
Life companies (British) assets of, 1901-05.....	241	Manufactures, power employed in establishments of, 1901.....	142
Life companies (Canadian) assets of, 1901-05.....	241	Manufactures, principal statistics of, 1901.....	142
Life companies, cash income of, 1901-05.....	244	Manufactures, salaries and wages of employees in, 1901.....	140
Life companies, expenditure of, 1901-05.....	245	Manufactures, values of real estate, plant and working capital of, 1901.....	139
Life companies (all) liabilities of, 1901-05.....	243	Manufactures, working time of establishments in, 1901.....	141
Life companies (American) liabilities of, 1901-05.....	243	Manufactures, working time of wage earners in, 1901.....	140
Life companies (British) liabilities of, 1901-05.....	243	Manufacturing industries with produce of \$200,000 to under \$500,000, 1901.....	143-144
Life companies (Canadian) liabilities of, 1901-05.....	243	Manufacturing industries with produce of \$500,000 to under \$1,000,000, 1901.....	144
Life companies, premium income of, 1901-05.....	250	Manufacturing industries with produce of \$1,000,000 and over, 1901.....	144
Life insurance in American companies, 1875-1905.....	251	Marine, statistics of.....	294-299
Life insurance in British companies, 1875-1905.....	251	Vessels, Canadian and American, trading on boundary, rivers and lakes, 1901-05.....	297
Life insurance in Canadian companies, 1875-1905.....	251		
Life insurance in Canada, 1901-05.....	239-240		
Life insurance on assessment plan, 1901-05.....	252		
Life insurance issued and terminated, 1901-05.....	247		
Life policy holders, payments to, 190-105.....	246		
Life policies (all classes) in force, 1903-05.....	249		
Life policies issued, new, 1903-05.....	248		
Loan companies and building societies, statistics of, 1867-1904.....	260-266		

	PAGE		PAGE
Marine—		Penitentiaries—	
Vessels employed in coasting trade of Canada, 1901-05.....	296	Sex of penitentiary convicts, 1901-1905.....	329
Vessels entered inwards from sea, 1901-05.....	295	Social habits of penitentiary convicts, 1901-1905.....	329
Vessels entered outwards for sea, 1901-05.....	294	Patents of invention, transactions in, 1901-05.....	317
Vessels, number and tonnage of on Canada registry, 1867-1904.....	299	Patentees of invention, by countries of residence, 1901-05.....	317
Vessels, wrecks and casualties of, 1874-1905.....	298	Patent Office fees, 1901-05.....	317
Militia, statistics of, 1901-05.....	314-315	Population, statistics of.....	2-35
Minerals, statistics of.....	110-119	Age groups of the dead, females. 21, 22, 25	23, 25
Minerals of the Dominion, 1901.....	119	Age groups of the dead, males. 20, 22, 24	20, 22, 24
Officers and workmen employed in mines.....	119	Age groups of the living, females.....	15, 17, 19
Salaries and wages of mining employees.....	119	Age groups of the living, males.....	14, 16, 18
Values of plant and real estate in mines.....	119	Age groups of the living, males and females in Canada.....	13
Values of products of mines.....	119	Birthplace of the people.....	2-12
Minerals, averages and ratios for mines and works of, 1901.....	118	Conjugal state of the people.....	2-12
Mineral products, quantities of, 1871-81-1901.....	110-111	Deaths in British Columbia, 1881-91-1901.....	30-31
Mineral products, quantities and values of, 1901.....	112-117	Deaths in Canada, 1871-81-91-1901	26-29
Offences and crimes, statistics of.....	319-326	Deaths in Manitoba, 1881-91-1901	30-31
Ages of convicts for indictable offences, 1901-1905.....	325	Deaths in New Brunswick, 1871-81-91-1901.....	30-31
Birthplace of convicts for indictable offences, 1901-05.....	326	Deaths in Nova Scotia, 1871-81-91-1901.....	32-33
Civil condition of convicts for indictable offences, 1901-05.....	325	Deaths in Ontario, 1871-81-91-1901	32-33
Educational status of convicts for indictable offences, 1901-05.....	325	Deaths in Prince Edward Island, 1881-91-1901.....	32-33
Indictable offences, convictions for, 1901-04.....	319	Deaths in Quebec, 1871-81-91-1901	34-35
Juvenile criminals, classed by ages, 1885-1905.....	323	Deaths in the territories, 1881-91-1901.....	34-35
Occupations of convicts for indictable offences, 1901-05.....	325	Deaths in unorganized districts, 1901.....	34-35
Offences, statistics of by provinces, 1901-04.....	321-322	Mortality by causes of death.....	26-34
Offences, summary convictions for, 1901-04.....	320	Mortality of females.....	27, 29, 31, 33, 35
Religion of convicts for indictable offences, 1901-05.....	326	Mortality of males.....	26, 28, 30, 32, 34
Sentences for principal crimes, 1885-1905.....	324	Population by birthplace.....	2-12
Use of liquors by convicts for indictable offences, 1901-05.....	325	Population by conjugal state.....	2-12
Penitentiaries, statistics of.....	326-329	Population by race.....	2-12
Ages of penitentiary convicts, 1901-1905.....	327	Population by religion.....	2-12
Civil condition of penitentiary convicts, 1901-1905.....	328	Population by sex.....	2-12
Educational status of penitentiary convicts, 1901-1905.....	329	Races of the people.....	2-12
Nationality of penitentiary convicts, 1901-1905.....	328	Religions of the people.....	2-12
Races of penitentiary convicts, 1901-05.....	325	Sexes of the people.....	2-12
Religion of penitentiary convicts, 1901-1905.....	329	Post Office, statistics of, 1868-1905.....	229-232
Sentences of penitentiary convicts, 1901-1905.....	327	Postage stamps, issue of, 1904-05.....	232
		Post Office department, deficits of, 1869-1901.....	229
		Post Office department, expenditure of, 1868-1905.....	229
		Post Office department, money order system of, 1868-1905.....	230
		Post Office department, money orders by provinces 1901-05.....	231
		Post Office department, net revenue of, 1868-1905.....	229
		Post Office department, postal notes of, 1901-05.....	232
		Post Office department, revenue and expenditure of, 1868-1905.....	229
		Post Office department, surplus of, 1868-1905.....	229
		Public accounts, statistics of, 1867-1905.....	180-211
		Administration of justice, cost of, 1868-1905.....	212

Public accounts—	PAGE.	Public accounts—	PAGE.
Arts, agriculture, census and statistics, cost of, 1868-1905	202	Militia and defence, cost of, 1868-1905	204
Assets of Canada, 1862-1905	189, 207	Militia, receipts on account of, 1868-1905	196
Bill stamps receipts, 1868-1882	194	Miscellaneous accounts, liabilities for, 1867-1905	188
Boundary survey, United States and Canada, 1874-1901	202	Miscellaneous accounts, 1867-1905	189
Casual receipts, 1868-1905	194	Miscellaneous receipts on consolidated fund account, 1868-1905	196
Charges on public debt, 1868-1905	193-199	Mounted police, cost of, 1874-1905	204
Civil government, cost of, 1868-1905	202	Net debt of Canada, 1867-1905	207
Collection of revenue, 1868-1905	193	Northwest territories government, cost of, 1874-1905	204
Compensation to seigneurs, liabilities for, 1867-1905	187	Ocean and river service, cost of, 1868-1905	204
Consolidated fund receipts, 1867-1905	190	Ordinance lands receipts, 1868-1905	196
Cullers' fees receipts 1868-1905	195	Patent office receipts, 1868-1905	197
Customs taxes receipts, 1868-1905	194	Penitentiaries, cost of, 1868-1905	204
Debt of Canada, 1867-1905	186, 207	Penitentiaries, receipts from, 1868-1905	197
Deficit in years 1868-1905	182	Pensions, cost of, 1868-1905	205
Dominion lands receipts, 1873-1905	195	Police, cost of, 1868-1905	205
Dominion notes, liabilities of for 1867-1905	187	Post and money orders, receipts, 1868-1905	197
Dominion steamers receipts, 1873-1905	195	Premium and discount, receipts, 1869-1905	197
Electric light inspection receipts, 1896-1905	195	Province accounts, assets, 1867-1905	189
Excise taxes receipts, 1868-1905	194	Province accounts, liabilities for, 1867-1905	188
Expenditure chargeable to capital, 1868-1905	191	Provincial notes, liabilities for, 1867-1905	187
Expenditure chargeable to consolidated fund, 1868-1905	191	Public debt of Canada, items which increase the, 1868-1905	208, 210
Expenditure for collection of revenue, 1868-1905	200-201	Public debt, gross decrease of, 1868-1905	211
Expenditure for railway subsidies, 1884-1905	191	Public debt, gross increase of, 1868-1905	211
Expenditure of Canada, 1868-1905	191	Public debt, net increase of, 1868-1905	211
Expenditure on consolidated fund account, 1868-1905	193	Public works, cost of, 1868-1905	205
Fines, forfeitures and seizures, receipts, 1868-1905	195	Public works, receipts, 1868-1905	197
Fisheries, cost of, 1868-1905	202	Quarantine, cost of, 1868-1905	203
Fisheries receipts, 1868-1905	195	Railways and canals, cost of, 1869-1905	205
Funded debt payable in Canada, 1867-1905	187	Receipts from taxes, 1868-1905	192
Funded debt payable in London, 1867-1905	187	Receipts from various sources, 1868-1905	192
Gas inspection and law stamps, receipts for, 1877-1905	196	Receipts of Canada, 1868-1905	190
Geological survey, cost of, 1868-1905	202	Receipts on consolidated fund account, 1868-1905	192
Immigration, cost of, 1868-1905	203	Savings banks, liabilities for, 1867-1905	187
Indians, expenditure on account of, 1868-1905	203	Scientific institutions, cost of, 1868-1905	205
Insurance superintendance, cost of, 1876-1905	203	Sinking fund, assets, 1867-1905	189
Insurance superintendance, receipts, 1877-1905	196	Sinking fund, expenditure, 1868-1905	193
Interest on assets of Canada, 1868-1905	207	Sinking fund, receipts, 1868-1905	190
Interest on investments, receipts, 1868-1905	196	Steamboat inspection, cost of, 1868-1905	205
Interest on public debt, 1867-1905	186, 207	Temporary loans, liabilities for, 1867-1905	188
Legislation, cost of, 1868-1905	203	Trust funds, liabilities for, 1867-1905	188
Liabilities of Canada, 1867-1905	187	Subsidies to provinces, 1868-1905	193, 206
Lighthouse and coast service, cost of, 1868-1905	203	Surplus in years 1868-1905	192
Mail subsidies and steamship conventions, cost of, 1868-1905	204	Steamboat inspection, receipts, 1868-1905	197
Marine hospitals, cost of, 1868-1905	204		

Public accounts—	PAGE.	Savings banks—	PAGE.
Superannuation, cost of, 1871-1905	206	Savings banks, Dominion Government, 1868-1905	227
Superannuation, receipts, 1871-1905	198	Savings banks, Post Office, 1868-1905	226
Tonnage dues, receipts, 1868-1905	198	Savings banks, total business of, 1868-1905	228
Weights and measures, receipts, 1877-1905	198		
Yukon territory, cost of, 1898-1905	206		
Railways, steam and electric, statistics of	270-292	Tables compiled from Census Reports	2-144
Electric railways, earnings of, 1901-05	287	Tables compiled from Departmental Reports	146-329
Electric railways in operation, 1901-05	270	Telegraph service of Dominion Government by provinces, statistics of, 1905	267-269
Electric railways, location and miles of, 1905	280-281	Telegraph systems of Canada by provinces, 1905	269
Electric railways, operating expenses of, 1901-05	287	Timber marks, business of, 1901-05	319
Electric railways, passenger and freight, statistics of	286	Trade marks, business of, 1901-05	319
Electric railways, persons killed and injured on, 1901-05	290	Trade and commerce, statistics of, 1868-1905	146-185
Electric railways, train and engine mileage of, 1901-05	286	Agricultural produce, exports of by values, 1901-1905	161-162, 170
Government railways, expenditure for construction of	292	Agricultural produce, imports of by values	172-173
Government railways, statistics of to 1905	291	Agricultural produce, values of exports to Britain, 1868-1905	148
Railways, bonded debt of	288	Agricultural produce, values of exports to U.S., 1868-1905	148
Railways, Dominion Government aid to	288	Agricultural produce, values of total exports, 1868-1905	148
Railways, miles of lines completed	288	Animals and their produce, exports of by values, 1901-1905	162-163, 170
Railways, Municipal aid to	288	Animals and their produce, imports of by values, 1901-1905	173-174
Railways, miles under construction	288	Animals and their produce, values of exports to Britain, 1868-1905	149
Railways, number of	288	Animals and their produce, values of exports to U.S., 1868-1905	149
Railways, ordinary share capital in	288	Animals and their produce, values of total exports, 1868-1905	149
Railways, preferential share capital in	288	Average duty on dutiable imports, 1868-1905	158
Railways, Provincial Government aid to	288	Average duty on imports from Britain, 1868-1905	158
Railways, total capital of	288	Average duty on imports from U.S., 1868-1905	158
Steam railways, earnings of, 1901-05	287	Average duty on total imports, 1868-1905	158
Steam railways in operation, 1835-1905	270	Exports by classes and values, 1901-1905	161-169
Steam railways, location and miles of, 1905	271-280	Exports by classes and values to Britain, U.S. and other countries, 1868-1905	148-155
Steam railways, mileage and rolling stock of, 1901-05	285	Exports, duties collected on, 1868-1905	146
Steam railways, operating expenses of, 1901-05	287	Exports, home and foreign produce by values, 1868-1905	146
Steam railways, passenger and freight statistics of, 1901-05	286	Exports of home produce by values to British Empire, 1901-1905	159
Steam railways, persons injured and killed on, 1901-05	290	Exports of home produce by values to foreign countries, 1901-1905	159
Steam railways, subsidies in aid of	282-284	Fisheries produce, exports of by values, 1901-1905	163-164, 170
Steam railways, train and engine mileage of, 1901-05	286	Fisheries produce, values of exports to Britain, 1868-1905	150
Record of Dominion Ministries, Governors General and Lieutenant Governors	332-341	Fisheries produce, values of exports to U.S., 1868-1905	150
Representation in the House of Commons	72-74		
Savings banks, statistics of, 1868-1905	226-228		

Trade and commerce—	PAGE.	Trade and commerce—	PAGE.
Fisheries produce, values of total exports, 1868-1905	150	Manufactures, exports of by values, 1901-1905	166-168
Fisheries produce, imports of by values, 1901-1905	175	Manufactures, imports of by values, 1901-1905	176-182
Forest produce, exports of by values, 1901-1905	164-165, 170	Manufactures, values of exports to Britain, 1868-1905	152
Forest produce, imports of by values, 1901-1905	175-176	Manufactures, values of exports to U. S., 1868-1905	152
Forest produce, values of exports to Britain, 1868-1905	181	Manufactures, values of total exports, 1868-1905	152
Forest produce, values of exports to U. S., 1868-1905	151	Merchandise the produce of Canada, values of exports to Britain, 1868-1905	155
Forest produce, values of total exports, 1868-1905	151	Merchandise the produce of Canada, values of exports to U. S., 1868-1905	155
General tariff, imports under, 1904-1905	184-185	Merchandise the produce of Canada, values of total exports ..	155
Imports entered for consumption by values, 1868-1905	147	Mineral produce, exports of by values, 1901-1905	168-169, 170-171
Imports from Britain by values, dutiable, 1868-1905	156	Mineral produce, imports of by values, 1901-1905	182-183
Imports from Britain, duties collected on, 1868-1905	156	Mineral produce, values of exports to Britain, 1868-1905	153
Imports from Britain by values, free, 1868-1905	156	Mineral produce, values of exports to U. S., 1868-1905	153
Imports from United States by values dutiable, 1868-1905	156	Mineral produce, values of total exports, 1868-1905	153
Imports from United States, duties collected on, 1868-1905	156	Miscellaneous produce, exports of by values, 1901-1905	169-171
Imports from United States by values, free, 1868-1905	156	Miscellaneous produce, imports of by values, 1901-1905	183
Imports, total, by values, dutiable, 1868-1905	157	Miscellaneous produce, values of exports to Britain, 1868-1905	154
Imports, total, duties collected on, 1868-1905	157	Miscellaneous produce, values of exports to U. S., 1868-1905	154
Imports, totals by values, free	157	Miscellaneous produce, values of total exports, 1868-1905	154
Imports by classes and values, 1901-1905	172-183	Per cent duty on dutiable imports from Britain, 1868-1905	158
Imports by values, dutiable and free, 1868-1905	147	Per cent duty on dutiable imports from U. S., 1868-1905	158
Imports of coin and bullion, 1868-1905	147-160	Preferential tariff, imports under, 1901-1905	184-185
Imports, duties collected on, 1868-1905	147	Surtax tariff, imports under, 1904-1905	185
Imports by values from British Empire, 1901-1905	160		
Imports by values from foreign countries, 1901-1905	160		

